

PRVSSOLOGIA KLOSSIANA: LINGVA BORVSSICA NOVA, II^f

**DICTIONARY
OF REVIVED
PRUSSIAN:**

**PRUSSIAN–ENGLISH
ENGLISH–PRUSSIAN**

Mikkels Klussis

BĀZISKAS PRŪSISKAI-ĒNGLISKAS WIRDEĪNS
PER TĀLAISIN LAKSIKIS REKREACĪNIN
(SEMBAS DIALAKTS)

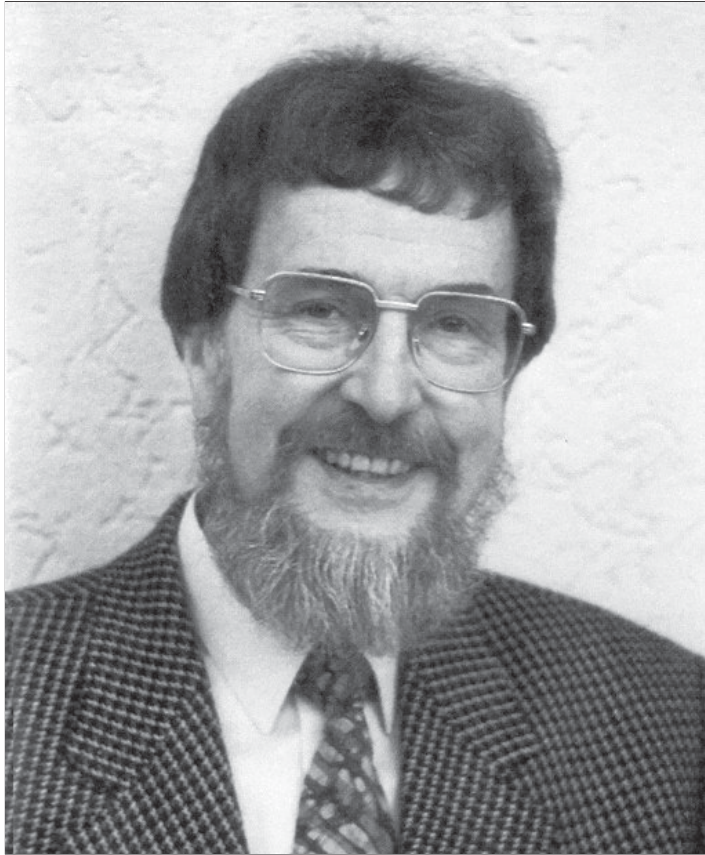
BASIC ENGLISH-PRUSSIAN DICTIONARY
FOR FURTHER LEXICAL RECONSTRUCTION
(SAMLANDIAN DIALECT)

2005

2006

Institut Européen des Minorités Ethniques Dispersées





*To my dear Colleague Prof. Dr. Habil. Winfried Boeder,
whose generous friendship and material support were
a great help in bringing this project to completion*

PREFACE

This work is only a little step toward realisation of the task set for all years of remaining life: as authentic as possible to reconstruct vocabulary of the extinct Baltic Prussian language. This means to produce a kind of persuasive falsification on the basis of modern as well as comparative linguistics. This is the reason why this Dictionary consists of: 1) inherited lexis found in the monuments of Old Prussian; 2) authentic Baltic Prussian lexis reconstructed mostly by Vytautas Mažiulis as well as by other Prussologists; 3) areale cultural lexis which had to penetrate into Prussian in concrete epochs first and foremost from Lower German as well as from German dialects of former West- and East Prussia; 4) generally spread modern international lexis.

LINGUISTIC PRINCIPLES OF THE RECOVERY OF OLD PRUSSIAN

1. The Prussians, “Ideal Prussians”, Old Prussian and New Prussian

To recover a language as a tool of communication means to revive it for needs of a concrete group of people.

When speaking about Prussian one always faces 2 common “truths”:

- 1) the Old Prussians were annihilated by the Germans who misappropriated their name;
- 2) Old Prussian died out in the 16th c.

The Old Prussians never created a centralized state, but their tribes became united and comprehended as one nation only under the rule of the Teutonic Order. Moreover: the first Prussian state was an independent Baltic state – not any national German state – despite German of the authorities of the Order. After bloody almost century-long wars against the Baltic Prussians, even the authorities of the state were mixed, being representatives of different European nations who had participated in crusades against Baltic Prussia in the 13th c.

The Old Prussian nobility became linguistically Germanized by the 14th c. Linguistic Germanizing of free Prussian peasants began in the middle of the 15th c., when after the catastrophe of Tannenberg (1410) the Free Prussians fled to Germanized towns in order to avoid being sold as serfs, together with their land, for the debts of the state. The remaining Prussians serfs preserved their language until their physical extinction during the plague and famine of 1709–1711.

If the language was extinct in the 16th c., as alleged, what would have been the point of translating M. Luther's *Enchiridion* into it in 1561? There are references indicating that Old Prussian was still spoken at the end of the 17th c.¹

The spread of the name Prussia, as well as a multicultural history of this Baltic land, rich with legends and archaic folk-lore, maintained local and international interest in Baltic Prussians throughout the centuries. In the 1st half of the 20th c. pan-Baltic ideas appeared, along with parallel attempts to revive Old Prussian on the basis of attested monuments. This was hindered by the official German state patriotism of the Nazis but after 1945 all autochthons became victims of the genocide and total deportation. In spite of such unfavorable development, the Prussian romanticism became noticeable in the last quarter of the 20th c., but it gets organized forms nowadays.

The first Ethnic Community of Baltic Prussians has been officially registered in Lithuania in 2001. Representatives of Baltic Prussians in Germany are trying to acquire rights of a minority there. The Internet makes it possible to find persons, who regard themselves as Baltic Prussians, in various parts of the world. The task emerges to unite dispersed Prussians at least in one virtual world community.

At the same time our task is to recover Old Prussian as New Prussian for the needs of all possible Prussian communities. The new situation in Europe encourages Prussians to hope to participate in further development of part of their native land in the region of Kaliningrad, where a Prussian settlement can be created as a World Center for all Prussians. This Center may help current inhabitants of the region to solve the question of their identity, so urgent for them today, as well as to give back to the land its authentic face and thus to integrate all stages of its history. New Prussian must become instrument in rebuilding the mental and cultural grounds for the Prussian ethnic group by creating the Basic Stock of native literature, recoding it into Prussian from the historical local languages, namely, German, Lithuanian and Polish. In this way, the national cultural memory will be restored.

The New Prussian language, able to fulfil this task, must be a high-level falsification representing not only the language known since the 16th c. but also its missing period up to the present, seemingly as if *Ideal Prussians* have always spoken it during all their history. These *Ideal Prussians* may be called *New Prussians* who

¹ Gerullis G. *Zur Beurteilung des altpreussischen Enchiridions*. / Streitberg Festgabe. Leipzig 1924, p. 100; Trautmann R. *Die altpreussischen Sprachdenkmäler*. Göttingen 1910, p. VIII.

have absorbed all influences during all periods of their history including the German influence, similarly as the latter affected Estonians and Latvians in their turn.

The grounding has been already completed. Today the Prussian language has been restored grammatically and adapted for modern use lexically in the form of a minimal starting lexicon. Electronic correspondence is taking place in revived Prussian. All this is our Baltic cultural contribution to uniting Europe, which is interested to recall all its cultural-historical components.

2. Recovering Prussian: comparative Linguistics and interlinguistics

From the point of view of the grammatical structure and basic lexis, New Prussian is the same Baltic language that is known from 3 Old Prussian Catechisms, which are authentic printed documents of the 16th c. (1545, 1561). The main basis of the language also includes material from two authentic manuscripts, the Elbing Vocabulary with 802 entries rewritten at the turn of the 13th / 14th c., and words from 100-entries Simon Grunau's Vocabulary from the first quarter of the 16th c.

Because all this material comes from different dialects and is of unequal worth, with many misspellings, misprints, and inconsistent orthography, a scholar must first analyze the spelling and perform a linguistic reconstruction before presenting his own, or of any school, interpretation of the attested texts.

The two main tendencies are to interpret them as “spoiled by the German copyists” and as “roughly well corresponding to the spoken language”. I adhere to the opinion of my teacher Professor Vytautas Mažiulis, who considers the texts (except Grunau's Vocabulary) to be roughly authentic. Such view is not very popular because it demands wider comparative efforts to treat Prussian, a West-Baltic language, as essentially different even in grammatical structure from the well-known East-Baltic Lithuanian and Latvian languages.

For a scholar whose native language is not Baltic but who has studied Lithuanian and speaks it, there is a strong temptation to regard attested Prussian as if it has been “spoiled” and to “correct” all forms in a Lithuanian manner with unprovable *ad hoc* declarations of the kind “This was distorted by a German”, or “This combination always renders the sound [...] in corresponding German spelling”.

On the other hand, attested monuments of Old Prussian reflect only a small sphere of its use (mostly religious) even in remote centuries. Ca. 2000 attested words (ca. 1800 attested in documents + geographical names etc.) are not sufficient to

communicate even in the street or in the kitchen today. One needs at least 9000 words for simple everyday communication, 30000 words for an average modern communication, 40000 words for a good communication in various modern spheres, much more for a rich modern language. The boundary of 30000 words seems to be ideal to serve needs of various groups of Baltic Prussians dispersed in various parts of the modern world. Unfortunately, today even the boundary of 10000 words has not been overpassed yet.

Many necessary words cannot be retrieved from the attested material. These words must be created according to several strict principles that are accepted by all participants of the experiment.

The easiest way would be volitional creation of words according to simple procedures as in Esperanto (e.g. to take Lithuanian and Latvian roots and adapt them to the rules of the Prussian word derivation). However one should try to preserve maximum authenticity. This may be achieved by discovering ways in which concrete unknown words really did appear or must have appeared at all stages of Prussian up to the present day. The said ways may be found by analyzing attested material according to methods of historical comparative linguistics. Going this way, one may be sure that among the total number of recovered words there will be inevitable coincidences with facts that really existed but now have been lost, something that is excluded when Lithuanian and Latvian roots are artificially used.

Only when the said way appears to be impossible, one can Prussianize Lithuanian and Latvian words, except in cases where there are compelling reasons to use international terms or local vernacularisms. Therefore, the recovery of Prussian combines the historical comparative method with features of interlinguistics.

In addition to using inner reconstruction as part of traditional research, the recoverer of Prussian also uses complementary reconstruction, or complementary explication (see further, Section 5). Even the descriptive identification of phonemes appears necessary at the initial stage when one decodes which Old Prussian dialect to use as basis for the standard New Prussian language.

3. Transposition of all attested material onto one common level

The language attested in historical documents reflects different Old Prussian dialects. The dialect of the Elbing Vocabulary is assumed to be *Pomezanian*. The Catechisms come from *Samland*, the 3rd Catechism having been translated in Pobethen. Presence of *o* (**/ōl*) in the Elbing Vocabulary versus *-a* < *-*ā, ā /lāl* in the Catechisms is the main feature that distinguishes these dialects, cf. *To**wis* E vs. *Tā**ws* III ‘father’.

The distinctive feature of the 1st Catechism is the long *e* (**/ē/*), which is absent in the other Catechisms but present in the Elbing Vocabulary, cf. *Swetan* E, *swetan* I vs. *swytan* II, *swītan* III ‘world’.

Of course, there are other dialectal and sub-dialectal differences in attested texts (cf. the difference in the inflection of the nom. sg. masc. *Towis* E vs. *Tāws* III). New Prussian as a language for all modern Prussians must be standardized on the basis of one of the attested old dialects. The language is best represented in the 3rd Catechism, which is a translation of Martin Luther’s *Enchiridion*. Therefore, the dialect of the 3rd Catechism has been chosen as the literary norm, according to which all other attested material is phonetically and morphologically transposed. Thus, in accordance with the pair *Towis* E vs. *Tāws* III with (*tāws*) as a norm, a literary word *rāks* ‘crawfish’ appears from the attested *rokis* E 584.

Nevertheless, recent investigations cast doubt as to whether the language of the 3rd Catechism is authentically Prussian. It seems probable that it was a kind of Prussianized Yatvingian spoken by descendants of 1,600 Soudovians, who had been resettled in northwest Samland by the Teutonic Order after conquering Soudovia. In this case one should take into consideration the coinciding phonetic system of Samlandian geographic names in their German spelling and of Pomezanian Elbing Vocabulary. The latter system (with its long *ō* instead of long *ā* of the Catechisms) appears to be really Prussian, with attendant morphologic implications². In this case the created norm may be revised (it should not be revised provided the future Prussian Center is set up in Samland, where the said Yatvingian dialect prevailed).

4. Prussian complemented by Slavic, Lithuanian and Latvian

Prussian is being recovered as a West-Baltic language, keeping in mind that its system had developed in the same peripheral area of the parent linguistic community of related dialects, in which Proto-Slavic dialects originated in their turn (the concept of Vladimir Toporov – Vytautas Mažiulis)³.

Therefore the law is: if some inherited Indoeuropean feature has been attested in Lithuanian, Latvian and in Slavic, it may be reconstructed in Prussian too.

² Cf. Palmaitis L. *Grammatical Incompatibility of 2 Main Prussian “Dialects” as Implication of Different Phonological Systems. I Colloquium Pruthenicum* 2001, pp. 63–67; also: <http://donelaitis.vdu.lt/prussian/Diallang.pdf>.

³ Cf. Mažiulis V. *Baltų ir kitų indoeuropiečių kalbų santykiai*. Vilnius, Mintis 1970 (further BS), p. 319–322.

E.g. the word for ‘dream’ has not been attested (one has only the word for ‘sleep’, i.e. *maiggun* III 101). Nevertheless, one finds Common-Indoeuropean *sapnis* in Latvian, *sapnas* in Lithuanian (< East-Baltic **svapna-*), *сѣнѣ* < **supno-* in Slavic. This shows that the words of the same root had to exist in Prussian too. In this concrete case one must even reconstruct a more archaic form, than in East Baltic Lithuanian and Latvian, i.e. **supnas*, having in mind the data of Slavic, for which Proto-Baltic may be regarded as a proto-language according to Vl. Toporov and V. Mažiulis. The Slavic form in its turn corresponds to Greek *hypnos* < **supnos*, as well as to Latin *somnus* < **swepnos* / *swopnos*, Sanskrit *svapna-* etc. from the IE root **swep-* / *sup-*. On these grounds, one cannot doubt that there existed archaic **supnas* in O.Prussian. Basing only on both East Baltic languages is insufficient. Basing on only 1 East Baltic language is undesirable because the chance of error is even greater.

5. Recovering the attested and lost parts of Prussian

A complete recovery of the language includes recovering the part that is attested in old texts and the part that has been lost.

The attested part is recovered by means of the sequential treatment of spelling. Vytautas Mažiulis significantly contributed to this field with his transliterated and annotated edition of the Old Prussian texts⁴, as well as by his *Etymological Dictionary*⁵.

First and foremost, the researcher must take into consideration peculiarities of forms of Gothic letters of corresponding epochs. Thus the correction of ‘t’ to ‘c’ or of ‘c’ to ‘t’ cannot be even regarded as a correction because the both letters are often confused and differ slightly from the other. This enabled V.Mažiulis to solve the “mystery” of the Prussian word ‘forehead’, which had been unanimously read as *batto* E 77, but usually corrected to **ballo*, by almost all linguists. In fact, the form of the lowercase ‘b’ is similar to that of capital ‘C’ (most of the words in the Elbing vocabulary begin with capital letters) while ‘t’ may be read ‘ct’ without any discussion. As a result the normal Baltic word *Cacto* [*kaktō*] appears which is equal to Lithuanian *kakta* ‘forehead’⁶.

⁴ Mažiulis V. *Prūsų kalbos paminklai II*. Vilnius: Mokslas 1981 (further *PKP*).

⁵ Mažiulis V. *Prūsų kalbos etimologijos žodynas*. Vilnius: Mokslas, Vol. 1–4, 1988–1998 (further *PEŽ*).

⁶ *Ibid.*, Vol. 1 A–H, p. 134–135.

Next, one must have in mind that the letter ‘e’ may render an unstressed short *i* as in *rekian* I ‘Lord’, rendering [*rikījan*]. On the other hand, the letter ‘o’ may render a short bright *u* as in *meddo* E ‘honey’, rendering [*medu*].

The great advantage of V. Mažiulis is pointing out the palatalization expressed by the letter ‘i’ as in Polish tradition (cf. the spellings of Polish *się* and Prussian *sien* ‘self’, Polish *pięć* ‘five’ and Prussian *piēnct̃s* ‘fifth’), what is evident by comparing parallel spellings *gēide* III and *giēidi* III ‘waits’ with the palatalized [*g’*]. Analysis of the attested spelling is crucial for each kind of serious Prussological work.

As for the lost part of the language, it is recovered by restoring systemic relations with the help of inner reconstruction.

One of the elementary procedures may be called complementary explication (a term proposed by Vladimir Toporov⁷). I have in mind not only such a simple instance as using a word in grammatical forms, in which it has not been attested. The procedure is quite simple here as can be seen from the sequence e.g. nom. sg. masc. *deiws* ‘God’, gen. sg. *deiwas*, dat. sg. *grīku* ‘sin’, acc. sg. *deiwan*, nom. pl. *grīkai*, gen. pl. *grīkan*, dat. pl. *waikammans* ‘servants’, acc. pl. *deiwan*s one gets automatically dat. sg. **deiwu*, nom. pl. **deiwai*, gen. pl. **deiwān*, dat. pl. **deiwammans*.

By revealing systemic relations between stems, many non-attested case forms may be easily reconstructed in a similar way. Thus on the basis of the attested *a*-stem nom. sg. *deiws*, dat. pl. *waikammans*, *i*-stem acc. sg. *nautin* ‘trouble’, *u*-stem nom. sg. *Soūns* III, gen. sg. *Sunos* I [*sūnus*] ‘son’ one may reconstruct the *i*- and *u*-stem nom. sg. **nautis* (but cf. *Dantis* E 93 ‘tooth’ in Pomezanian), gen. sg. **nautis*, dat. pl. **dantimmans*, **sunummans*.

Nevertheless, one faces problems when trying to reconstruct *i*- and *ja*-stem adjectives because of the confusion of these stems in the Catechisms. In all probability, this indicates the tendency of both stems to merge in the 16th c. Therefore, no doubt, there must be only a common *i*-/*ja*-stem paradigm of the adjectives in the 21st c.

Much more problematic is the reconstruction of the verb. The attested data enabled V. Mažiulis to conclude that the forms of the present coincided with the forms of the past tense in a lot of instances **except athematic stems** (*ast*–*bēi*), **praes. ja-** – **praet. i-stems** (New Prus. *lānke*–*lānki*, cf. the attested praes.

⁷ *От реконструкции старопрусского к рекреации новопрусского / Балто-славянские исследования 1983 / Институт славяноведения и балканистики, Москва 1984, p. 59.*

perlānkei III, i.e. [*perlank'a*] with the generalization of the ending *-a/-ai*, *-e /-ei*, Lith. praet. *lenkė*), **the suffixed** (*presta–pretta*, attested praes. 1 pl. *poprestemai* III, Lith. praet. *prato*), **infixed** (*palīnka–palikka*, attested praes. *polīnka* III) or **apophonic stems** (*rēisa–rissa*, *gabja–gūbi*, attested inf. *perrēist*, but partic. praet. pass. *senrists* III, Lith. praes. *gobia*, attested partic. praet. pass. *pergūbons* III with *ū* < **ō* after the guttural) as well as rare instances of **stems with the suffixed preterit** (*klānta–klantēi*, attested praes. 1 pl. *klantemmai* with the 1st syllable stressed vs. partic. praet. act. *klantūns*). **In other instances** one should reconstruct some analytical means as well as the use of the participles instead of personal forms, cf. praes./praet. 1 pers. *as segēi* (the verb ‘to do’), but praes. *as segīnts* (< **segij(i)nts* < **segējants*) vs. praet. *as segīwuns*, or *as bēi segīwuns* (as if a past perfect form).

Of course, individual researchers may differ in their views, to say nothing that all forms above are taken only from the “Yatvingized” Samlandian (cf. above, 3). If Prussian phonetic was really identic with the Pomezanian one, the reconstruction should strongly differ from the above examples and should be richer⁸. Nevertheless, as stated, New Prussian is still based on Samlandian data.

6. Semantic system of derivative elements

With regard to world building, the semantic system of the derivative elements is established. This does not mean simple listing the inventory of these elements but rather rules of their sequential use in a corresponding meaning.

These rules, revealed by V. Mažiulis in his etymological studies, are based on a comparative historical analysis of the derivative material of the Baltic languages.

It is not allowed to etymologize a word comparing it directly with theoretically related words in related languages and then to solemnly state “This is that!”, because such a comparison is random and therefore either unprovable or insufficient.

First one must find the nearest source of the word and decide what part of speech it is (noun, adjective, verb, etc.). If it is a derivative in its turn, one must define means of the derivation and the change in the semantics due to these means, as well as the level of the reconstructed derivation. If the level is deeper than the language under consideration (i.e. Old Prussian), one passes to a comparison on the appropriate deeper level (with the other Baltic languages on the level of Common Baltic, with Slavic and Baltic languages and their means of the derivation on the

⁸ Cf. Palmaitis L. *Grammatical Incompatibility*.

common Baltic-Slavic level, but with other Indoeuropean languages on the Common IE level).

Let us compare the etymology of OPr. *enterpen* (*ka ast enterpen stawīds īdis* ‘was nuetzt... solch Essen’ III) by V. Toporov⁹ with that of V. Mažiulis¹⁰.

Unable to understand the form, V. Toporov follows J. Endzelins, who takes an analogous phrase in the 3rd Catechism with the word *enterpo* and regards the latter as corresponding to the German verb *nutzet* in the original text. On that basis, *enterpo* is corrected to **enterpa* and is declared to be the verb ‘to profit’, i.e. the 3rd pers. praes. ‘profits’. After that this verb is compared to Lithuanian *tarpti* ‘thrive’ (by the way, the latter is a *sta*-suffixed verb in the presence, not any praes. **tarpa* or **terpa!*), as well as to a great number of words taken from various IE languages. This is a good example of useless volitional etymology.

V. Mažiulis, on the other hand, first cites all analogous phrases, among which are found not only the forms *enterpen*, *enterpo*, but also the form *enterpon*. Further, on the basis of the whole character of spelling endings in the Catechisms, Mažiulis compares the spellings (*enterp*)-*en*, (*enterp*)-*on* with analogous spellings e.g. of the accusative singular *-en*, *-on*, which reflect nothing else but the unstressed *-an*. Thus an analysis of spelling precedes all other etymological procedures. Against this background, the spelling *enterpo* appears to be a misprint for usual *enterpon* [*enterpan*]. In this instance, all cited phrases may be translated with the adverb ‘useful’, ‘profitable’, Germ. ‘nützlich’ = ‘was nützt’. Then if the word *enterpan* appears to be an adverb (the Prussian *an*-adverbs are equal to Lith. *gera*, *baisu*, Polish *dobro*), its nearest source is found in the combination **en terpan*. The combination **en terpan*, in turn, immediately appears to be comparable to OPr. *emnen... ny anterpinsquan menentwei* ‘den namen... vnnützlich füren’ III, i.e. ‘name (of God)... useless to mention (Germ.: ‘to carry, to bring’)’. Thus the meaning ‘use, profit’ is easily extracted from *ny anterpinsquan* ‘useless’ as a combination of *ny* ‘not’ + adv. *anterpinsquan* ‘useful’. The latter is a compound of *en* ‘in’ and the acc. sg. **fem.** (ending in *-quan* adapted to the nom. fem. *-kwā /-kū* < *-kā* with *-ā* > *-ū* after the guttural!) *terpiniskan*, i.e. ‘in (for) the profitability’. Thus the word with the abstract meaning, fem. **terpiniskā* ‘profitability’, is reconstructed, which is a derivative with the suffix *-isk-* from the adjective OPr. **terpin(a)s* ‘profitable’. The latter can be derived (by means of the suffix *-in-*) only from the substantive OPr. **terpā* ‘use, profit’. Such a word

⁹ Прусский язык. Словарь, Е-Н. Москва, Наука 1979, p. 55 t.

¹⁰ PEŽ, Vol. 1, A–H, p. 277 f., PKP, p. 69.

automatically presumes the existence of the source verb OPr. **terp-* ‘to thrive’ which only at this stage of the analysis may be compared to Lith. *tarpti*. The semantical origin of the word OPr. **terpā* ‘use, profit’ is therefore ‘a profit obtained from the abundant (thriven) crop’. This, in turn, is parallel to OPr. **bandā* ‘a profit obtained from cattle’ (cf. Lith. *banda* ‘herd’), which is reconstructed analogously from OPr. *ni enbāndan* ‘useless’ III = OPr. *ny anterpinsquan* III.

Then a deeper comparison of the OPr. **terp-* and Lith. *tarp-* follows leading to the conclusion that the verb **terp-/tarp-* must have been Common-Baltic (CB). Only then does a broader Indoeuropean comparison begin, which is usually the starting place for all traditional etymologists. Nevertheless, even at this stage V. Mažiulis first searches for the nearest source of the verb CB **terp-*, which must be IE **terp-/trp-*, but the latter goes back to the root IE **ter-* ‘to rub, to perforate (by rubbing)’, with the extension **-p-* ‘to perforate by sprouting’. Now, at the very end (not in the beginning!), the latter root is compared to many related words from various IE languages, such as Lith. *terpti* ‘to squeeze into’, Russian *torop* ‘one who hurries squeezing into’, O.Isl. *þarfr* ‘useful’ < ‘properly rubbed’, Skr. *tārpātī* ‘becomes satisfied < ‘proper’, Gk. *térpō* ‘sate, gladden’, Tokh. AB *tār-w-* ‘to be glad’, etc.

Obviously, such consequent and deep analysis appeared to be extremely important for the recovery of Prussian. Not aiming to do this, V. Mažiulis demonstrated that Old Prussian had possessed the words **terpiniskā* (NPr. *terpinisku*) ‘profitability’, **terpins* ‘profitable’, **terpā* ‘use, profit’, **terptwei* ‘to thrive’, none of which were attested by any historical monument of this language.

Two sources of the analysis, the words OPr. *enterpen* III and (*ny*) *anterpinsquan* III, disclosed a chain of three elements in reverse chronological order of the word building: the Baltic desubstantive suffix *-isk(a)-* of the secondary derivation of adjectives which may be substantivized as Prussian abstracts, the Baltic desubstantive suffix *-in(a)-* of the secondary derivation of adjectives in Prussian and Baltic, and the Baltic deverbative stem formant *-ā* of the primary derivation of substantives in Baltic.

7. Defining the inventory of grammatical categories

In the field of morphology, the inventory of grammatical categories for the standardized language is defined. If a grammatical category is not attested in historical written monuments of Old Prussian, it is not introduced artificially.

The attested categories correspond to those known in East-Baltic Lithuanian and Latvian. These categories are: **Gender** (cf. masc. num., subst. *Antars Pallaips*

III, fem. *Antrā Maddla* III, neutr. pronom., adj., subst. *stae neuwenen Testamenten* II), **Number** (cf. sg. pron. (adj.), subst. *twais malnijks* III, pl. adj., subst. *tickrai malnijkai* III, sg. pron., verb. *as madli* III, pl. *Mes madlimai* III), **Case** (cf. nom. (sg.) num., subst. *aíns Waix* III, dat. (pl.) pron., subst. *Steimans Waikammans* III), **Degree of Comparison** (cf. positive adj. *Vrs*, adv. *arwiskai* III, comp. adj. *vraisins*, superl. adv. *ucka isarwiskai* III), **Person** (cf. 3 pers. pron., verb. [*kāigi*] *tāns* [...] *giwa*, 2 pers. sg. pron., verb. *tou* [...] *kuilgimai*] *giwassi*, 1 pers. pl. pron., verb. *mes* [...] *giwammai* III), **Tense** (cf. praes. verb. pers. *dāst*, praet. *dai* III, fut. *dāts wirst*), **Voice** (cf. act. *prowela(din)* I, II, pass. *prawilts postāi* III), **Mood** (cf. ind. *ast*, opt. *seisei*, *boūsei* III, conj. *boūlai* III, imp. *sēti* III, relat. praes. *astits*, *poquoitēts* III, praet. *ymmits* I, *lymuczt* II). The category of the relative mood (presented also in Lithuanian and in Latvian) has been postulated by myself after analyzing the usage of the forms in *-ts* and shortcomings in their traditional explanations¹¹. **Reflexivity** is not regarded to be a morphological category. Nevertheless, it is worth to mention that in Old Prussian the same types of the reflexives are attested as in Lithuanian, even the transitive reflexives (cf. *Erains mukinsusin* [*mukinsei sin*] *swaian mukinsnan* ‘Let everybody learn own lesson’ III). As for **Aspect**, no grammatical means to express perfectivity / imperfectivity are apparent, nevertheless there are means (the verbal prefixes and the vowel gradation) which are consistently used to differentiate terminativity, iterativity, continuity etc.

Scholars who have gone the way of “Lithuanizing” Prussian material do not want to acknowledge the evidence for four cases in Old Prussian. To them this seems to be a result of spoiling the language “by the Germans” who (this might be Abel Will only) purported to translated Luther’s *Enchiridion* literally (although there are sufficiently instances of deviation of the translated text from the German original). The kernel of the discussion is always two instances of the “instrumental” case: the phrase *sen wissans swaieis* ‘with all his (people)’ III (as if with the Lithuanian ending instr. pl. masc. *Łais*) and a pronominal form 1 pers. dat. *māim* (2x), *maim* (1x) (a dash over the letter ‘a’ is interpreted as a sign of the omitted ‘n’ (Lith. instr. *manim*). As for *swaieis*, with all probability this is a simple misprint for the usual spelling acc. *swaiens*. As for the form *māim*, it is highly improbable that the omission of the latter ‘n’, a typical paper-saving device in manuscripts, occurred in this printed text even 3 times in the same word. The reconstruction of the stem *man-* is excluded because of the well attested stem dat. *mennei* (9x) having the archaic *-e-* in Prussian

¹¹ Cf. *Baltistica* 25 (1989), 2, 126–133.

(West Baltic) as well as in Slavic (one should expect “instr.” ^o*menim*, not ^o*manim*). In Old Prussian the instrumental meaning is expressed by means of the preposition *sen* + either the accusative form (the new development), or the dative form (archaic *senpackai* ‘sicher’ III, as in German or in Greek). Since the expression *As N. imma tin N. māim prei ainan Salūbin* ‘Ich N. neme dich N. mir zu einem Ehelichen Gemahel’ III undoubtedly demonstrates the dative, not instrumental (^o*manim*), meaning, one may consider *māim* to be dative/ accusative, probably an archaic enclitic *māi* (in Pomezanian – **mōi* due to the circumflex, cf. Grunau’s *Dam thoi* ‘I am giving to you’), dativized with the formant *-m*.¹²

Some “Lithuanisers” also used to negate the original nature of the Prussian *a*-stem gen. sg. masc. *-as*, saying it was a German generalization of the gen. sg. *-s* and pointing to an ostensibly preserved gen. *butta tawas* (beside *buttastaws*) ‘house father, master’ III = Lith. gen. (*but*)*o*. Authentic instances of compounds with the genitive in the first component, such as *silkasdrūb*’ E 484 [*silkasdrimbis*] ‘silk cover’ or topon. *Wilkaskaymen* ‘Wolf’s village’, render any Lithuanisation senseless.

8. Systemzwang

This German term means a paradigmatic constraint under which phonetic rules do not operate if they resulted in changing the standard appearance of the paradigm. In Samlandian, the long vowels **ā*, **ō* turn into **ū* after labial and guttural consonants. In many case-forms e.g. nom. sg. fem. *-a* < **-ā* is represented as (*-u* <) *-ū* < **-ā* in the Catechisms (*gallū* III 103 < **galwā* ‘head’, *mergu* III 67 < **mergā* ‘maiden’ etc.). In New Prussian, all such cases are eliminated in accordance with Systemzwang (*galwā*, *mergā* etc.).

9. Some innovations in Samlandian

A very interesting innovation in New Prussian comes from using a phonetically conditioned *-u* < **-ā* after *k* for a class of substantivised adjectives in **-iskā* with an abstract meaning, cf. *deiwūtisku* III 75 ‘bliss’ and New Pr. *retawīngisku* ‘oddity’. This is done to preserve maximum closeness of New Prussian to the attested Samlandian of the Catechisms. In this case, a special paradigm has been created for these feminine abstracts: nom. sg. *deiwūtisku*, gen. *deiwūtiskwas*, dat. *deiwūtiskwai*, acc. *deiwūtiskwan* (not *-un*, to show a difference from neuter forms!) on the basis of attested forms. In Samlandian of the Catechisms the segment *-k^ua-* in oblique cases

¹² This was an opinion of V. Mažiulis in 1981, cf. *PKP*, p. 208, fn. 661.

occasionally appeared due to contamination of the nom. $*-k\bar{u}$ < $*-k^w\bar{a}$ (long) and the gen. $-kas$, dat. $-kai$, acc. $-kan$ (short, i.e. shortened already in a pre-historical epoch).

In Samlandian all *inga*-stem adjectives had to turn into *ingja*-stem adjectives very early (cf even neuter-form adverbs as e.g. *poklūsmingi* III 93 etc.).

Samlandian *l* is treated as palatal, but since all palatal-stem accusatives have been generalized as *-in*, the $-l\bar{a}$ -stem accusative is always *-lin* in New Prussian, cf. nom. *bilā* vs. acc. *billin* ‘language’.

10. Euphonic changes in the nominative singular

The Samlandian of the Catechisms (Cat.) differs from the Pomezanian of the Elbing Vocabulary (E) in further shortening of the nominative singular of the *a*-stems. This form ends in *-is* (or in *-s*) in E, but it ends in *-s* in C. E *-is* comes from $*-as$ and is equal to a reduced $-^us$, $-^is$, $-^es$ < $-as$ in Lithuanian Panevezys sub-dialects, while *-s* of the Catechisms is the same as in Samogithian dialects or in Latvian. Nevertheless, *i*-stem nominatives show that there was *NO* reduction of vowels in Pomezanian! This mystery points to some morphophonetic processes that changed some pre-historical “active” linguistic structure into historical accusative structure, when the nominative (Balt. $*-(a)s$) and the genitive (Balt. $*-(a)s$) cases of the agent appeared on the basis of a former split in the common “active” case (Balt., Hittite $*-(a)s$).

In all Indo-European dialects, the masculine gender nouns of the consonant stem (athematic declension) have a (“thematized”) sigmatic genitive form in the singular; that is, they possess the same formant *-s*, which marks their (athematic) nominative (cf. Gk. gen. sg. *halós* vs. nom. sg. *hals* “salt”¹³). Therefore, in case of the *a*-stems, the coincidence of the nominative and the genitive forms in the singular, both ending in $*-(a)s$, is expected. This was the instance in Hittite, as well as probably in Proto-Baltic. West-Baltic (Prussian) reflects this archaism in the genitive singular as a feature of Peripheral Baltic-Slavic. As for East-Baltic (further Lithuanian and Latvian), or, more precisely, Central Baltic-Slavic, the said coincidence was eliminated there by replacing the gen. sg. $*-as$ with the lengthened stem-ending (Mažiulis, Kazlauskas) $*-ō$ ¹⁴. Later, this coincidence was also eliminated in West Baltic (E, Cat.) by reducing the nominative $*-as$. Possibly Samlandian $*-s$ comes from West-Baltic $*-^s$ due to further pure phonetic reduction. As a result, the pre-historical $*-as$ appears to be euphonicly “restored” in positions which were difficult to pronounce – e.g. nom. sg. *aj* $*-isks$ (Baltic $*-iskas$) > *-iskas*. Other positions show that the

¹³ Palmaitis L. *Baltų kalbų gramatinės sistemos raida*. Kaunas: Šviesa 1998, p. 40 t., 55, 78.

¹⁴ Mažiulis V. *BS*, § 55.

coincidence with the Common-Baltic inflection is occasional: a euphonic *a*-stem nom. sg. *-us* occurs after the labial consonants even in Pomezanian, cf. *kalmus*, i.e. **kalm^us* ‘stub’ (instead of E **kalmis* < Balt. *kelmas*), its genitive being *kalmas*, of course. More trivial cases of euphonic epenthesis are attested in Samlandian, e.g. nom. sg. Cat. *(tick)ars* = *(tik)ars* = NPr. *(tikk)ars* instead of **(tik)rs* < **(tik)r^vs* / **(tik)^vrs* < Balt. **(tik)ras*, the genitive being *(tik)ras*, of course. All these peculiarities are reflected in New Prussian.

As a result, *-Tls* > *-Tlas*, *-Trs* > *-Tars*, *-Cms* > *-Cmus*, but *i*-stem *-Cms* > *-Cmis*, *-CTs* > *-CTas*, *-cs* > *-cis*, *-skS* > *-skas*, *i*-stem *-VRsts* > *-VRstis*, *C* meaning any consonant, *T* meaning an explosive consonant, *R* – a resonant or vowel, *V* – a vowel.

11. A paradox

In Prussian, as in Latvian, the voiceless sibilant *s* became palatalized into *š* before *j* followed by *a*, *o*, *u* (cf. E *schuwikis* = **šuvikⁱs*, Latv. *šūt* vs. Lith. *siuvikas* ‘sewer’, *siūti* ‘to sew’ < Balt. **sju-/^vsjū-*). This means that the voiced sibilant *z* in Prussian, in turn, had to be palatalized into *ž* (cf. Latv. nom. sg. f. *dzeguze* ‘cuckoo’ but gen. pl. *dzegužu* < **geguzjōn*). No instances of Pr. *ž* < **zj* have been attested. On the contrary, Cat. 3 sg. praes. *līse* ‘crowl(s)’ = **līz^a* < **līzja* is a sample of usual positional palatalization (the difference *a* : *e* neutralized after a palatalized consonant), i.e. **zja* > *z^a*, not **zja* > *ž^a*. May the Prussians have had an intermediate hissing-hushing voiceless–voiced pair *š, ž*? For a German ear the first sounded like *sch* [*ʃ*], however the latter was comprehended similarly to German *s* before vowels, i.e. [*z*].

12. The influence of German on Prussian syntax

In the field of syntax, one distinguishes between typologically known influence of German, discovered in attested texts, and the influence that induced internal Baltic development.

Although the influence of German is evident, the attested material does not support the popular view that the Old Prussian texts are only a slavish literal translation of the German original.

Keeping in mind that the translation (as well as, possibly, the Prussian language of the 16th c. itself) was strongly influenced by German, one should acknowledge that the number of deviations from the German original is impressive. Cf. e.g. *Stwendau wirst pergubons* vs. *Vondannen er kommen wird* II ‘from there he will come’, *bhe ka tans toūls pṛīkan Deiwas pallaipsans bhe swaian bousennien ast seggūns* vs. *Vnd was er mer wider die gebot Gottes vnd seinen Standt gethan* III

‘and what more he has done against God’s commandments and his own position’, *bhe ickai ainonts ēnstan turīlai preiwaitiat* vs. *Vnd hat jemand darein zu sprechen* III ‘And if somebody has [anything] to say on this issue’, *en tīrtian deinan etskīuns esse gallan* vs. *am dritten Tage wider Aufferstanden von den Todten* III ‘on the third day resurrected from death’, *preilīginton stans geīwans bhe Aulusins* vs. *zu Richten die Lebendigen vnnnd die Todten* III ‘to judge those living and deceased’, *stesmu polīgu* vs. *Deßgleichen* III ‘similarly to that’, etc.

It is really doubtful, whether the translation of the German reflexive pronouns of the 1st and 2nd persons with the Prussian personal pronouns of the 1st and 2nd persons was anything more than a slavish following of the original: *turai toū tien Siggmat* vs. *soltu dich segnen* III ‘you must cross yourself’.

As for putting the verb at the end of the complex sentence (cf. *ka twaiā Seilisku dāst* ‘was dein andacht gibt, what your piety gives [to you]’ III), this might have been a tendency in the speech of the “enlightened” Prussians (those who spoke German and translated from German). The same may be said about constructions with the translated German particle ‘zu’ before the infinitive form: *preilīginton* ‘to judge’ (cf. no less exotic passive reflexive constructions of Russian origin in colloquial Lithuanian).

Beside such clear barbarisms, there existed facts of internal Prussian development whose direction had been prompted by the influence of German.

Typical is the use of the arthroid *stas* corresponding to German article *der*. The arthroid was used to specify coinciding case forms acc. sg., gen. pl. *-an*, *-un* in the language of the Catechisms (not in Pomezanian!) because the corresponding forms of the arthroid were different, cf. *prei etwerpsennien stēison grijkan* ‘zur vergebung der Sünden’ III ‘for the forgiveness of sins’. It was impossible to understand phrases of this sort without the clarifying arthroid (whether the forgiveness of sins or the sin of forgivenesses was intended).

In Pomezanian, stressed endings of the genitive plural of oxytone nouns were preserved in all probability; therefore, no total coincidence of the forms acc. sg., gen. pl. *-an*, *-un* took place and the use of the arthroid was unnecessary. Unfortunately, New Prussian is based on the Samlandian of the Catechisms.

13. Restoring Vocabulary:

13.1 Restoring words from attested roots with derivative means

In the field of vocabulary, a huge amount of words are automatically restored from attested roots by simple derivative means.

E.g. OPr. subst. *Kupsins* E 46 ‘mist’ > NPr. adj. *kupsīniskas* ‘misty’ with the denominal suffix *-isk(a)-*,

OPr. verb *perweddā* III ‘seduces’ > NPr. nomen agentis *perwedātajs* ‘seducer’ with the deverbal suffix *-ātaj(a)-*,

OPr. verb intrans. *etskīmai* III ‘we are standing up’ > NPr. verb caus. *etskajjintun* ‘to raise’ with the apophony of the root vowel in accordance with OPr. *bia* III ‘is afraid’ vs. *pobaiint* III ‘to punish, to frighten’,

OPr. nom. *ginni* III ‘friend’ > NPr. nom. *ginnija* ‘company’ with the denominal suffix of collectivity,

OPr. adv. *semmai* III ‘down’ > NPr. adj. *zems* ‘low’ > adj. *zemmaws* ‘lower (e.g. storey)’ with the suffix *-aw(a)-*,

OPr. subst. *Wupyan* E9 ‘cloud’ > NPr. adj. *upjains* ‘cloudy’ with the denominal suffix *-āin(a)-*,

OPr. verb *ūlint* III ‘to struggle’ > NPr. nomen actionis *ulinsnā* ‘struggle’ with the deverbal suffix *-snā*, etc.

Such new words are merely a broadening of the same attested lexemes, they are beyond doubt, and there is no need to hurrying about including them in the New Prussian Dictionary.

The same is true of deeper restoration, although the roots are either recovered, or borrowed.

13.2. Retrieving words from neighboring languages

Some words are retrieved from neighboring languages (German, Lithuanian, Polish) in which a word might have entered in different ways.

The main source of vernacularisms of Baltic origin are German dialects of former East and West Prussia, as well as various historical documents concerning that territory¹⁵.

Although most of such Balticisms are of Lithuanian, not Prussian origin, while hundreds of the local vernacularisms are unclear and demand special research¹⁶, there

¹⁵ Cf. Frischbier F. *Preussisches Wörterbuch, Bd. 1–2* / Berlin 1882–3; *Preussisches Wörterbuch begründet von Echarid Riemann. Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur Mainz, Bd. 1–5* / Ulrich Tolksdorf, Reinhard Goltz: Karl Wachholtz Vlg, Neumünster, 1974–2006.

¹⁶ Cf. also vernacularisms in: Nesselmann, Georg H.F. *Thesaurus Linguae Prussicae* / F.Dümmlers Vlg-Buchh., Berlin 1873.

are also indisputable Prussicisms that are not attested in the written monuments of Prussian but that are clear due to their Baltic roots, Prussian forms or local provenance. Cf. e.g. doc. *polyde* ‘assets’ (already in G. Nesselmann’s Thesaurus) > NPr. *palaidā*.

The other source of the Prussicisms is Lithuanian of Lithuania Minor, mostly – works of Johannes Bretcke (Jonas Bretkūnas) who himself was of Old Prussian origin. In his lexis the word *nepuotis* ‘grandson’ is highly interesting as showing that the Prussians had this old Idoeuropean word familiar from Latin (*nepos*). For some reason, this word has disappeared in East-Baltic (cf. Latv. *mazdēls*, but Lith. Russicism *anūkas*). Its New Prussian form is *nepūts*, in accordance with the “Yatvingized” phonetics of Samlandian. The German East-Prussian vernacularism *Zarm* ‘funeral repast’ was with all probability of the Old Prussian, not Lithuanian origin. By comparing it with Lith. *šermenys*, a NPr. word pl. tantum *sārmenis* has been recovered.

Finally, one must search for the Prussicisms in Polish, not only in former Prussian Mazurian. Many known Polish persons have been of Old Prussian origin (cf. famous *Maria Skłodowska-Curie* whose ancestors came from Old Prussian noblemen *Sclode*). In this respect, the name of Pope Johannes Paulus II is very significant: the word *Wojtyła* demonstrates Prussian derivation with the suffix *-il(a)-* (cf. of another root doc. *Waidel* ‘vaidila, OPr. wizard’, *waidleimai III* < **vaidilējamaī* ‘we conjure’) from the verb *waitiāt III* ‘to speak publicly, to inform’. Thus the word NPr. *wātils* ‘speaker’ is restored (with the circumflex *āi* > Pomezanian *ōi*).

13.3. Retrieving roots from toponyms

A root may be retrieved from a Prussian toponym and comprehended due to old German parallel name. Thus the German translation of *Tapelawke* as *Warmfelt* permits to reconstruct a *ja*-stem adj. **tapja-* ‘warm’ > NPr. *tappis*. Many toponyms are clear due to coincidence with corresponding Lithuanian words: *Bluskaym* – cf. Lith. *blusa* ‘flea’, *kaimas* ‘village’ > NPr. *blussa* ‘flea’. Similarly, widespread second components of Old Prussian toponyms, such as *-pelk*, *-brast(um)*, *-tilte*, point to Prussian words NPr. *pelki* ‘swamp’ (attested in E 287), *brastan* ‘ford’, *tiltan* ‘bridge’ (the neuter is reconstructed in accordance with Finnish borrowing *silta* vs. Lith. masc. *tiltas*, Latv. *tilts*). Some of such toponymic elements are even attested as vernacularisms in German dialects of Baltic Prussia (cf. the toponym *Campolaukis* and the dialectal Polonism *Kampe* ‘Schilf- und Binsen-Inseln in den Haffen und Strömen, namentlich an den Mündungen der letzteren ins Haff’, Frischb., Polish *kepa* > NPr. *kampa* ‘reed island in delta’).

13.4. Retrieving roots from proper names

A number of roots retrieved from proper names are comprehended by means of etymological analysis. Thus V. Mažiulis has reconstructed the Prussian word **dīws* ‘quick’ by analyzing the Old Prussian name *Diwanus* [*dīwans*]¹⁷.

13.5. Making use of “empty” words

With recovering a root, which is used in East Baltic and in Slavic (cf. Lith. *sapnas*, Latv. *sapnis*, Polish *sen* ‘dream’, Lith. *vakaras*, Latv. *vakars*, Polish *wieczór* ‘evening’, Lith. *ugnis*, Latv. *uguns*, Polish *ogień* ‘fire’), one reconstructs its older meaning and sees whether a word with similar meaning exists. The existence of the similar meaning (*bītan* ‘evening’ III : **wakkars*; *pannu* ‘fire’ E : **uguns*) is a source of essential expansion of the vocabulary on the basis of typological comparison with the development of the meaning in neighboring languages.

Thus no Prussian word for the ‘West’ is attested, but it is namely the abstract plural of the word “evening” which is used for the meaning ‘West’ in Lithuania. Such a parallel beside theoretic existence of the untied Prussian word **wakkars* with a “vacant” meaning permits the creation of NPr. pl. tantum *wakarāi* ‘West’, what is not a repetition of the Lithuanian word. The Prussians had to use the same approach in making the word for “West” from *evening* (*bītan* may have appeared in a later epoch as an euphemism due to the tabu of ‘evening’), as is indirectly confirmed by analogous area building of the word ‘West’ in Polish: *zachód*, i.e. ‘place of the sunset, evening’.

No Prussian word for ‘conflagration’ is found in the attested material. Nevertheless, one has an “empty” Prussian word **ugnis* with its initial meaning ‘fire’. This word should have had a profane meaning in Old Prussian beside the sacred meaning of *pannu*. The word **ugnis* therefore suited for such profane phenomenon as conflagration > NPr. *uguns*.

13.6. Competition of recovered words: synonyms

If several solutions are possible, a competition takes place. Twenty years ago Vladimir Toporov was pleased with my mathematical (re-)creation of the Prussian word *panzdauniks* ‘descendant’: *panzdau* ‘after’, Slavic ‘po’ + suffix *-enik(a)-* (cf. OPr. *maldenīks* < adj. **malda-* ‘young’ + suffix *-enik(a)-*) according to area building Polish *potom-* ‘after’ + suffix *-ek* (cf. Russian *potomok*). Nevertheless, a more credible word is found in the texts written by J. Brettke: *palikkis*. Since the word *panzdauniks* is constructed logically and accurately, it may be also used. The language cannot be without synonyms.

¹⁷ PEŽ, Vol. 1, p. 210–211.

13.7. Use of German vernacularisms

When no evidence for any etymological recovery may be found, vernacularisms of former East and West Prussia may be transposed into Prussian since the Prussians could not but know and use them in any case. I have in mind not only words such as EPr. Lith. *Plicipēds* ‘bicycle’ // > NPr. *welsipēds*, or such slang words as *Kaluse* ‘prison’ > NPr. *kalūza* (*l* is palatal) or *Geseires* (from Yiddish) ‘jabber, nonsense’ > NPr. *gezēiras*, but also even some native words.

These are words which really existed in Prussian but cannot be recovered. The German East- and West-Prussian vernacularism *Aust* ‘harvest’ < *August* was widespread so that the *Ideal Prussians* had to use it, while speaking German, and therefore spontaneously used it as a Germanism in their own speech > NPr. *āusts*.

13.8. Artificial constructing and pseudo-sources

If a word should have existed and is very important, but there is neither an evidence for its recovery, nor any widespread German vernacularism of East and West Prussia that may be used, one may try to create a West Baltic word on the basis of comparison and analogy. This is the single circumstance when one can take risk to create a Baltic word artificially.

The word for ‘attention’, ‘Achtung’, ‘uwaga’, ‘dėmesys’, ‘uzmanība’ is extremely necessary. Each language has its own word to render this meaning. For the Prussian correspondence, I have used typological comparison, taking into consideration the root compound ‘to put’ in the Lithuanian neologism *dė-mesys*, as well as the root compound ‘over’ in Latvian *uz-manība*, German *Auf-merksamkeit*. As a result, I obtained a NPr. *nōda* with the same compounds *nō* ‘over’ + *-d* ‘put’ (for the root **d(ē)* cf. NPr. *đitun* reconstructed on the basis of OPr. *audeiānsts*, *senditans* III and Lith. *dėti*, Slavic *dětb*). This new word *nōda* may be explained as ‘smth. what is additionally put, put over usual seeing’, i.e. ‘attention’ as well as ‘remark’ (curiously reminiscent of Latin *nota*). I think the Prussians had the same right to neologisms as any other nation (cf. Lithuanian neologism *dėmesys*).

An instance of artificial creation of a source is the adjective *debs* ‘great’, made from *debīks* ‘big’ according to Lithuanian pair *didis* ‘great’ vs. *didelis* ‘big’ (V. Mažiulis derives Pr. Cat. *debīcan* from the noun Pr. **deb-* ‘bigness’¹⁸). Probably there was no differentiation between ‘great’ and ‘big’ in O.Prussian with all probability. Such a dichotomy is needed for a modern life only.

¹⁸ PEŽ, Vol. 1, p. 184.

13.9. Loanwords

Each language is not free from internationalisms. International loanwords are especially important for New Prussian because of the insufficiency of its lexicon. Nevertheless, the sphere of the internationalisms must be governed by restrictions defending the authenticity of Prussian as any other language. A loanword must be as authentic as possible.

Having no evidence of the “missing period” of the language between the 16th and the 21st c., the revivers must fill the lacunas for the *Ideal Prussians* by means of international loanwords according to corresponding epoch and place from which words were borrowed.

Prussian was actually still spoken when the German word dial. *Spittel* ‘hospital’ had to be introduced in the form NPR. neutr. *špitlin* (it seems to be safe, at least at the current stage of recovery, to “(re-)loan” words into Prussian in the same gender as in the source when the source is local German dialects, although deviations must have existed, of course).

In the period of the Prussian enlightenment and spread of learning, when the source of knowledge was no more local but centered in Germany (the 18th – 19th c.), a lot of “intellectual” words had to penetrate into Prussian from literary German as e.g. NPR. *fīrmamēntan* ‘Firmament’.

Finally, the 20th c. arrived with its routine order in offices, factories and organizations. Then the loanword for ‘vacation / holiday’ had to come from German *Urlaub* in the form NPR. *ūrlaups*, just as it had entered even literary Polish in the form of *urlop*.

13.10. Creation of new cultural words

Creation of new cultural words is a natural and desirable process. In this regard, Modern Prussians of the current epoch have the same rights as did the Old Prussians in their epoch.

Nevertheless, the lacunas of the “missing period” must be also filled in for the *Ideal Prussians* of the relevant periods. In any case, area environment and epoch of creation (whether “today” or “yesterday”) must be taken into consideration.

In time, when the railway appeared, the Prussians had either to create corresponding terms, or borrow them from the nearest culture, i.e. from German. As a cultural loanword, NPR. *gelzāpints* ‘railway’, a literal translation from German *Eisenbahn*, may serve. On the other hand, the word for ‘train’ could be created independently as NPR. *tensīlis* from the verb *tensītun* ‘to haul, draw’ analogous to Germ. *Zug*, Lith. *traukinys*, Latv. *vilciens*, etc.

As urban culture spread, terms for apartment conveniences were introduced. How could the word for 'sink' be created? A sink is something for pouring out wash water into the water supply. The Germans have created *Ausguss*, the Latvians – *izlietne*, and the Poles – *zlew*. An independent Prussian analogue should be NPr. *izlija*.

In the beginning of the aviation era, the Prussians had to create the word for 'airplane'. One of the first words of their neighbors Lithuanians was "air-ship" (*orlaivis*). This model also suited for the Prussians: NPr. *winalaiwan* (the word NPr. neutr. *laiwan* 'ship' has been reconstructed first on the basis of East-Baltic neutr. **laivan*, cf. Lith. masc. *laivas*, but Latv. fem. *laiva*, secondly, as a reminiscence of the same word in Gothic, neutr. *hlaiw*: Old Prussian demonstrates traces of contacts between Common Prussian and Gothic).

A New Prussian word for the post-envelope NPr. *zürbrukis* is a combination of semantic loaning with own derivational model. The second component of this compound corresponds to the second component of the German compound *Um-schlag*. As for the first component *zur-*, it is taken from the word OPr. *Surturs* E 326 [*zürturs*] 'cover of the mill-wheel'. All these words are no less authentically Prussian, as those attested in old texts.

14. The main shortcoming

The main shortcoming is that in many instances the accent is not clear and is defined by volition. Of course, main principles persist. The Prussian accent is mobile and melodic, i.e. it is a syllable accent: an acute or a circumflex one in long syllables (or on the second or on the first component of the diphthong respectively) but a simple dynamic one in short syllables. Accentuation of the 3rd Catechism shows that the Prussian accent was of the Latvian (or Slavic, Greek, not Lithuanian) type. Whether an accent paradigm is mobile or not depends mostly on the root. In many instances, the same roots attest the same Indoeuropean accent in Baltic and in Slavic. A broken tone in Latvian points to acute in a corresponding Prussian word, of course. There are cases of the metatony in which the accent is not clear before the purpose of the metatony is defined. In long syllables, metatony usually converts the original acute tone into secondary circumflex tone in Lithuanian and in Latvian, although there are a number of exceptions. Verbs with the suffix *-in-* create a special problem. So far, there has been no specific investigation of the Prussian accent. In most cases, new Prussian words are provided with an accent mechanically taken from Latvian and

Slavic, but sometimes an accent is determined intuitively without any objective basis. So far, no traces of Saussure's Law have been found in Prussian written monuments. It seems that this law does not operate in Samlandian and in New Prussian. Nevertheless inconsistencies may be found since I am under the subconscious influence of Lithuanian. I am also inclined to detect some third tone in Prussian, i.e. in instances when no tone is marked in the 3rd Catechism (the tone is never shown e.g. in the word *Deiws* there). Maybe this occurred due to a sort of historical attraction which caused formation of the third kind of tone. In spite of this I write a tone corresponding to Latvian in all these cases (i.e. *Dēiws*, *dēinan*). As a result, accentuation is the weakest and often unreliable feature of this Dictionary.

15. Will Old Prussian dissolve in New Prussian?

It is sufficient to recover no more than 5,000 words and to create a main core vocabulary in this way. Subsequently, words may be borrowed from various sources, but (re-) creation will be continued as well. The attested language will never “dissolve” in the recovered one. There are languages with more than 70 percent loanwords (Turkish), but Prussian will be incomparably more pure because its share of loanwords will be always smaller than its share of recovered words.

16. Significance of the practical revival

Practical revival of the language means creation of oral and written texts. However this is used to verify the recovery itself, as well as to verify traditional linguistic reconstructions.

Academic articles are published today in which their authors theorize how their imaginable “pure Prussian” should have been spoken in the 16th c. without “mistakes” made by the Germans, i.e. without features which are not found in Lithuanian or in Latvian.

A good example is the logic of Anželika and Jurgita Zigmantavičiūtė in their article “Forms and use of the dative and the genitive in the Prussian Catechisms”¹⁸. First, they cite several phrases, as *stesse gāntsas swītas grijkans ast pūdauns* ‘der ganzen Welt Sünde getragen’ III, where Prussian genitive and accusative forms occur. Finally, they say: “Had the construction *genitive + accusative + accusative* been authentic in Prussian, then only the arthroid should have been in the genitive case, but the other components should have been expressed by the accusative”.

¹⁸ Cf. *Vakarų baltų kalbos ir kultūros reliktai, III* / Klaipėda 2000, p. 36–38.

In fact, the word *griĵkans* is a direct object determined in a regular Baltic manner by a non-agreed genitive attribute *stesse gāntsas swītas*. The word *swītas*, in turn, is determined by the attribute *gāntsas*, agreed with it in the same genitive case. Therefore, the construction with the Baltic sequence of determination ^o*stesse gāntsan swītan griĵkans ast pūdauns* is nonsense and really impossible, but not because “the construction *genitive + accusative + accusative* was not authentic in Prussian”. If one reshapes the construction in another manner (*ast pūdauns griĵkans stesse gāntsas swītas*), so that the sequence of the determination is not Baltic, then the use of the forms in *-an* appears really possible (*ast pūdauns griĵkans stesse gāntsan swītan*), but not indispensable.

Why was it possible? Because instances, where the arthroid was indispensable, actually existed.

The cited instance is not the instance the authors had to discuss. The use of the arthroid is really indispensable in cases when the forms of the accusative singular and genitive plural coincide (*en / prei etwerpsennien stēison griĵkan*). On the other hand, there was no “construction *genitive + accusative + accusative*” in Prussian at all, because the **forms of the genitive case** in *-an* were not any “accusatives”. This “case” is named “general” (*casus generalis*) only on the basis of the form. Syntactically, one has either *genitive* (of the arthroid) + *genitive* (ending in *-an*) or *dative* (of the arthroid) + *dative* (ending in *-an(s)*).

My explanation may seem to be complicated only to persons who do not want to perceive character of Samlandian linguistic thinking. Any confusion would have been impossible if the authors had desired to think in Prussian by experimenting with concrete phrases.

The “final solution” of the problem of arthroid in Old Prussian Catechisms as means of differentiating cases (I am not referring to real mistakes of translating the German articles literally) is merely one of the positive results of the experiment to revive Prussian. In this sense, the experiment undoubtedly has heuristic value. Many texts in Prussian have been created during 20 years of the experiment. These texts, in turn, help to correct earlier mistakes and contribute to constant improvement of New Prussian. Thus Prussian communities receive their authentic language as an important means of self-identification.

Mikkels Klussis

ABBREVIATIONS OF SOURCES AND AUTHORS

- AB – Adalbert Bezzenberger
APN – Trautmann R. Die altpreußischen Personennamen. Vandenhoeck und Ruprecht, Göttingen 1925
BPT – PKP II, 62
DIA – German dialects of former East- and West-Prussia
DK – Various historical documents
E – Elbing Vokabulary (PKP II, 59–75)
GKS – Günther Kraft-Skalwynas
GIN – Glabbis Niktorius
GN – Georg Nesselmann
Gr – Simon Grunau's Vocabulary (PKP II, 77–80)
GrF – PKP II, 63
JB – Johann Brettcke, his writings
JE – Jānis Endzelīns
JG – Jurgis Gerullis
JS – Jonis Strzeleckis
Ma – Mantas Indrašius
MBS – PKP II, 63–64
MK – Mikkels Klussis
Nx – Nērtiks
ON – Gerullis G. Die altpreußischen Ortsnamen. Walter de Gruyter, Berlin und Leipzig 1922
OT – PKP II, 64
PA – Prāncis Arellis
PKP II – Mažiulis V. Prūsų kalbos paminklai, II. Mokslas, Vilnius 1981
RT – Reinhold Trautmann
TN – PKP II, 62
VM – Vytautas Mažiulis
VT – Vladimir Toporow
WE – Wolfram Euler
I – I Catechism (PKP II, 69–78)
II – II Catechism (PKP II, 82–90)
17–133 – III Catechism (PKP II, 100–240)

GRAMMATICAL ABBREVIATIONS

<i>ac</i> active	<i>obl</i> oblique
<i>acc</i> accusative	<i>op</i> optative
<i>aj</i> adjective	<i>ord</i> ordinal
<i>attr</i> attributive	<i>pa</i> passive
<i>av</i> adverb	<i>pc</i> participle
<i>cj</i> conjunction	<i>pcl</i> particle
<i>cn</i> conjunctive	<i>pf</i> prefix
<i>cp</i> comparative	<i>pl</i> plural
<i>crd</i> cardinal	<i>pn</i> pronoun
<i>dat</i> dative	<i>pnl</i> pronominalised
<i>degen</i> degenitive	<i>po</i> possessive
<i>dm</i> diminutive	<i>pr</i> present
<i>drv</i> derivative relation	<i>praedic</i> predicative
<i>encl</i> enclitic	<i>prp</i> preposition
<i>f</i> feminine	<i>psp</i> postposition
<i>gen</i> genitive	<i>pt</i> preterit
<i>i</i> intransitive	<i>ptv</i> partitive
<i>id</i> indicative	<i>r</i> reflexive
<i>if</i> infinitive	<i>sg</i> singular
<i>ij</i> interjection	<i>sp</i> superlative
<i>imp</i> impersonal	<i>subst</i> substantivised
<i>ip</i> imperative	<i>tr</i> transitive
<i>instr</i> instrumental	<i>v</i> verb
<i>loc</i> locative	<i>voc</i> vocative
<i>m</i> masculine	<i>1</i> 1 st person singular
<i>mod rel</i> relative	<i>2</i> 2 nd person singular
<i>n</i> neuter	<i>3</i> 3 rd person
<i>no</i> noun	<i>6</i> 1 st person plural
<i>nom</i> nominative	<i>7</i> 2 nd person plural

TABLE OF INFLECTION

1: as māise mennei/mi men/mi

2: tū twāise tebbei/ti ten/ti

3: – swāise sebbei sin/si

6: mes nūise nūmans mans

7: jūs jūse jūmans wans

9 m : kas kasse kasmu kan kwāi kwēisan kwēimans kans

9 f : kwāi kasses kassei kan kwās kwēisan kwēimans kans

9 n : ka kasse kasmu ka ka kasse kasmu ka

10 m : dis din din din dei dins dins dins

10 f : dis din din din dei dins dins dins

10 n : di di di di di di di di

11 m : stas stesse stesmu stan stāi stēisan stēimans stans

11 f : stāi stesses stessei stan stās stēisan stēimans stans

11 n : sta/stan stesse stesmu sta/stan

sta/stāi stesse/stēisan stesmu/stēimans sta/stans

12 m : tāns tenesse tenesmu tennan

tenēi tenēisan tenēimans tennans

13 f : tenā tenesses tenessei tennan

tennas tenēisan tenēimans tennans

14 n : tennan tenesse tenesmu tennan

tenēi tenēisan tenēimans tennans

15 m : šis šisse šismu šin šai šēisan šēimans šans

15 f : šī šisses šissei šan šās šēisan šēimans šans

15 n : šin šisse šismu šin šai šēisan šēimans šans

16 m : subs subse subsmu subban

subbai subbeisan subbeimans subbans

16 *f*: subba subse subsei subban
subbas subbeisan subbeimans subbans
16 *n*: subban subse subsmu subban
subban/subbai subse/subbeisan subsmu/subbeimans subban/subbans

17 *m*: wiss wisse wismu wissan
wisāi wisēisan wisēimans wissans

17 *f*: wisā wissas wissai wissan
wissas wissan wisāmans wissans

17 *n*: wissan wisse wismu wissan
wisāi wisēisan wisēimans wissans

18 *m*: kits kitse kitsmu kittan kitāi kitēisan kitēimans kittans

18 *f*: kitā kitses kitsei kittan kittas kitēisan kitēimans kittans

18 *n*: kittan kitse kitsmu kittan
kittan/kitāi kitse/kitēisan kitsmu/kitēimans kittan/kittans

19 *m*: kawīds kawīdse kawīdsmu kawīdan
kawīdai kawīdan kawīdamans kawīdans

19 *f*: kawīda kawīdse kawīdsei kawīdan
kawīdas kawīdan kawīdamans kawīdans

19 *n*: kawīdan kawīdse kawīdsmu kawīdan
kawīdai kawīdan kawīdamans kawīdans

20 *m*: majs māise majasmu majjan
majāi māisan māimans majjans

20 *f*: majā majāses majjai majjan
majjas majjāsan majāmans majjans

20 *n*: majjan māise majasmu majjan
majāi māisan māimans majjans

21 *m*: aīns aīnasse aīnasmu aīnan aīnāi aīnan aīnammans aīnans

21 *f*: aīnā aīnasses aīnassei aīnan aīnas aīnan aīnāmans aīnans

21 *n*: aīnan aīnasse aīnasmu aīnan
aīnan/aīnāi aīnasse/aīnan aīnasmu/aīnammans aīnan/aīnans

22 *m*: abbai abbejan abbeimas abbans

22 *f*: abbas abbejan abbeimas abbans

22 *n*: abbai abbejan abbeimas abbans

23 m : dwāi dwejjan dwēimas dwāi

23 *f* : dwāi dwejjan dwēimas dwāi

23 *n* : dwāi dwejjan dwēimas dwāi

24 m : trīs trijjan trimmans trins

24 *f* : trīs trijjan trimmans trins

24 *n* : trīs trijjan trimmans trins

25 m : debīks debīkas debīkasmu debīkan

debīkai debīkan debīkamans debīkans

25 *m pnl* : debīkasis debīkasis stesmu debīkan debīkanin

stāi debīkai debīkanin stēimans debīkanin debīkanins

25 *f* : debīka debīkas debīkai debīkan

debīkas debīkan debīkamans debīkans

25 *f pnl* : debīkai debīkasis stessei debīkan debīkanin

stās debīkas debīkanin stēimans debīkans debīkanins

25 *n* : debīkan debīkas debīkasmu debīkan

debīkai debīkan debīkamans debīkans

25 *n pnl* : debīkanin debīkasis stesmu debīkan debīkanin

stāi debīkai debīkanin stēimans debīkanin debīkanins

26 m : labs labbas labasmu labban

labāi labban labammans labbans

26 *m pnl* : labbasis labbasis stesmu labban labbanin

stāi labāi labbanin stēimans labbans labbanins

26 *f* : labā labbas labbai labban labbas labban labāmans labbans

26 *f pnl* : labāi labbasis stessei labban labbanin

stāi labbas labbanin stēimans labbans labbanins

26 *n* : labban labbas labasmu labban

labāi labban labammans labbans

26 *n pnl* : labbanin labbasis stesmu labban labbanin

stāi labāi labbanin stēimans labbans labbanins

27 m : weselīngis weselīngis weselīngismu weselīngin

weselīngei weselīngin weselīngimans weselīngins

27 *m pnl* : weselīngisis weselīngisis stesmu weselīngin weselīnginin

stāi weselīngei weselīnginin stēimans weselīngins weselīnginins

- 27 *f*: weselīngi weselīngis weselīngei weselīngin
weselīngis weselīngin weselīngimans weselīngins
- 27 *f pnl*: stāi weselīngi weselīngisis stessei weselīngin weselīnginin
stās weselīngis weselīnginin stēimans weselīngins weselīnginins
- 27 *n*: weselīngi weselīngis weselīngismu weselīngi
weselīngei weselīngin weselīngimans weselīngins
- 27 *n pnl*: stan weselīngi weselīngisis stesmu weselīngi stan weselīngi
stāi weselīngei weselīnginin stēimans weselīngins weselīnginins
- 28** *m*: māldaisis mādaišas mādaišasmu mādaisin
mādaišai mādaisin mādaisimans mādaisins
- 28 *f*: mādaisi mādaišas mādaišai mādaisin
mādaisis mādaisin mādaisimans mādaisins
- 28 *n*: mādaisi mādaišas mādaišasmu mādaisi
mādaišai mādaisin mādaisimans mādaisins
- 29** *m*: sēntis sēntis sentīsmu sēntin
sēntei sēntin sentīmmans sēntins
- 29 *m pnl*: sēntisis sēntisis stesmu sēntin sēntinin
stāi sēntei sēntinin stēimans sēntins sēntinins
- 29 *f*: sentī sēntes sēntei sēntin sēntes sēntin senčāmans sēntins
- 29 *f pnl*: stāi sentī sēntesis stessei sēntin sēntinin
stās sēntes sēntinin stēimans sēntins sēntinins
- 29 *n*: sēnti sēntis sentīsmu sēnti
sēntei sēntin sēntīmmans sēntins
- 29 *n pnl*: stan sēnti sēntisis stesmu sēnti stan sēnti
stāi sēntei sēntinin stēimans sēntins sēntinins
- 30** *m*: āngus āngwas āngusmu āngun
āngwai āngun āngumans ānguns
- 30 *m pnl*: āngusis āngwasis stesmu āngun āngunin
stāi āngwai āngunin stēimans ānguns āngunins
- 30 *f*: āngi ānges āngei āngin ānges āngin āngemans āngins
- 30 *f pnl*: stāi āngi āngesis stessei āngin ānginin
stās ānges ānginin stēimans āngins ānginins
- 30 *n*: āngu āngwas āngusmu āngu
āngwai āngun āngumans ānguns

30 *n pnl* : stan āngu āngwasis stesmu āngu stan āngu
stāi āngwai āngunin stēimans ānguns āngunins

31 *m* : līgus līgwas līgusmu līgun
līgwāi līgun līgummans līguns

31 *m pnl* : līgusis līgwasis stesmu līgun līgunin
stāi līgwai līgunin stēimans līguns līgunins

31 *f* : līgī līges līgei līgin līges līgin līgāmans līgins

31 *f pnl* : stāi līgī līgesis stessei līgin līginin
stās līges līginin stēimans līgin līginins

31 *n* : līgu līgwas līgusmu līgu līgwāi līgun līgummans līguns

31 *n pnl* : stan līgu līgwasis stesmu līgu
stāi līgwāi līgunin stēimans līguns līgunins

32 *m* : wīrs wīras wīru wīran wīrai wīran wīramans wīrans

33 *m* : šmaws šmāuwas šmāuwu šmāuwan
šmāuwai šmāuwan šmāumans šmāuwans

34 *m* : aliskans alisknas alisknu alisknan
alisknai alisknan alisknamans alisknans

35 *n* : mīstan mīstas mīstu mīstan
mīstai mīstan mīstamans mīstans

35a *n* : interwallin interwallas interwallu interwallin
interwalāi interwallin interwalimmans interwallins

36 *m* : wāiks wāikas wāiku wāikan
waikāi wāikan waikammans wāikans

37 *n* : meddin meddes meḏḏu meddin
medēi meddin medimmans meddins

37a *n* : amzin amžas amžu amzin
amžāi amzin amzimmans amzins

38 *m* : gewinis gewinījas gewinīju gewinījan
gewinījai gewinījan gewinīmans gewinījans

39 *m* : rikis rikijjas rikijju rikijjan rikijjai rikijjan rikīmans rikijjans

40 m : kūgis kūges kūģu kūģin kūģei kūģin kūģemans kūģins

40a m : dulzis dulžas dulžu dulzin dulžai dulzin dulžamans dulžins

41 m : anguris angures angurū angurin
angurēi angurin anguremmans angurins

42 m : tals tallus tallu tallun tallus tallun tallumans talluns

43 m : sūns sūnus sūnu sūnun sūnus sūnun sunummans sūnuns

44 n : pannu pannus pannu pannu pannu pannus pannu pannu

45 f : mūsa mūsas mūsai mūsan
mūsas mūsan mūsamans mūsans

46 f : spīgsnā spīgsnas spīgsnai spīgsnan
spīgsnas spīgsnan spīgsnāmans spīgsnans

47 m : āubirga āubirgas āubirgai āubirgan
āubirgas āubirgan āubirgamans āubirgans

48 m : galwā galwas galwai galwan
galwas galwan galwāmans galwans

49 f : auktimiskū auktimiskwas auktimiskwai auktimiskwan
auktimmiskwas auktimiskwan auktimiskwamans auktimiskwans

50 f : garkīti garkītes garkītei garkītin
garkītes garkītin garkītemans garkītins

51 f : martī mārtes mārtei mārtin
mārtes mārtin marțāmans mārtins

52 f : bittī bittis bittei bittin bittis bittin bittimans bittins

53 f : zemē zemmis zemmei zemmin
zemmis zemmin zemīmans zemmins

54 m : pekāri pekāris pekārei pekārin
pekāris pekārin pekārimans pekārimans

55 m : Rhode Rhodes Rhodei Rhoden
Rhodes Rhoden Rhodemans Rhodens

- 56 m** : gigānts gigāntis gigānti gigāntin
gigāntei gigāntin gigāntimans gigāntins
- 57 m** : dānts dāntis dānti dāntin
dāntei dāntin dāntimmans dāntins
- 58 f** : klītis klītis klītei klītīn klītis klītīn klītīmans klītīns
- 59 n** : -i -is -i -i -i -is -i -i
- 60 f** : aks akkis akkei akkin akkis akkin akimmans akkins
- 61 m** : kērmens kērmenes kērmeni kērmenin
kērmenei kērmenin kērmenimans kērmenins
- 62 m** : emmens emnes emni emnin
emnei emnin emnimans emnins
- 63 n** : sīmen sīmenes sīmeni sīmen
sīmenēi sīmenin sīmenimans sīmenins
- 64 m** : zmūi zmūnes zmūni zmūnin
zmūnei zmūnin zmūnimans zmūnins
- 65 m** : brāti brātis brātri brātin brātei brātin brātrimans brātins
- 66 f** : mūti mūtis mūterei mūtīn
mūtis mūtīn mūterimans mūtīns
- 67 f** : dukti duktis dukterei duktīn
duktis duktīn dukterimmans duktīns
- 68 pc pt ac m** : immuns immušas immušasmu immusin
immusis immusin immusimans immusins
- 68 f** : immusi immušas immušai immusin
immušas immusin immusimans immusins
- 68 n** : immus immušas immušasmu immus
immus immusin immusimans immus
- 69 pc pt pa m** : ģimts ģimtas ģimtasmu ģimtan
ģimtāi ģimtan ģimtammans ģimtans
- 69 f** : ģimtā ģimtas ģimtai ģimtan ģimtas ģimtan ģimtāmans ģimtans

69 *n* : ģmtan ģmtas ģmtasmu ģmtan
ģmtāi ģmtan ģmtammans ģmtans

70 *m* : tīrts tīrtse tīrtsmu tīrtan tīrtāi tīrtēisan tīrtēimans tīrtans

70 *f* : tīrti tīrtes tīrtei tīrtin tīrtes tīrtin tīrtāmans tīrtins

70 *n* : tīrtan tīrtse tīrtsmu tīrtan tīrtāi tīrtēisan tīrtēimans tīrtans

71: ģmtun/-twei *ps* imma *pt* immi/immē

72: mestun/-stwei *ps* metta *pt* metti/mettē

73: vestun/-stwei *ps* vedda *pt* veddi/veddē

74: lastun/-stwei *ps* lassa *pt* lassi/lassē

75: lānktun/-twei *ps* lānke *pt* lānki/lānkē

75a: ltun/-twei *ps* -la *pt* -li/-lē

75b: btun/-twei *ps* -bja *pt* -bi/-bē

76: gnestun/-stwei *ps* gnette *pt* gnetti/gnettē

76s: krīkstwei *ps* krīkste *pt* krīksti/krīkstē

77: ģēistun/-stwei *ps* ģēide *pt* ģēidi/ģēidē

78: līztun/-stwei *ps* līža *pt* līzi/līzē

79: ōstun/-twei *ps* ōša *pt* ōsi/ōsē

80: -aKtun/-twei *ps* -aKe *pt* -āKi/-āKē

80a: -altun/-twei *ps* -ala *pt* -āli/-ālē

80b: glabtun/-twei *ps* glabja *pt* glābi/glābē

81: wertun/-twei *ps* werre *pt* wīri/wīrē

81a: weltun/-twei *ps* wela *pt* wīli/wīlē

81b: drebtun/-twei *ps* drebja *pt* drībi/drībē

81c: dwestun/-twei *ps* dwešša *pt* dwisi/dwīsē

82a: piltun/-twei *ps* pilla *pt* pīli/pīlē

- 83:** dumtun/-twei *ps* dumja *pt* dūmi/dūmē
- 84:** justwei *ps* jāute *pt* jutta/juttā
- 85:** treptun/-twei *ps* treppa *pt* treppa/treppā
- 86:** kirstun/-stwei *ps* kīrta *pt* kīrta/kīrtā
- 87:** bastun/-stwei *ps* badda *pt* badda/baddā
- 88:** kāistun/-stwei *ps* kāisa *pt* kāisa/kāisā
- 89:** kaktwei *ps* kānka *pt* kakka/kakkā
- 90:** -astwei *ps* -ānda *pt* -adda/-addā
- 91:** dustwei *ps* dūnsa *pt* dussa/dussā
- 92:** alktwei *ps* alksta *pt* alka/alkā
- 93:** prestun/-stwei *ps* presta *pt* pretta/prettā
- 94:** listun/-stwei *ps* lista *pt* līda/līdā
- 95:** aistwei *ps* aista *pt* aisa/aisā
- 96:** grīmtwei *ps* grīmzda *pt* grīmza/grīmzā
- 97:** kliptun/-stwei *ps* kleppa *pt* klippa/klippā
- 98:** grīnstun/-stwei *ps* grēnda *pt* grīnda/grīndā
- 99:** swigtwei *ps* swēiga *pt* swigga/swiggā
- 100:** kwistun/-stwei *ps* kwēita *pt* kwitta/kwittā
- 101:** -istun/-stwei *ps* -eida *pt* -idda/-iddā
- 102:** ristun/-stwei *ps* rēisa *pt* rissa/rissā
- 102a:** listun/-stwei *ps* lāisa *pt* lissa/lissā
- 103:** -irstun/-twei *ps* -erta *pt* -irta/-irtā
- 104:** -irstun/-twei *ps* -erda *pt* -irda/-irdā
- 105:** wiptwei *ps* wēipja *pt* wippa/wippā

106: smeitwei *ps* smejja *pt* smīja/smījā

107: sklaītun/-twei *ps* sklajja *pt* sklījja/sklījā

108: wītun *ps* wejja *pt* wijja/wijjā

109: wirtwei *ps* werda *pt* wirra/wirrā

110: pastātwei *ps* pastāne *pt* pastāi

111: gaūtun *ps* gaūne *pt* gaūwa

112: strūtun/ūtwei *ps* strāuja *pt* struwwa

113: pūtun/ūtwei *ps* pūja *pt* pūwa

114: wīrstwei *ps* wīrst *ps* 2. wīrst *ps* 1. wīrst *ps* 6. wīrstmai *ps* 7. wīrstei
pt wīrta/wīrtā

115: būtwei *ps* ast 2. assei 1. asma 6. asmai 7. astei
pt bēi 2. bēi 1. bēi 6. bēimai 7. bēitei

115 *pc pt ac m* : būwuns būwušas būwušasmu būwusin
būwusis būwusin būwusimans būwusins

115 *f* : būwusi būwušas būwušai būwusin
būwušas būwusin būwusimans būwusins

115 *n* : būwun būwušas būwušasmu būwun
būwun būwusin būwusimans būwun

116: ēitwei *ps* ēit 2. ēisei 1. ēima 6. ēimai 7. ēitei
pt gūbi/gūbē

117: īstun *ps* īst 2. īsei 1. īma 6. īmai 7. īstei *pt* īda/īdā

118: dātun *ps* dāst 2. dāsei 1. dāma 6. dāmai 7. dāstei
pt dāi 2. dāi 1. dāi 6. dāimai 7. dāitei

118 *pc pt ac m* : dāwuns dāwušas dāwušasmu dāwusin
dāwusis dāwusin dāwusimans dāwusins

118 *f* : dāwusi dāwušas dāwušai dāwusin
dāwušas dāwusin dāwusimans dāwusins

118 *n* : dāwus dāwušas dāwušasmu dāwus
dāwus dāwusin dāwusimans dāwus

- 119: jātwei *ps* jāt 2. jāsei 1. jāma 6. jāmai 7. jātei *pt* jāja
- 120: skītwei *ps* skīt 2. skīsei 1. skīma 6. skīmai 7. skītei
pt skīja
- 121: dītun *ps* dest 2. dessei 1. demma 6. demmai 7. destei
pt dīja
- 122: waīstun *ps* waīda 2. waīda 1. waīda 6. waīdimai 7. waīditei
pt waīda/waīdā
- 123: skrītwei *ps* kreīt 2. kreīsei 1. kreīma 6. kreīmai 7. kreītei
pt skrīja
- 124: snigtwei *ps* snēigt *pt* snigga/sniggā
- 125: migtwei *ps* meigt 2. meigsei 1. meigma 6. meigmai 7. meigtei
pt migga/miggā
- 126: wiltwei *ps* welt 2. welsei 1. welma 6. welmai 7. weltei
pt willa
- 128: sīstwei *ps* sīnda *pt* sīda
- 131: pūdatun/atwei *ps* pūdai *pt* pūdai
- 132: maitātun/ātwei *ps* maitāi *pt* maitāi
- 133: kāimalukitun/itwei *ps* kāimalukei *pt* kāimalukei
- 134: segītun/itwei *ps* segēi *pt* segēi
- 134a: bilītun/itwei *ps* bilāi *pt* bilāi
- 135: likitun *ps* liki *pt* līkei
- 136: klantūtun/itwei *ps* klānta *pt* klantēi
- 137: turītun/itwei *ps* turri *pt* turrēi
- 137a: milītun/itwei *ps* mīli *pt* milāi
- 138: grīkitun/itwei *ps* grīki *pt* grīki

139: krikstitun/itwei *ps* krikstijja *pt* krikstijja

140: madlītun/itwei *ps* madli *pt* madliija

141: giwītun/itwei *ps* gīwa *pt* giwīja

142: zinātun/ātwei *ps* zinna *pt* zināi

143: dīnkautun/autwei *ps* dīnkauī *pt* dīnkau

144: rikaūtun/aūtwei *ps* rikaūja *pt* rikaūwa

MAIN SOURCES

Texts

Old Prussian

Klussis M. *Old Prussian Written Monuments / Bibliotheca Klossiana: Lingua Borussica vetus, II*. Lithuanian's World Center for Advancement of Culture, Science and Education. Kaunas 2007.

Mažiulis V. *Prūsų kalbos paminklai*, I. Mintis, Vilnius 1966 (PKP I); II. Mokslas, Vilnius 1981 (PKP II).

Trautmann R. *Die altpreußischen Sprachdenkmäler*. Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, Göttingen 1910 (APSD).

Modern Prussian

Klussis M., Arellis P. *Prūsiska chrestomatija / Bibliotheca Klossiana: Lingua Borussica nova, I*. Lithuanian's World Center for Advancement of Culture, Science and Education. Kaunas 2007.

Erelis Pr. *As kwai en grimikans peisatwei*. Vilnius: Dagis 2003.

Palmaitis L. *PRŪSA*. Calendar for 1999, texts in Modern Prussian with a parallel translation into Lithuanian, Latvian, German, Polish and Russian. Gremita Editors. Vilnius 1999.

WEB: <http://prusa.strefa.pl/nertiks.html>

Grammar

Endzelin J. *Altpreußische Sprache*. Riga 1944 (AS).

Mažiulis V. *Prūsų kalbos istorinė gramatika*. Vilniaus universiteto leidykla 2004.

Trautmann R. APSD.

Lexics

Endzelin J. AS.

Frischbier F. *Preussisches Wörterbuch*, Bd. 1–2. Berlin 1882–3.

Mažiulis V. *Prūsų kalbos etimologijos žodynas*. T. 1–2. Vilnius, Mokslo, 1988–1993. T. 3–4. Vilnius, Mokslo ir enciklopedijų leidykla universiteto leidykla, 1996–1997 (PEŽ).

Nesselmann, Georg H.F., *Thesaurus Linguae Prussicae*. F.Dümmlers Verl.-Buchh., Berlin 1873.

Preussisches Wörterbuch begründet von Erhard Riemann. Akademie d. Wissenschaft u. d. Literatur Mainz. Bd. 1–5. Ulrich Tolksdorf, Reinhard Goltz: K. Wachholtz Vlg., Neumünster 1974–2006.

Топоров, В. Н., *Прусский язык. Словарь*. Москва, Наука. *A-D*, 1975; *E-H*, 1979; *I-K*, 1980; *K-L*, 1984; *L*, 1990.

Trautmann R. APSD.

Baltic affinity terms

Buivydienė R. *Lietuvių kalbos vedybų giminytės pavadinimai*. Mokslo ir enciklopedijų leidybos institutas, Vilnius 1977.

Anthroponymy

Trautmann R. *Die altpreußischen Personennamen*. Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, Göttingen 1925 (APN).

Toponymy

Biolik M. *Zuflüsse zur Ostsee zwischen unterer Weichsel und Pregel / Hydronymia Europaea*, W.P. Schmid, Lieferung 5. Kommission für vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft der Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, Mainz. Franz Steiner Verlag, Stuttgart 1989.

Biolik M. *Die Namen der stehenden Gewässer im Zuflußgebiet des Pregel und im Einzugsbereich der Zuflüsse zur Ostsee zwischen Pregel und Memel / Hydronymia Europaea*, W.P. Schmid, Lieferung 8. Kommission für

vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft der Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, Mainz. Franz Steiner Verlag, Stuttgart 1993.

Biolik M. *Die Namen der fließenden Gewässer im Flußgebiet des Pregel / Hydronymia Europaea*, W.P. Schmid, Lieferung 11. Kommission für vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft der Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, Mainz. Franz Steiner Verlag, Stuttgart 1996.

Blažienė Gr. *Die baltischen Ortsnamen in Samland / Hydronymia Europaea*, W.P. Schmid, Sonderband II. Kommission für vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft der Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, Mainz. Franz Steiner Verlag, Stuttgart 2000.

Gerullis G. *Die altpreußischen Ortsnamen*. Walter de Gruyter, Berlin und Leipzig 1922 (ON).

Pėteraitis. *Mažosios Lietuvos ir Tvankstos vietovardžiai*. Vilnius: Mokslo ir enciklopedijų leidykla 1997.

Przybytek, R. *Ortsnamen baltischer Herkunft im südlichen Teil Ostpreussens / Hydronymia Europaea*, W.P. Schmid, Sonderband I. Kommission für vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft der Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, Mainz. Franz Steiner Verlag, Stuttgart 1993.

Prūsiskai-ēngliskas delīks

Prūsiskan alfabētan

A a Ā ā B b C c D d Đ đ E e Ē ē
F f G g Ğ ğ H h I i Ī ī J j K k
Ḳ ḳ L l M m N n Ņ ņ O o Ō ō P p
Q q R r Ṛ ṛ S s Š š T t Ṭ ṭ U u
Ū ū V v W w X x Y y Z z Ž ž Ž ž

A

A [a, o] corresponds to a short back lingual vowel, which sounds as a short *o* after the *b, p, w, f, m, g, k*; a palatal character of consonants (with the exception of *b, p, w, f, m*), which precede *a*, is indicated by replacing the vowel *a* with the vowel *e*.

Ā [ā, a], a long vowel, always accented.

ĀBALNI <52> [Wobalne E 615] apple tree

ABAZZUS <32> [Abasus E 294] cart

ABBAI <22> [abbai 99] both

ABBARAS <45> *nom pl.f* [Aboros E 228] crib (hayrack)

ABBEIMAS ↑ Abbai *dat*

ABBEJAN ↑ Abbai *gen*

ABBEJAN [abbaien 113] each of both

ĀBELKA ↑ Ābli *dm* Wobelke Gr

ABGLĀBTI <52> [Abklopte MV] shawl of married woman

ĀBILS <32> [Wobilis E 290] clover

ABIPUSSI *av* [Abipussis *drv*] from both sides, – *gen* on both sides of

ABIPUSSIS *aj* <27> [Abipussis *drv*] mutual, reciprocal, bilateral

ĀBLI <52> [Woble E 616] apple

ABRĀNKI <52> [apyrankè, aproce, obrączka MK] bracelet

ABSŌRBITUN <138> [absorbieren MK] to absorb

ABSURDITĀTI <52> [absurdity MK] nonsense

ABSURDS *aj* <25> [absurdus MK] absurdly

ĀBZDUS <42> [Wobsdus E 670] badger, brock

ABZŌLUTS *aj* <25> [absolutely MK] absolutely

ADDER [adder 29] or ; [adder 39] but, however

ADDER ŠLĀIT [MK] nevertheless

ADJAKTĪWAN <35> [adjectivum MK] adjective

ADLI <52> [Addle E 596] fir

ADMIRALITĀTI <32> [Admiralitat MK] admiralty

ADMIRĀLS <32> [Admiral MK] admiral

ADWĒNTS <56> [Advent MK] Advent

ADWERBAN <35> [adverbum MK] adverb

AFRIKA <45> [Afrika MK] Africa

AFRIKĪNINI <50> [Afrikīns *drv*] African woman
AFRIKĪNS <32> [Afrika *drv*] African man
ĀFRIKISKAS <25> [Afrika *drv*] African
ĀGĀ <46> [uoga + oga + jagoda MK] berry
AGLĀ <46> [Aglo E 47] rain in torrents
AĪKULA <45> [Ayculo E 470] needle
AĪKULS *aj* <25> [Ayculo E 470 VM] prickly, thorny, stubbly, sharp (spiky),
 bristly
AINĀ ↑ Aīns *f* ainā 61₂₁
AĪNADESIMT *crd* [nō + jedenašcie + vienpadsmit MK] eleven
AĪNADESĪMTS *ord* <26> [MK aīnadesimt] eleventh
AINAGIMMUSIS *aj* <28> [ainangimmusin 113] single-born
AĪNAGIRBAUSNA <45> [vienaskaita, vienskaitlis MK] singular
AĪNAKĪSMINGISKAI *av* [jdnoczešnie GĪN] simultaneously
AĪNASEĪLINGIS <40> [ainaseilingis *drv* GĪN] lonely
AĪNASEĪLINGIS *aj* <27> [ainaseilingi 97] lonely
AĪNASEĪLINGISKU <49> [Ainaseilingis *drv*] loneliness
AĪNAT *av* [Ainat 121] always, *cp* + and + *cp*
AĪNATĪNGIS *aj* <27> [Ainat 121 MK] constant, uniform
AINAWĀRST *av* [ainawārst 69₂₆] once
AINAWĪDAI *av* [ainawīdai 65] equally
AINAWĪDAN *av* [einerlei MK] one and the same
AINAWĪDISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [ainawīdisku 83] monotonous
AINAWĪDS *aj* <25> [ainawīdan 43] equivalent, homogeneous
AĪNINGIS *aj* <27> [vieningas GĪN] unanimous, solid (undivided)
AĪNS *crd* <21> [ains 101₂₄] one
AĪNS *av* [(ni)ains 91] alone
AINUNTKAWĪDS <27> [ainunts + kawīds MK] some
AINUNTKWEI *av* [ainunts + kwei MK] somewhere
AINUNTS *pn* <19> [ainonts 99] someone, somebody, anybody, any; [ainontin
 103] only one, single
AINUNTSE ↑ Ainunts *gen* ainontsi 85
AINUNTSMU ↑ Ainunts *dat* ainontsmu 67
AĪSINTUN <85> [Āistwei *drv*] to heat up (smth), warm (smth)
AĪSMUS <32> [Aysmis E 363] roasting-jack
AĪSTEI <40> *nom pl m* [Aestiorum gentes] Aistians

***AĪSTINMARI* <50>** [āistei + marri, Aistmarēs MK] Vistula Lagoon
***ĀISTWEI* <95>** [Ennoys E 158 VM] to heat up (to become warmer)
***AĪTAGENIS* <39>** [Aytegenis E 745] small woodpecker
***AJJARS* <36>** [Ayeris ON JG] calamus
***ĀJS* <32>** [Hai, Haifisch + haizivs MK] shark
***AK* ij** [ak, ach MK] ah, och, oops
***AKADEMĪJA* <45>** [academy MK] academy
***AKCĒNTS* <56>** [accent MK] accent
***AKĪTIS* nom pl f <52>** [Aketes E 255] harrow
***AKIWĪSTAI* av** [ackijwistu 113] obviously
***AKIWĪSTAN* ↑** Akiwīsts *aj n* (av)
***AKIWĪSTS* aj <25>** [ackewijstin 125 VM] obvious
***AKKANS* <32>** [Ackons E 277] granne
***AKKINTWEI* <85>** [ak drv MK] to sigh (with ah)
***AKKUZATIWS* <32>** [accusative MK] accusative
***AKLAKĀRDA* <45>** [Aclocordo E 313] drive belt
***AKRĀTS* av** [accrāds DIA MK] accurately, precisely
***AKS* nom sg f <60>** [Ackis 83 drv] eye
***AKSAMITS* <32>** [examitum, aksamit, Samet MK] velvet
***AKSIŌMAN* <35>** [Axiom MK] axiom
***AKTĪWAN* <35>** [Aktiv MK] asset
***AKTIWITĀTI* <52>** [activity MK] activity
***AKTĪWITUN* <138>** [aktivieren MK] to activate
***AKTĪWS* aj <25>** [aktiv MK] active
***AKTŌRISKAS* aj <25>** [Aktōrs drv] dramatic
***AKTŌRS* <32>** [aktorius, aktieris, actuator, actor MK] actor
***AKTRĪSI* <52>** [Aktrice MK] actress
***AKTUALIZĪTUN* <138>** [aktualisieren MK] to actualise
***AKTUĀLS* <25>** [aktuell MK] current (topical), topical
***AKŪTS* <25>** [akut, akūts MK] acute (disease)
***ALĀRMEWINGI* av** [Alārmewingis drv] dangerously
***ALĀRMEWINGIS* aj <27>** [Alārmus drv] dangerous
***ALĀRMUS* <32>** [alarm MK] danger
***ĀLDĪ* <51>** [aldija, aldyti, łódź MK] boat
***ALFABĒTAN* <35>** [Alphabet MK] alphabet
ĀLGĀ [ālgas 87] wages

ALGENĪKS <32> [Deināalgenikamans 95 *drv* GIN] employee
ALISKANS, *gen alisknas <34>* [abskande E 602] erle
ĀLKAN <35> [Alkayne ON JG + alkas, alka MK] temple
ALKĪNISKU <49> [Alkīnisquai 105] hungryness
ALKĪNS <25> [Alkīns 87] hungry
ALKIS <40> [Alkīns 87 + alkis MK] hunger
ALKTWEI <92> [N] to be hungry, to starve
ALKŪNS <32> [alkene universities E 110] elbow
ALLU n <44> [aluminum E 392] mead
ALNĀ <46> [Alna 1251 ON] Alna river
ALNĀSTEINI <52> [Allenstein VM] Olsztyn (Allenstein)
ALNI <52> [Alne E 647] animal (beast)
ĀLPS <32> [Alf DIA MK] kite
ALTĀRI <52> [Altari 73] altar
ALTERNATĪWS <25> [alternativ MK] alternative
ĀLTS f <58> [Woltis E 112] lower arm, [Woaltis E 458] cubit
ALŪDI <52> [Aloade E 541] hinge
ALWAS nom sg m <32> [Alwis E 527 (Elwas Z ‘Zinn Ertz’)] lead (plumbum)
ALWINNIS <40> [Alwas + pencil + ołowek MK] pencil
AMĒRIKA <45> [America MK] America
AMĒRIKANINI <50> [Amērikans *drv*] American woman
AMĒRIKANISKAS aj <25> [American MK] American
AMĒRIKANS <32> [American MK] American man
ĀMPELS <32> [Ampel MK] traffic light
AMZIN n <59> [amsin 55] people (nation)
ĀMZISKAS <25> [Amzin *drv*] folk *attr*
ANGA [Anga 673] whether
ANGLIS f <60> [Anglis E 34] coal
ĀNGS f <60> [Angis E 747] snake
ĀNGTUN <85> [Anctan E 689 VM] to lubricate
ANGURIS <41> [Angurgis E 565] eel
ĀNGUS aj <30> [āngus 87] stingy
ANGZDRIS <40> [Anxdris E 775] grass-snake
ĀNKERIS <40> [anchor MK] anchor
ANKSTĀI av [Angstainai 79 VM] early
ANKSTĀINA <45> [Angsteina 77 + Kerdā + rano MK] morning

ANKSTĀINAI *av* [Angstainai 79] in the morning
ANKSTĀINAN *av* [Ankstāina + rano, morgen MK] tomorrow
ĀNKSTAS *aj* <26> [ankstus + Angsteina MK] early
ANKTAN *n* <35> [Anctan E 689] butter
ANKTWEI <75> [anken DIA + unkšti, unktēt MK] to whine, yelp (whine)
ANNI <52> [Ane E 172] grandmother
ĀNSS *f* <60> [Ansis E 367] hook of a (pail-)bail (tug)
ANTARKTIS <58> [Antarktis MK] Antarctica
ĀNTARS, *gen* **āntras**, *ord* <26> [Antars 27] second, **PREIĀNTRAN**
 [zum zweiten MK] secondly
ĀNTARSGIMSĒNIS <40> [āntersgimsennien 63] rebirth, revival
ĀNTERSMU ↑ **Āntars Antersmu** 59 *dat*
ANTIPERŌNEWINGIS *aj* <27> [Perōnewingis *drv*] asocial
ANTRĀ ↑ **Āntars** *f* **Antrā** 49
ĀNTRAN ↑ **Āntars** *acc* **ā ntran** 87
ĀNTRASUBS <32> [sobowtór, Āntars, Subs MK] double (look-alike)
ĀNTRINS <25> [Āntars *drv* + antrinis MK] secondary
ĀNTRINTUN <85> [wtórzyc MK] to repeat
ANTS *f* <58> [Antis E 720] duck
ANZALIS <40a> [Ansalgis E 506] welt
AŅZANS <32> [Ansonis E 590] oak
ANZITUN <138> [Ansalgis E 506 VM+ Anzuku MK] to narrow (abridge)
ANZTWEI <85> [Ansalgis E 506 VM] to narrow (to become narrower)
ANZUKS *aj* <25> [Ansalgis E 720 VM + wąski, anjuk MK] narrow
APISARGS <32> [Apsorx E 772] kingfisher
APIWITWA <45> [Apewitwo E 605] osier (willow)
APKIS <40> [Apke DIA MK] ape
APŌKALIPSI <52> [Apokalypse MK] apokalypse, the Revelations
APŌPLAKSI <52> [Apoplexie MK] apoplexy
APPARTEMĒNTI <52> [Appartement MK] flat
APPELZINI <52> [Apfelsine MK] orange (fruit)
APPI <52> [Ape E 62] river
APRĪLS <32> [April MK] April
APS <42> [Apus E 64] source, well
APSI <52> [Abse E 606] asp
APSTĀKLI <52> [Abstocle E 354] lid of a pot

APSTĀKTAN *n* <35> [Abstotten E 395] lid of a cask
ĀPUS *aj* <31> [apus JB MK] tender
ARĀBIJA <45> [Arabien MK] Arabia
ARĀBINI <50> [Arābs *drv* MK] Arab woman
ARĀBISKAN <35> [arābs *drv*] Arabic
ARĀBISKAS <25> [arābs *drv*] Arabian
ARĀBS <25> [Arab MK] Arab man
ARĀIKINSNA <45> [Arāikintun *drv*] limitation, restriction
ARĀIKINTUN <85> [Arāiks MK] to limit, restrict
ARĀIKS <32> [Waykaraykis ON + arāikis JB MK] border
ARCHEOLŌGIJA <45> [archaeology MK] archaeology
ARCHEOLŌGISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [archäologisch MK] archaeological
ARCHEOLŌGS <32> [Archaeolog MK] archaeologist
ARCHITĒKTS <32> [architect MK] architect
ARCHITEKTŪRI <52> [architecture MK] architecture
ARCHITEKTŪRISKAS *aj* <25> [Architektkri *drv*] architectural, architectonic
ARCHĪWAN <35> [archivum MK] archives
ĀRDAN <35> [Ārditun *drv*] damage
ĀRDITUN <138> [ardyti, ardīt, oriti MK] to destroy
AREĀLIN <35a> [Areal MK] area (territory)
ARELLIS <40> [Arelie E 709] eagle
ARESTĀNTI <50> [Arestānts *drv*] prisoner woman
ARESTĀNTS <56> [prisoner MK] prisoner man
ARESTĪTUN <139> [Arests + civilize + Ciwilizītun, Krikstītun MK] to arrest
ARESTS <32> [Arrest MK] detention
ARĪ *nom sg f* <51> [89] crops
ARITMĒTIKI <52> [arithmetic MK] arithmetic
ARITMĒTISKAS *aj* <25> [Aritmēliki *drv*] arithmetical
ARJĀPELI <52> [Kornweihe, javinē lingē, bļotniak zbožowy, arī + pelē Nx]
hen harrier
ĀRKA <45> [Arcan 121] ark
ĀRKLUBIS <41> [Arglobis E 76] parting of hairs, vertex of the head
ARKTIS <58> [Arktis MK] the Arctic
ARŌMA <45> [flavour MK] flavour
ĀRSTI <54> [+ ārsts MK] physician man
ĀRSTINI <50> [Ārsti *drv*] physician woman

ĀRSTITUN <138> [Ārsti MK] to heal (cure)
ĀRTAJS <32> [Artoys E 236] ploughman
ARTĪKELS <32> [Artikel, artykuł MK] article
ARTILARĪJA <45> [Artillerie MK] artillery
ARTUN <75> [Artoys E 236 VM] to plough
ARTUWAN <35> [Preartue E 249 VM] wooden plough
ARTUWIS <52> [Artwes E 413] cruise
ARWĀIKS <32> [Arwaykis E 434] draught horse
ĀRWARBS <32> [Arwarbs E 301] cart wheel's binder
ARWI *av* [arwi 41] truly
ARWIS *aj nom sg m <27>* [arwis 73] true
ARWISKAI *av* [arwiskai 49] truly
ARWISKU <49> [Arwis *drv*] authenticity, reality
AS *pn l nom sg <1>* [as 37₁₂] I
ASIMETRĪJA <45> [Asymmetrie MK] asymmetry
ASIMETRISKAS <25> [asymmetrisch MK] asymmetric
ĀSIS *m <56>* [Woasis E 627] ash-tree
ASMA ↑ Būtwei *ps l sg asmu* 67₂₃, *asmai* 41 MK]
ASMAI ↑ Būtwei *ps l pl asmai* 55₅
ASMAN ↑ *Asmus acc* *Asman* 119
ASMUS, *gen asmas*, *ord <26>* [Asmus 33] eighth
ASPECT <32> [Aspekt MK] aspect
ASS *nom sg f <60>* [Assis E 298] axle
ASSANS *nom sg f <58>* [Assanis E 14] autumn
ASSARA <45> [ašara, asara MK] tear (teardrop)
ASSEI ↑ Būtwei *ps 2 sg assei* 678
ASSILS <32> [Asilis E 436] donkey
AST ↑ Būtwei *ps 3 ast* 17
ASTARS, *gen astras*, *aj <26>* [aštras + astrs + ostry MK] sharp
ASTI ↑ Būtwei *ps 2 pl asti* 93₁₅
ASTIN ↑ *Astis acc* *astin* 61
ASTIS *f <60>* [astin 61 *drv*] matter (affair), essence (matter)
ASTISKAS *aj <25>* [Astis *drv* GIN] essential
ASTITS ↑ Būtwei *mod rel ps <115>* [astits 61 MK] (as if) has been, (as if) is
ASTŌNADESIMT *crd* [Aīnadesimt, Astōnei MK] eighteen
ASTŌNADESĪMITS *ord <26>* [Astōnadesimt MK] eighteenth

ASTŌNDESIMTS <58> [Astōnei MK] eighty
ASTŌNDESIMTS ord <25> [Astōnei MK] eightieth
ASTŌNEI crd <27> [aštuoni MK] eight
ASTŌNEREI <27> [Astōneri + ošmioro MK] eight (as a group); (+ *pl tantum*) [aštuoneri MK] eight
ASTŌNERINSUN [TN MK dangonsuen] to eight, eight persons together
ASTŌNETA <45> [Warto E 210 + aštuonetas MK] ogdoad
ASTŌNSIMTA [Warto E 210, Astōneta MK] eight hundred
ASTŌNSIMTS <25> [Astōnsimta MK] eight hundredth
ASTRAN <35> [Astars + gijwan 75 MK] sharpness
ASWENI <52> [Ašvoklė + Aswinan + Kamisteni + Rossbeere MK] (black, red) currant
ASWINAN n <35> [Aswinan E 694] koumiss
ATAKKI <52> [Attacke MK] attack
ATĀLS <32> [Attolis E 284] aftermath
ATKADIS <40> [Accodis E 214] smoke hole (gap)
ATLĀNTS <56> [Atlas/ant, atlants MK] Atlant, atlas
ATPENTI [atpent + Pentis E 147 MK] backwards
ATPENTISKAS aj nom sg m <25> [Atpenti MK] backward
ATTRIBUTAN <35> [attributum MK] attribute
AUBĀRWINTUN SI <85> [bārwintun *drv* MK] to discolour *i*
AUBEWĀRGINTUN <85> [bewārgintun *drv* Nx] to unlock (a gun)
AUBILĪNTS <29> [niaubillintis 125] talking (possessing the power of speech)
ĀUBIRGA nom sg m <47> [Aubirgo E 347] cook
AUBĪRGTUN <85> [Aubirgo E 347 VM] to cook (concoct)
ĀUDAIRA <45> [Sendārintun MK] condition
ĀUDAIRATUN <131> [Āudaira MK] to condition
ĀUDAIRISKAS <25> [Āudaira *drv*] conditional
ĀUDAIRISKU <49> [āudairiskas *drv*] conventionality
AUDĀSEI ↑ Audātun *op* audasei 71
AUDĀSENIS <40> [sien audāt 57 MK] event, incident
AUDĀST ↑ Audātun *ps* 3 audāst 49₄
AUDĀTUN SI <118> [sien audāt 57] to happen
ĀUDEGLI <52> [Degtwei + peisālei 89, nuodėgulis, nodegulis] firebrand
AUDIJĀNTS pc ps ac <29> [andeiānsts 93] preventing
AUDĪTUN <121> [andeiānsts 93 *drv*] to prevent, hinder, [Sendītun Nx] to decompose

AUDRAZTUN <85> [draztun *drv*] to erase (rub out)
ĀUDRIZĒ <53> [Dreztun *drv* MK] shred
AUDUMTUN <82> [Dumtwei *drv*] to blow out, puff out
AUDUSSINTUN <85> [Dussintun *drv*] to strangle, suffocate
AŪGAN <35> [Aūgtwei *drv* MK] height (inches)
ĀUGARBIS <40> [nuokalnē, nokalnis GIN] slope
AUGĀRBUS *aj* <30> [nuokalnus MK] sloping
AUGAŪSNĀ <46> [Augaūtun *drv*] acquirement
AUGAŪTUN <111> [auganimai 55 *drv*] to gain, obtain
AUGERTUN <80> [Gertun *drv*, nu-gurkti MK] to swallow
AUGĪNTUN <85> [auginnons 69 *drv*] to bring up (rear)
AŪGIS <40> [Dagoaugis E 638 *drv*] sprout
AŪGLIS <40> [auglys, auglis MK] excrescence, out-, new growth
AŪGMENS <61> [augmuo + kērmens MK] plant
AUGRĀBTAJS <32> [augrābtun *drv* MK] kidnapper
AUGRĀBTUN <75b> [Grābtun *drv*] to kidnap
AUGRAŪSTUN <77> [Graūstun MK] to destroy
AŪGTWEI <85> [auginnons 69 *drv*] to grow (to be grown)
AUGUST <32> [August MK] August
AUĪMSENIS <40> [zdjęcie, nuotrauka, Aufnahme MK] photo
AUĪMTUN <71> [Īmtun *drv*] to take away, to photo
AUKAĪNINTUN <85> [Kaīna MK] to price down
AUKANSTUN <87> [Kanstun MK] to bite, nip off
ĀUKLA <45> [Auclo E 451] horse halter
ĀUKLAKSTIS *nom pl f* <52> [Auklertes E 280] waste after winnowing
(fanning) crops
AUKLAKSTUN <87> [Auklertes E 280 VM] to sweep ears by winnowing
crops
AUKLAŪTUN <144> [Klaūtun *drv*] to lock (in, up)
AUKLĪPTINTUN <85> [Kliptintun *drv*] to conceal
AUKLĪPTUN <97> [auklipts 123 *drv*] to hide entirely, **AUKLĪPTUN SI**
[Aukliptun *drv*] to hide oneself entirely
ĀUKRUWJA <45> [Krūtwei *drv*, waste, atkritumi MK] trash, waste
AŪKS <32> [Aukis E 708] vulture
AUKTAIRIKĪSKU <49> [Auktairikijskan 53] aristocracy
AUKTAIRIKĪSKWAN ↑ Auktairikīsku *acc* Auktairikijskan 53

AŪKTAN <35> [Aucktimmien 91 VM] height
AUKTIMMIS <40> [Aucktimmien 91 *drv*] boss, superior
AUKTIMMISKU <49> [aucktimmiskū 89] authority, government
AUKTIMS *aj* <25> [Aucktimmien 91 VM] prominent
AŪKTINI <52> [Aūktan *drv* MK] altitude
AŪKTS *aj* <26> [Aucktimmien 91 VM] high, tall
AUKTUMMASTABS <32> [Auktums + Edelstein MK] jewel
AUKTUMMIS <40> [Aucktimmien 91 VM] tall man
AUKTUMMISKU <49> [Auktums MK] generosity
AUKTUMS *aj* <25> [Aucktimmien 91 VM] altitude *attr*
AUKTUMS *aj* <25> [Auktums MK] outstanding, nobly
AŪKTWEI <85> [Aukis E 708 VM] to halloo
AUKŪPINTUN <85> [kumpint 109 MK] to push away
AULĀIKINGI *av* [Aulāikingis *drv*] moderately, in a restrained way
AULĀIKINGIS *aj* <27> [Aulāikings 87] temperate, moderate, abstinent
AULĀIKINGISKU <49> [Aulāikingis *drv*] moderateness, restraint
AULAMLI <40> [Aulamun *drv* + peisālei 89 MK] spall, mammoth
AULAMTUN <81b> [Lamun *drv*] to break (smth) off, [Lamun *drv* + nulemti, lemt + noteikt MK] to fate, destine (fate)
AULĀNKTUN <75> [Lānktun *drv*] to avoid
ĀULAUKIS <40> [A ūlaukis DIA] wester (wind)
AULAŪSENIS <40> [113 aulāusennien *drv*] dying
AULAŪTWEI <144> [aulāut 63] to die
AULAŪWUNS ↑ Aulāutwei *pc pt ac nom sg m* Aulāuuns 127
AULAŪWUSI ↑ Aulāutwei *pc pt ac nom sg f* aulāusē 97
AULAŪWUSINS ↑ Aulāutwei *pc pt ac acc pl m* aulāuwussens I 9
AŪLINIS <32> [Aulinis E 503] leg (boot's top)
AŪLS <32> [Aulis E 141] shin bone
AUMADLĪTUN <140> [Madlitun *drv* GIN] to implore
AUMENEWĪNGIS *aj* <27> [Āumens MK] conscious
AUMENEWĪNGISKU <49> [Āumens MK] conscientious understanding
ĀUMENS <61> [aumun + rozum MK] consciousness
ĀUMESENIS <40> [Aumestun *drv*] loss
AUMESTUN <72> [Mestun *drv* + pamesti MK] to drop (cast), lose
AUMINĪTWEI <139> [auminis 73 VM] to despair
AUMINĪWUNS ↑ Auminītwei *pc pt ac* <68> [auminis 73] down-hearted

AUMŪSNĀ <46> [aumūsnan 119 *drv*] washing off
AUMŪTUN <113> [Aumusnā *drv*] to wash (off)
AUPAIKĪTUN <136> [aupaičkēmai 37 *drv*] to lure away
AUPALLĒ <53> [Aupaltun *drv* + peisālei 89 MK] find (finding)
AUPALLUSIS *pc pt ac nom pl m* [aupallusis 117] (they) having found
AUPALSENIS <40> [Aupaltun *drv*] discovery
AUPALTUN <85> [aupallai 107₆ *drv*] to find
ĀUPAUSINTUN <85> [preipaus 71, pašalinti MK] to take away, turn out,
eliminate
ĀUPEISA <45> [Aupeisātun *drv* MK] written copy
AUPEISĀTUN <132> [Peisātun + aumūsnan 119 MK] to copy out, write off
AUPLŪSTWEI <94> [plūstwei *drv* MK] to ebb, fall off (to ebb), flood back
AUPLŪTWEI <113> [Plūtwei *drv*] to swim away, steam away
AUPRĒSTAMINS <25> [Auprestun + Paklausīmins MK] implied,default
AUPRESTUN <93> [noprast, Āumens + Paprestun MK] to imply
AUPŪSTUN <76> [Pūstun *drv*] to blow off
AUSADĪNTUN <85> [Sadīntun *drv*] to land, debark, put off, abolish
AUSAĪNAWINGIS <27> [Ausāins *drv*] golden-yellow
AUSAĪNS *aj* <25> [Aūs + Geltaīns MK] golden
AŪSAN ↑ Aūss *acc* Ausin 43
AŪSINTUN <85> [Aūss *drv*] to gild (plate with gold)
AUSKANDINNUNS *pc pt ac nom sg m* <68> [auskandinnons 119] (one who
has drowned)
AUSKANDĪNSNA *no* <45> [auskandinsnan 119 *drv*] sinking, drowning (smb,
smth)
AUSKANDĪNTUN <85> [auskandints 63 *drv*] to drown (smb, smth), sink
(smb, smth)
AUSKĒNSTWEI <87> [auskiēndlai 121 *drv*] to sink (go down); to set (sunset)
AUSKRĀISTWEI <87> [Skrāistwei *drv*] to fly away
AŪSS <32> [Ausis E 523] gold
ĀUSS <60> [āusins 83] ear (“lug”)
ĀUSTĀ <46> [Austo E 89] mouth
ĀUSTABAN <35> [Austebtwei + nuostaba MK] surprise, astonishment
ĀUSTABAUTWEI <143> [Āustaban *drv*] to wonder, be surprised (many times)
ĀUSTABAWINGIS *aj* <27> [Āustaban *drv*] amazing
AUSTABBINTUN <85> [Austebtwei *drv*] to amaze

AUSTEBTWEI <89> [Stebtwei *drv*] to be amazed, surprised (once)
ĀUSTIN <37> [āustin + Münde] delta, port
ĀUSTIN <37> [āustin 89 *drv*] muzzle, snout
ĀUSTRĀ <46> [aušra + austrumi + ju(s)trzenka MK] dawn, daybreak
AUSTRĀLIJA <45> [Australien MK] Australia
AUSTRALĪNINI <50> [Australīns *drv*] Australian woman
AUSTRALĪNS <32> [Austrālija *drv*] Australian man
AUSTRĀLISKAS <25> [Austrālija *drv*] Australian
ĀUSTRARĪKI <52> [Österreich MK] Austria
ĀUSTRARIKĪNINI <50> [Āustrarīkins *drv*] Austrian woman
ĀUSTRARIKĪNS <32> [Āustrarīki *drv*] Austrian man
ĀUSTRARĪKISKAS <25> [Āustrarīki *drv*] Austrian
ĀUSTS <32> [Aust DIA MK] harvest
 AUŠAUDEI ↑ Aušaudīwei *ps* 3 auschaudē 61
AUŠAUDĪSNĀ <46> [auschaudīsnan 47 *drv*] confidence
AUŠAUDĪTWEI <134> [auschaudītwei 27] to trust
AUŠAUDĪWINGIS *aj* <27> [auschaudiwings 57] reliable
AUŠAŪLI <52> [aušaūtun *drv*] loan-word
AUŠAŪSENIS <40> [āuschautins 53 MK] loan (lending)
AUŠAŪTAJA <45> [Aušaūtajs *drv*] creditor woman
AUŠAŪTAJS <32> [āuschautins 53 MK] creditor man
AUŠAUTENĪKS <32> [auschautenīkamans 53 *drv*] debtor
ĀUŠAUTS *f* <58> [auschautins 53 *drv*] debt, **NA ĀUŠAUTIN** [Āušauts +
 auf Borg MK] on loan
AUŠAŪTUN <144> [āuschautins 53 MK] to loan
AUŠPĀNSTUN <73> [auschpāndimai 37] to squeeze, wrest (smth, money)
AUTENGĪNSNA <45> [Autengīntun *drv*] dispatching, reference (referencing)
AUTENGĪNTUN <85> [Tengīntun *drv*] to send away, dispatch, refer to
 (reference)
AUTĒNSNĀ <46> [Autēnstun *drv*] interruption
AUTĒNSTUN <79> [nutraukti MK] to interrupt (stop)
AUTŌBUSADWARS <32> [Gelzāpintisdwars + dworzec autobusowy MK]
 bus station
AUTŌBUSS <32> [Autobus MK] bus
AUTOMŌBILIN <35a> [Automobil MK] car, automobile
AUTŌPINTS *m* <57> [Pints + Autobahn MK] highway

AUTŌRINI <50> [Autōrs *drv*] authoress
AUTŌRISKAS *aj nom sg m <25>* [Autōrs *drv*] author's
AUTŌRISKU <49> [Autōriskas *drv*] authorship
AUTŌRS <32> [author MK] author
AUTŌSTATAWA <45> [Stātawa MK] parking lot
ĀUTRI <52> [Antre E 514] smithy (forge)
AUTRĪMPUS <32> [Autrympus VT VM] Autrimp (deity of seas)
AŪTUN <111> [autī + aut + obuē MK] to shoe tr, put on (footwear), **AŪTUN**
SI [Aūtun *drv* + autis] to put on one's foot-wear
AUWARTĪNTUN SI <85> [wartinna sin MK] to turn away
AUWĒRPTUN <75b> [Wērptun *drv*, nu-duoti] to loosen, marry *tr*
AUWERTUN <80> [etwēre 83 MK] to close
ĀUWILKS <32> [Awilkis E 472] thread
AUWĪLKTUN <97> [Wīlktun MK] to pull smth off, out, undress smb,
AUWĪLKTUN SI [Auwīlktun *drv*] to undress (get off)
AUWĪNGTUN <97> (*1 acc 2 ezze acc*) [Wīngtwei, wīngriskan 35, nusukti
MK] to rook (fiddle) (2 of 1)
ĀUWIRPS <32> [Auwirpis E 320] gutter (trough)
ĀUWIRS <32> [Auwerus E 529] cinder
AUWIRTWEI <109> [Wirtwei MK] to precipitate (by cooking)
AWENTĪRI <52> [Aventure + adventure MK] adventure
AWENTĪRISTS <32> [Awentīri MK] adventurer
AWIACIŌNI <52> [aviation MK] aviation
AWIAMEDĪS <38> [Jager MK] fighter (chaser plane)
AWIAPIDĪS <38> [Avia, Pīstun MK] aircraft carrier
AWĪZI <52> [Awise DIA MK] newspaper
AWJAĪNA <45> [Awwins + aviena, baranina MK] mutton
AWS <32> [Awis E 177] uncle (mother's brother)
AWWAUTUN <143> [Aūtun *drv* + avēti MK] to wear (footwear)
AWWINS <32> [Awins E 679] ram (he-sheep)
ĀZAUTUN SI <143> [Azē *drv* + ožiuotis MK] to be whimsical (capricious)
AZĒ <53> [Wosee E 676] she-goat
AZĪ *nom sg f <51>* [Asy E 241] edge of an acre
AZIGRABS <32> [Wosigrabis E 611] spindle-tree
ĀZISTIN *n <37>* [Wolistian E 677] goatling
AZUKS <32> [Wosux E 675] he-goat

AZZARAN *n* <35> [Assaran E 60] lake

AZZEGIS <41> [Assegis E 572] perch

AZZIS <40a> [ežys + ezis + jež, Azī, Azzaran MK] hedgehog

B

BABBA <45> [Babo E 263] bean(s)

BĀIDAKS <32> [Boidak DIA MK] cargo ship

BĀIRA <45> [Bavaria MK] Bavaria

BAJJAWA <45> [Bajjintun *drv*] bugbear, scarecrow

BAJJAWISKAS *aj* <25> [Bajjawa *drv*] terrible

BAJJINTUN <85> [pobaiint 87 MK] to frighten

BĀLGNAN *n* <35> [Balgnan E 441] saddle

BALGNINĪKS <32> [Balgninix E 440] saddler

BĀLS, *gen ballas* <25> [Bāltan, bala, balti, balt MK] pale

BĀLTAN *n* <35> [-balt ON] morass, marsh, swamp

BALTIJA <45> [Baltija MK] Baltics

BALTISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [Baltic MK] Baltic

BALTS <32> [Balte MK] Balt (Aistian)

BALWA <45> [Balwe DIA] bribe

BĀLZINIS <41> [Balsinis E 490] pillow

BANDĀSNĀ <46> [perbandāsnan 55 MK] attempt

BANDĀTWEI <142> [perbandāsnan 55 MK] to try

BĀNGĀ <46> [Bangputtis? banga – bANga MK] wave

BANGAŪSNĀ <46> [Bangaūtwei *drv*] undulation

BANGAŪTWEI <144> [Bangā *drv*] to wave, billow, undulate

BANGĪNTUN <85> [pobanginnons 69 *drv*] to move smth

BANGŪDELBI <52> [Bangā + dēlbtun, bangomūšis MK] surf

BĀNKENIKS <32> [Bānki *drv*] banker

BĀNKI <52> [Bank MK] bank (financial)

BAPTISMUS <32> [Baptismus] Baptist Confession

BARBUTTI <52> [Barbutke DIA, barbutē MK] ladybird

BĀRDĀ <46> [Bordus E 101 VM] beard

BĀRDUKS <32> Bārduks

BARIKKI <52> [Bariks *drv*] madwoman

BARIKKISKAS <25> [Bariks *drv*] mad

BARIKS <32> [bar-do SI MK] madman

BARTA <45> [Bartha DK] Bartha

BARTINI <50> [beard *drv*] Barthian woman

BARTS <32> [Barten DK] Barthian man

BARTUN SI <75> [bartis + bróc się MK] to rage

BĀRWI <52> [varwe + barwa MK] colour

BĀRWINTUN <85> [bārwi *drv* MK] to colour (tincture)

BĀRZDUKS <32> [Barstucke VT] gnome Barzduk

BARZŪNISKAS <25> [Barzūns *drv*] gloomy, irritable, irritating

BARZŪNISKU <49> [Barzūns MK] virulence (malignancy)

BARZŪNS <32> [Barsun DIA MK] grumbler, grouser

BASS, gen bassas <26> [basas, bass, bosal MK] barefoot

BASTUN <87> [embaddusisi 113, boadis E 164 VM] to stub (into), jab (into),
stick in

BAUDĪNTAJS <32> [baudīntun *drv*] alarm-clock

BAUDĪNTUN <85> [etbaudinnons 45 *drv*] to awake smb, wake smb up

BĀUKIS <40> [Bowke DIA MK] vagabond, rowdy

BĀUKISKAS aj nom sg m <25> [Bāukis *drv*] rowdy

BĀUKISKU <49> [Bāukiskas *drv*] hooliganism

BE prp acc [bhe 49¹⁷] without; *cj* [bhe 17¹³] and

BEBINNIMAI ↑ *Bebīntun ps I pl* bebinnimai 29

BEBĪNTUN <85> [bebbint 87] to laugh at

BEBRUS <42> [Bebrus E 668] beaver

BEDUBNIS <40> [Dubnas *drv* + bedugnē, bezdibenis] abyss

BEGGI [beggi 55_s] because

BEGĪRBISKAS <25> [Gīrbis *drv* GIN] innumerably, countless

BĒI ↑ *Būtwei pt 3* bēi 107₄

BELZTWEI <71> [Pobalso E 489 VM] to swell

BENCĪNS <32> [Benzin MK] petrol

BERLĪNS <32> [Berlin MK] Berlin

BĒRMUTIS <40> [Wermut + Ebangelion 87 + vērmedes MK] wormwood

BERZI <52> [Berse E 600] birch

BERZINKRIMMA <45> [berzi + krimma Nx] orange-cap boletus, *Leccinum*

BETIKSLIS *aj* <25> [Tikslin *drv*] groundless
BETŌNS <32> [Beton MK] concrete (ferroconcrete)
BEWANGIBI <52> [Wangā *drv* GIN] infinity, the infinite
BEZDIKKI <52> [bezdukas, sramotnik + Bezditwei, Krimma MK] puffball
BEZDĪTWEI <134> [bezdēti + bezdēt + bzdzieč MK] to fart
BĪBELI <52> [Bibel MK] Bible
BĪBELIS *pl* <52> [Fibel, pybeļeš Chr.Donelaitis, “Bibeln” MK] primer (ABC-book)
BIBLIŌGRAFIJA <45> [Bibliographie MK] bibliography
BIBLIŌGRAFINI <50> [Bibliōgrafs *drv*] bibliographer woman
BIBLIŌGRAFS <32> [Bibliograph MK] bibliographer man
BIBLIŌTEKARINI <50> [Bibliōtekars *drv*] librarian woman
BIBLIŌTEKARS <32> [Bibliothekar MK] librarian man
BIBLIŌTEKI <52> [Bubliothek MK] library
 BĪGAITI ↑ Bīgtwei *ip 2 pl* begeyte MBS
BĪGAN <35> [Bīgtwei MK] run, running; ebb
BĪGĀNTS *pc* <29> [Bīgtwei *drv*, laufend, biežācy MK] current, this, that
BĪGAS <46> *pl* [bīga *drv*] the races
BĪGĀTWEI <132> [Bīgtwei MK] to run around
BĪGIKKINI <50> [Bīgtwei MK] runner woman
BĪGIKS <32> [Bīgtwei MK] runner man
BĪGINNI <52> [Beginne DK MK] hood (cap)
BĪGLIKS <32> [Bīgtwei MK] refugee
BĪGTWEI <85> [MBS begeyte *drv*] to run
 BIJĀ ↑ BIJĀ
BIJĀLI <52> [Bijātwei + peisālei 89 GIN] misgiving, qualm
BIJĀNI <52> [Bione DIA MK] peony
BIJĀSNĀ <46> [biāsnan 95 *drv*] fearing
BIJĀTUN <142> [biātwei 27] to be afraid
BIJĀWINGI *av* [Bijāwingis *drv*] fearfully
BIJĀWINGIS *aj* <27> [Bijā *drv* GIN] timid, shy
 BIJJA ↑ Bijātwei *ps 3* bia 85
BIJĀ <46> [Bijātwei *drv* MK] fear
BILĀ <46> [billē 539 + byla MK] language
 BILĀI ↑ Bilītun *ps 1 sg* bille 127₂
 BILĀI ↑ Bilītun *ps 3* billē 53₉

BILĀI ↑ Bilitun *pt 1 sg* billai 105₉
 BILĀI ↑ Bilitun *pt 3* billa 101₉
 BILĀIMAI ↑ Bilitun *ps 1 pl* billēmai 131
 BILĀITI ↑ Bilitun *ip 2 pl* billītei 131
BILĀITS ↑ Bilitun *mod rel pt* [billāts 754] as if spoke
BILDIN <37> [Bild + bilde MK] picture
BĪLI <52> [bile E 533] axe
BILĪSNĀ <46> [billisna 85] expression, proverb
 BILĪSNANS ↑ Bilisnā *acc pl* billijsnans 73
BILĪTAJS <32> [bilitun *drv* MK] denominator
 BILĪTAN ↑ Bilitun *pc pt pa n* billiton 278
BILĪTUN <134a> [billitwei 67] to speak, [billē 53₉ *ps 3*] to mean, **BILĪTUN**
per (acc) <134a> [billē 53₉ *ps 3*] to call (to name), **BILĪTUN SI**
per (acc) [Bilitun *drv*] to call (name) oneself
 BILĪWUNS ↑ Bilitun *pc pt ac* billiuns 117
BIOLŌGIJA <45> [Biologie MK] biology
BIOLŌGISKAS <25> [biologisch MK] biologic
BIOLŌGS <32> [Biologe MK] biologist
BIRBIKS <32> [Birbik DIA MK] reed-pipe, mouthorgan
BIRBINTWEI <85> [Birbik DIA MK] to play (music)
BIRGAKĀRTS <56> [Birgakarkis E 358] cook's scoop
BĪRGAN <35> [Birgakarkis E 358 VM] bubbling; [Wosebirgo ON VM] bleating
BĪRGTWEI <85> [Birgakarkis E 358 VM] to bubble; [Wosebirgo ON VM] to
 bleat
BISKIN [bißchen + biškī + biskī MK] a little, a bit
 BĪSKUPANS ↑ Biskups *acc pl* Biskopins 85
BĪSKUPS <32> [Biskops 87] bishop
BĪTAI *av* [Bītai 77] in the evening
BĪTAN *av* [Bītai 77] yesterday
BĪTAN no n <35> [bītas 75 *drv*] evening
 BĪTAS ↑ Bitan *gen (po)*bītas 75
BITTI <52> [Bitte E 787] bee
BIŽUTERĪJA <45> [Bijouterie MK] jewelry
BLĀŅDA <45> [blanda, blenst + bļāḍ MK] error, mistake
BLANDĀTUN SI <132> [Blandātwei *drv* MK] to be under a delusion
BLANDĀTWEI <132> [blandytis, blandīties, blodīties MK] to stray

BLĀNDEWINGI *av* [Blānda MK] erroneously, incorrectly
BLĀNDEWINGIS *aj* <27> [Blānda MK] erroneous, incorrect
BLĀNDITUN SI <138> [Blānda MK] to err, mistake
BLĀUSKI *nom sg f* <50> [Bleusky E 286] reed
BLĪNGĀ <46> [blingo E 580] *Leucaspius delineatus*
BLĪNGAN <35> [Blīngs *drv* MK] sheen, glitter
BLĪNGEWINGIS *aj* <27> [Blīngan *drv* GIN] brilliant
BLĪNGINSNA <45> [Blingintwei *drv*] glittering
BLĪNGINTWEI <85> [JB MK] to glitter
BLĪNGIS <41> [Blīngis E 577] bream
BLĪNGS *aj* <25> [blingo E 580 MK] shining, sparkling
BLUSSA <45> [Bluskaym ON JG] flea
BLUZNĒ <53> [Blusne E 127] spleen
BRAĪDIS <40> [braydis E 650] moose
BRASTAN *n* <35> [Balkombrastum ON VM] ford
BRĀTI <65> [bread E 173] brother
BRĀTRIJA <45> [bratrikai 89 MK] brotherhood
BRATRĪKS *dm* <32> [bratrikai 89 *drv*] little brother, (my) dear brother
BRENDEKĒRMENI <52> [105 brendekermnen *drv*] pregnant (heavy)
BRENDUS *aj* <31> [105 VM brendekermnen] heavy
BRENSTWEI <87> [105 VM brendekermnen] to put on weight, to mature
BRĒSELI <52> [Brezel DIA MK] neck string of silver circlets
BRESTWEI <87> [DIA VM braste] to wade
BREŪTUN <111> [brewinnimai 31 VM] to give a shove forward, push smth,
smb forward, **BREŪTUN SI** to wriggle one's way, squeeze (force)
one's way through
BREWĪNGI *av* [brewingi 35] beneficially (to), [Brewīngis *drv*] comfortably,
conveniently
BREWĪNGIS *aj* <27> [brewingi 35 MK] beneficial, promotive, favourable,
comfortable
BREWĪNGISKU <49> [Brewīngis *drv*] comfort, convenience
BREWĪNSLI <52> [Brewīntwei *drv*] chance, opportunity, reason
BREWĪNTWEI <85> [brewinnimai 31] to promote
BRIGĀDI <52> [Brigade MK] brigade
BRIGĀDIS GENERĀLS <32> [Brigādi, Generāls MK] brigadier general
BRILLI <52> [Brille + brilé MK] glasses (spectacles)

BRIZGILIN *n* <35> [Brisgelan E 450] bridle
BRŌKAI *nom pl m* <32> [Broakay E 480] short trousers
BRŌKASTS <58> [wrōkost, brokastis MK] breakfast
BRŌNZI <52> [Bronze GIN] bronze
BRŌŠIRI <52> [Broschüre MK] booklet
BRŪKI <52> [Brūke DIA MK] beet
BRUKKIS <40> [Brokis E 165] stroke (blow)
BRUKTUN <85> [Brokis E 165 VM] to strike (hit)
BRŪNETA <45> [Bruneto E 769] hazel-hen
BRUNNES *nom pl f* <50> [Brunyos E 419 + bruņojums MK] armament, armour (suit of armour), cuirass
BRŪNS *aj* <25> [Bruneto E 769 VM] brown
BRŪNSI <52> [brunse E 573] roach fish
BRUWĪ *nom sg f* <51> [Wubri E 82] eyebrow
BRUWĪKA *nom sg f* <45> [Wubri E 82 MK] eyelash
BRŪZGAS *nom sg m* <32> [Brusgis E 315] whip (lash)
BUCCAUTUN <143> [Butsch, butschen DIA + bučiuoti + bučot + busjač MK] to kiss, **BUCCAUTUN SI** [Buccautun *drv*] to kiss oneself
BUCCIS <40> [Butsch DIA, Buccautun MK] kiss
BŪCMANS <32> [Bootsmann MK] boatswain
BŪDA <45> [Bude DIA MK] kennel (doghouse), doghouse, sentry-box, box (cabin)
BUDĒI ↑ Budītwēi *ps* 3 budē 89
BŪDIS <40> [boadis E 164] prick (stab)
BUDĪTWEI <134> [budē 89 VM] to be awake
BUDNIKS ↑ Glāuptini <32> [Budnik DK] mouldboard
BUGGA <45> [Bugo E 445] saddle-bow, [Bugga MK] saddle (in mountains)
BUKKAREISS <32> [Buccareisis E 593] beech acorn
BUKKAWARNI <52> [Bucawarne E 723] jay
BUKS <32> [Bucus E 592] beech
BŪLAI ↑ Būtwei *cn* 3 boulai 113
BULLATINS <32> [le bulletin > das Bulletin + ten biuletyn MK] bulletin
BULWI <52> [Bulwe DIA MK] potato
BULWINS *aj* <25> [Bulwi *drv*] potato *attr*
BUMBARDĪSNĀ <46> [Bumbarditun *drv*] bomb attack
BUMBARDĪTUN <139> [bombardieren MK] to bombard
BUMBENIKS <32> [Bomber MK] bomber

BUMBI <52> [bomb MK] bomb
BUMBŌNS <32> [Bonbon MK] sweet, bon-bon
BURKANS <32> [Burkan + burkāns MK] carrot
BURRI <50> [buré, bura MK] sail (sheet)
BURTS <32> [burtas, burta MK] lot (lots)
 BÜR WALKAN ↑ Bürwalks *acc m* burwalkan 41
BÜR WALKS <32> [burwalkan 41 *drv*] household
 BŪSEI ↑ Bütwei *op* boūsei 89
 BŪSEININ ↑ Būsenis *acc sg* boūsennien 103₂
 BŪSEININS ↑ Būsenis *acc pl* bousenniens 85
BŪSENIS <40> [bousennis 105] position, social estate, condition
BŪSNĀ <46> [Bütwei *drv* MK] existence
BUSTWEI <90> [etbaudinnons 45 *drv* MK] to wake up (become awake)
BUTARIKĪS <39> [Butta (Rikians) 95 *drv*] homeowner
BŪTEWINGI *av* [Bütewingis *drv*] urgently, indispensably
BŪTEWINGIS *aj <27>* [Bütewis *drv*] indispensable
BŪTEWINGISKU <49> [Bütewingis *drv*] urgency, necessity
BŪTEWIS *aj <27>* [Bütwei *drv*, būtinās MK] urgent, indispensable
BŪTISKU <49> [Bütwei *drv* MK] being
BUTTAI *av* [Buttan + namiē / enstesmu wirdai 97 MK] at home
BUTTAN *n <35>* [buttan 35, E 193] home, house
 BUTTAS ↑ Buttan *gen sg* Buttas 85
BUTTASARGS <32> [Butsargs 87] house-watchman
BUTTATAWS <32> [Butta (Tawas) 47] head of the family
BUTTELI <52> [DIA Boddel MK] bottle
BŪTWEI <115> [boūt 41] to be
BUWEĪNS <32> [būwis *drv*, buveinē, buvinti + suweins, buwintwei MK] abode,
 habitation
 BUWINNAITI ↑ Buwintwei *ip 2 pl* buwinanti 93
BUWĪNTAJAI *pl tantum <32>* [Buwintajs *drv*] population
BUWĪNTAJS <32> [Buwintwei *drv* MK] resident, dweller
BUWĪNTWEI <85> [buwinanti 93] to abode, inhabit
BŪWIS <40> [bütwei *drv*, būvys MK] inhabitant
 BŪWUNS ↑ Bütwei *pc pt ac* boūuns 67

C

CERTIFIKĀTAN <35> [Zertifikat MK] certificate

CHIRURGĪJA <45> [Chirurgie MK] surgery

CHIRURGS <32> [Chirurg MK] surgeon

CIKLAS, gen *ciklas* <32> [Zyklus MK] cycle

CIPPERI <52> [Ziffer MK] digit

CIRKELIS <40> [Zirkel + cyrkiel MK] circle

CIRKULS <32> [Zirkel + Zircular MK] circle (society)

CIRKUS <32> [Zirkus MK] circus

CISTĒRNI <52> [Zisterne Nx] cistern

CITRŌNI <52> [Zitrone MK] lemon

CIWILISTI <52> [Ciwilists *drv*] civilian woman

CIWILISTS <32> [Zivilist MK] civilian man

CIWILIZACIŌNI <52> [Zivilisation MK] civilization

CIWILIZĪTUN <139> [zivilisieren MK] to civilize

CIWILLISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [zivil MK] civilian

CĪZIKS <32> [Czilix E 735] siskin

CUKKERIS <40> [Zucker MK] sugar

CULLIS <40> [Zoll MK] inch

CUNFTI <52> [Zunft GIN] guild

D

DABBA <45> [Noadabe, Nadaps APN + daba MK] nature, character

DABBER [dabber 41] still, yet

DADAĪNIS <40> [daddan, dastun + zīdainis MK] baby

DADDAN <35> [Dadan E 687] milk

DADDAS PINTS <57> [Milchstraße, Droga mleczna, Piena ceļš MK] Milky
Way

DAGAGGAIDIS <40> [Dagagaydis E 260] spring wheat

DAGĀUGIS <40> [Dagoaugis E 638] summer sprout
DAGGIS <40> [vasaros, “Cvetjot moj avgust, Osenj ne prišla” MK] August
DAGS <32> [Dagis E 13] summer
DĀI ↑ Dātwei *pt* 3 dai 75_s
DĀINĀ <46> [daina + dejot MK] ritual roundalay dance with singing
DĀINAS *pl tantum <46>* [Dainā *drv*] rite
DĀINEWISKAS *aj <25>* [Dāinas *drv*] ritualistic
DĀIS ↑ Dātwei *ip* 2 *sg* dais 53
DĀITI ↑ Dātwei *ip* 2 *pl* dāiti 93
DĀITS ↑ Dātwei *mod rel pt <118>* [daits I 13₆] allegedly gave
DĀJĀ <46> [Dāiai 111] gift, present
DĀJAN ↑ Dajā *acc sg* Dāian 117
DĀJANS ↑ Dajā *acc pl* Dāians 45
DAJĀTUN <132> [Dāiai 111 *drv* MK] to give a present
DĀKI <52> [Doacke E 732] daw
DĀKTWEI <85> [Doacke E 732 VM] to twitter (as daws)
DALĀ ↑ DALLĀ
DALBTUN <85> [Dalptan E 536 MK] to hollow, chisel
DĀLGS *f <58>* [Doalgis E 546] scythe
DALKIS <40> [dalkis DIA] fishing rod
DALLĀ <46> [dalia, daļa, dola MK] fate, share
DALLAUTWEI *sen acc <143>* [dalā *drv*] to share with
DALPTAN <35> [Dalptan E 536] chisel
DĀMA ↑ Dātwei *ps* 1 *sg* Dam(thoi) Gr
DAMRAWA <45> [Damerouwe ON GN] oakery
DĀNCAUTWEI <143> [Dāncis + dancot MK] to dance
DĀNCIS <32> [danz MK] dance
DANGĀ <46> [dongo E 403] bow (hoop), hoop, arc
DĀNGS <43> [Dangus E 3] sky; [Dangus E 95] palates
DĀNGUN ↑ Dāngus *acc* dangon 47
DĀNGUNSUN *av* [TN VM dangonsuen] “in skies”, i.e. in Heaven
DĀNGUSKAIWI <52> [Himmelspferdchen DIA + laumžirgis MK] dragon-fly
DĀNSKAN <35> [“Dāniskan mīstan” < Danzig MK] ↑ Gudānits
DANTIMAKS <32> [Dantimax E 93] gums
DANTISTINI <50> [Dantists *drv*] dentist woman
DANTISTS <32> [+ Dānts dentiste + dantistas, dentysta MK] dentist man

DĀNTS *m* <57> [Dantis E 93] tooth
DARGŠ *aj* <26> [Darge OPN VM] stable (firm)
DARRI <50> [Darge, Darre DIA MK] spoon-bait
DĀSEI ↑ Dātwei *op* dāsai 133
DĀSEI ↑ Dātwei *ps 2 sg* dāse 83
DĀST ↑ Dātwei *ps 3* dāst 53
DASTUN <87> [Dadan E 687 VM] to suckle
DĀTAN ↑ Dātun *pc pt pa n* dāton 75
DĀTAN <35> [Datum/ Data MK] date, data
DĀTANBAZI <52> [database MK] database
DĀTIWS <32> [Dativ MK] dative
DĀTS ↑ Dātun *pc pt pa m* dāts 75s
DĀTS <25> *pc / aj* [Dātun *drv*] given, defined
DĀTUN <118> [daton 51] to give, **DĀTUN SI** [dātunsi 65, Dātun *drv*] to yield
DĀTWEI <118> *dat + if* [dātwei 33, Dātun *drv*] to let, allow
DĀUBĀ <46> [Dambo E 29, dauben ON] ravine
DĀUDA <45> [daudytė, duda MK] trumpet
DĀUSAS <46> [dausos MK] paradise
DĀWUNS ↑ Dātwei *pc pt ac* dāuns 41
DEBBISKU <49> [Debs *drv*] majesty (grandeur)
DEBFIRSTS <32> [large prince MK] Grand Duke
DEBĪKS *aj* <25> [debīkan 75] big, large
DEBMISTRAS *nom sg m* <32> [Mistras *drv*] Great Master
DEBS *aj* <26> [debīks, didelis, didis MK] great (majestical)
DEBS *f* <60> [debīkan 75 VM] size (of clothes)
DECĒMBERIS *no nom sg m* <40> [Dezember MK] December
DEFICĪTAN <35> [Defizit MK] deficit
DEFINĪTUN <139> [definieren MK] to define
DEGGALS *gen* deglas <36> [JB MK] burn of derma
DEGGINTUN <85> [Degtwei *drv*] to burn *tr*, incinerate
DEGLIS <40> [(Prāg)lis + Degtwei + deglis MK] wick, gas-stove burner
DEGTWEI <85> [Dags MK] to burn *i*
DEI ↑ Dis *pn 3 encl nom pl m, f*
DEĪGISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [dēigiskan 83] generous (lavish), open-handed
DEĪGTUN <75> [dēigiskan 83 VM] to crumble

DEĪKTAN *n* <35> [deicktan 125] place, [daiktas, point VM] point, spot, [deickton 99] anything, **EN DEĪKTU** *gen* instead of
DEĪKTAN PERTREPTUN <85> [stellvertretend MK] to represent (on behalf)
DEIKTAPERTREPPENIKS <32> [Stellvertreter MK] representative, deputy
DEĪKTAS ↑ *Deiktan gen deicktas* 103
DEĪKTISKAS <25> [Deikts *drv* MK] local
DĒINĀ <45> [deinan 43 *drv*] day
DEINAALGENĪKS <32> [Deināalgenikamans 95 *drv*] day-labourer
DĒINĀI <36> [Deināina MK] the East
DEINĀĪNA <45> [Deynayno E 5] morning star
DEINĀĪNISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [Deynayno E 5 + Deināi MK] eastern
DEINĀNAKTS <58> [diennakts, Tag und Nacht MK] day (civil, solar)
DĒINANS ↑ *Deinā acc pl your to* 123
DEINĀPRUSIJA <45> [Deināi + Ostpreussen MK] East Prussia
DEINAPRUSĪNI <50> [Deinaprusīns *drv*] East-Prussian woman
DEINAPRUSĪNS <32> [Deināprusija *drv*] East-Prussian man
DĒININISKAI *av* [deineniskai 41] every day, daily
DĒININISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [dineniskas 53] daily
DĒININS *aj* <25> [deininan I 11 *drv*] daily
DĒINISKAS <25> *aj nom sg m* [deināi *drv* MK] easterly
DĒIWA ↑ *Dēiws voc Deiwa* 67
DĒIWADEIWŪTISKAI *av* [Deiwa deiwŭtskai 133] in a godliest way
DĒIWAN ↑ *Dēiws acc sg Deiwan* 279
DĒIWANS ↑ *Dēiws acc pl Deiwans* 27
DĒIWAS ↑ *Dēiws gen sg m Deiwās* 27
DĒIWISKAI *av* [Deiwiskai 51] divinely
DĒIWISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [Deiwiskai 51 *drv*] divine
DĒIWISKU <49> [Dēiwiskas *drv* MK] divinity
DĒIWISTA <45> [Kriktstānista + dievystē MK] divinity
DĒIWS <36> [Deiws 37] God
DĒIWŪTAI *av* [deiwŭtai 115] blissfully
DEIWŪTISKAI *av* [Deiwŭtskai 99] blissfully
DEIWŪTISKAN! [Deiwŭtiskas *drv* GIN] bye-bye!
DEIWŪTISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [Deiwŭtiskan 41 *drv*] blissful
DEIWŪTISKU <49> [Deiwŭtskai 75] blessedness, [Deiwŭtisku 75] bliss, blessedness

DEIWŪTISKU <49> [Deiwūtisku MK] luck, **PREI DEIWŪTISKWAN**
 [zum Glück MK] fortunately

DEIWŪTS *aj* <25> [Deiwuts 61] happy, blessed

DEKALŌGS <32> [Dekalog MK] Decalogue

DEKANĀTAN <35> [Dekanat MK] deanery

DEKĀNS <32> [Dekan MK] dean

DEKLINACIŌNI <52> [Deklinatīon MK] declination

DEKLINĪTUN <139> [deklinieren MK] to decline

DELAGACIŌNI <52> [Delegatīon MK] delegation

DELAGĀTS <32> [delegat MK] delegate *no*

DELAGĪTUN <139> [delegieren MK] to delegate

DĒLBTUN <75b> [Dalptan E 536 VM] to strike, beat

DELĪKAN ĪMTUN <71> *ēn acc* [teilnehmen MK] to participate

DELĪKANS ↑ Delīks *acc pl* dellīkans 65

DELĪKASIMIKS <32> [Teilnehmer MK] participant

DELĪKS <32> [Dellījeks 39] part

DELĪS ↑ Delītun *ip 2 sg* dellīeis 87

DELĪSNĀ <46> [Delītun *drv*] division (arithmetical)

DELĪTAJS <32> [Delītun *drv* MK] divisor

DELĪTUN <139> [dellīeis 87 VM] to divide *tr*, **DELĪTUN SI** *ēn acc*
 [Delītun *drv*] to divide *i* by

DELIWĀRST *av* [Delli 85 + ainawārst 6926 MK] several times

DELLI [Delli 85] several

DELNAN <35> [delnas + delna + dļoņ MK] hand (palm), palm

DEMAGŌGIJA <45> [Demagogie MK] demagogu

DEMAGŌGINI <50> [Demagōgs *drv*] demagogue woman

DEMAGŌGISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [demagogisch MK] demagogic

DEMAGŌGS <32> [Demagog MK] demagogue man

DEMŌKRATIJA <45> [Demokratie MK] democracy

DEMŌKRATISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [demokratisch MK] democratic

DEMŌKRATS <32> [Demokrat MK] democrat

DENGININNIS *aj pm* <28> [Dengenennis 49] (that) celestial, (that) heavenly

DENGINĪSIS *aj pm* ↑ Dengininnis Dengnennis 79

DĒNGINISKANS ↑ Dēnginiskas *acc pl* Dengniskans 117

DĒNGINISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [Dengniskas 119 *drv*] celestial, heavenly

DENGINNISKAS <25> [Dengenneniskans 131] celestial, heavenly

DĒNGTUN <75> [dangus E 3 VM] to bend out
DENUNCIACIŌNI <52> [Denunziation MK] denunciation
DENUNCIANTS <56> [Denunziant MK] denunciator
 DERĢĒI ↑ Dergītun *ps* 3 dergē 37
DERĢĪTUN <134> [dergē 37 VM] to defile, pollute, hate
 DERĢĪWUNS ↑ Dergēi *pc pt ac* dergēuns 103
DĒRGĒTUN <75> [erdērks 115 VM] to poison, foul
DERIWACIŌNI <52> [Derivation MK] derivation, word-formation
DĒRWĀ <46> [derva, darva, Teer/drevé//dāru, drzewo] pitch (tar), resin
DESĪMTAN *n* <35> [Dessimton 27] a ten
 DESĪMTAN ↑ Desīmts *acc* dessīnton 87
 DESĪMTANS ↑ Desīmtan *acc pl* Dessimtons 67] tens
DESĪMTS *ord* <26> [Dessīmts 35] tenth
DESKTŌPS <32> [desktop MK] desktop
DESSIMTEREI <27> [Astōnerēi MK] ten (in group), (+ *pl tantum*) ten
DESSIMTERINSUN [TN MK dangonsuen] to ten
DESSIMTS *f* <60> [dessempts I 5] ten
DESUMPTINI <52> [Dassumptin AB] tithe
DETĀILIN <35a> [Detail MK] detail
DETĀNTI <52> [détente MK] détente
DETŌNITWEI <138> [detonieren MK] to detonate
DEZNIMAI *av* [kodesnimma I 15] often, frequently
DEZNIMS, *gen* **deznimmas**, *aj* <25> [kodesnimma I 15 VM] multiple,
 multifold
DEZNIS <40> [Deznims MK] frequency
DEZNS *aj* <26> [kodesnimma I 15 VM] frequent
DI *pn* 3 *encl n* <10> [di 65₁₁] it, one
DIAKŌNISI <52> [Diakonisse MK] deaconess
DIAKŌNS <32> [Diakonius MK] deacon
DIAKRĪTISKAS <25> [diakritisch MK] diacritical
DIALŌGS <32> [Dialog MK] dialogue
DĪGI [dīgi 65₁₈] also, too (also)
DĪGNA <45> [Digno E 427] handle (grasp), sword grasp, grasp (handle)
DĪLĀ <46> [Diltwei MK] wane (waning moon)
DĪLAGA <45> [Dilatwei + Karyago E 411 GIN] arrangement, deed, feat
DĪLANTS *pc ps ac* <29> [dīlants 87] working one, labourer

DĪLAPAGAPTS *f* <58> [dijlapagaptin 93 *drv*] tool, instrument
DĪLAS ↑ Dīlin *gen sg* dīlas 89
DĪLASNĀ <46> [Dīlatwei *drv*] activities
DĪLATAJS <32> [Dīlatwei *drv*] worker in any special sphere
DĪLATWEI <131> [dīlants 87 VM] to be active, be engaged, to work
DĪLAWINGIS <27> [Dīlatwei *drv*] efficient (industrious), industrious, of affairs
(a person)
DĪLIN *n* <35> [Dīlan 79] work
DĪLIN ↑ D īlas *gen pl* dijlan 125
DĪLINA ↑ Dīlintun *ps 3* Dīlinai 61
DĪLINIKS <32> [Dīliniks + Arbeiter MK] workman
DĪLINIKS <32> [Dīlnikans 95] worker
DĪLINS ↑ Dīlas *acc pl* dīlans 33
DĪLINTUN <85> [Dīlinai 61 VM] to affect (and cause)
DILTWEI <97> [dīliti, dilt, Delīks, dzielić MK] to fray (become ground), wane
DĪMENS <61> [Diemen DIA MK] heap of sheaves
DIMSTIS <58> [JB MK] forecourt, porch
DĪN *pn 3 encl acc sg m* [din 89] him, *pn 3 encl acc sg f* [din 101₁₇] her
DĪNASTĪJA <45> [Dynastie MK] dynasty
DĪNGEWIS *aj* (*prēi acc*) <27> [Dīngtwei *drv*] inclined (to)
DĪNGSNĀ (*prēi acc*) <46> [Dīngtwei *drv*] inclination (for, to)
DĪNGTWEI (*prēi acc*) <85> [podingai 79 VM, MK] to be inclined (to),
sympathize (with)
DĪNKA <45> [dīnckun 131] thanks
DĪNKAN ↑ Dinka *acc* dīnckun 131
DĪNKAUSEGĪSNĀ <46> [Dīnkausegīsnan 91 *drv*] thanksgiving
DĪNKAUSNĀ <46> [dīnckausnan 53 *drv*] thanking
DĪNKAUTS ↑ Dīnkaut *mod rel pt* <143> [dīnkauts 753] allegedly thanked
DĪNKAUTWEI <143> [dīnkaut 41] to thank
DĪNKAWIMAI ↑ Dīnkaut *ps 1 pl* dīnkaumai 29
DĪNKAWINGIS <27> [dīnckun 131 *drv*] thankful
DĪNKAWINGISKU <49> [Dīnkawingis *drv*] gratitude
DĪNKUN [dīnckun 131] owing to, thanks to, [dīnckun 131] thanks
DINS ↑ dis *gen, dat, acc pl* [dins 89]
DIŌDI <52> [Diode Nx] diode
DĪRĀ <46> [Dīrītwei *drv* MK] view (standpoint)

DĪRAN <35> [Dirītwēi *drv* MK] look

DIRĒIS ↑ Dirītwēi *ip* 2 *sg* <134> [dereis 107] look!

DIREKTŌRS <32> [Direktor MK] director

DIREKTRĪSI <52> [Direktrice MK] directress

DIRIGĒNTI <50> [Dirigēnt *drv*] conductor woman

DIRIGĒNTS <56> [Dirigent MK] conductor man

DIRĪSENIS <40> [dirītwēi *drv* MK] attitude (towards), standpoint (aspect),
approach (attitude)

DIRĪTAJS <32> [Dirītwēi *drv*] spectator, viewer

DIRĪTWEI <134> (*en* *acc*) [dereis 107 *drv*] to look (at)

DIRSENNIS <40> [dirsus *drv* MK] valiant

DĪRSINTUN <85> [dirsus *drv* Nx MK] to embolden, encourage (hearten),

DĪRSINTUN SI [Dirisintun *drv*] to take heart to, dare, make bold to

DĪRSUS *aj* <31> [Dirsos Gr] courageous, bold

DĪRZALS, *gen* *dīrzlas*, *aj* <25> [dirstlan 117 *drv*] hard, persistent

DIS *pn* 3 *encl* *m, f* <10> [di 65₁₁] he, she, that

DISERTACIŌNI <52> [Dissertation MK] thesis

DISKUSIŌNI <52> [Diskussion MK] discussion

DISKUTĪTWEI (*zūrgi* *acc*) <139> [diskutieren MK] to discuss

DISPŪTINS *aj* <25> [disputabel MK] debatable

DISPŪTS <32> [Disput MK] dispute

DĪTUN <120> [Dastun VM] to suck

DĪTUN <121> [audeiānsts 93, senditans 83 MK] to put (place)

DĪWAN *av* [Dīws *drv*] soon

DĪWANS <32> [Dywans OPN VM] quick person

DIWASPĀRTISKU <49> [Dīwaspārts *drv*] agility, swiftness, intensesness

DIWASPĀRTS <26> [Dīws + Spārts MK] smart, penetrating (pain)

DĪWINTUN <85> [Dīws MK] to accelerate

DIWIZIŌNI <52> [Division MK] division

DĪWS *aj* <25> [Dywans OPN VM] quick, fast, rapid

DIZĪNIKS <32> [Dizītwēi *drv* GIN] craftsman, handicraftsman

DIZĪTAJS <32> [Dizītwēi *drv*] entrepreneur

DIZĪTAWA <45> [Dizītwēi *drv* MK] enterprise

DIZĪTISKU <49> [diseitiskan 87 *drv*] handicraft, trade

DIZĪTWEI <139> [diseitiskan 87 VM] to earn living, to be occupied

DĪZTUN <85> [diseitiskan 87 VM] to ram (tamp)

DŌCENTS <56> [Dozent MK] docent (lecturer)
DOKTŌRATAN <35> [Doctorat MK] doctorate
DOKTŌRS <32> [Doktor MK] doctor
DRAGGES *nom pl f* <51> [Dragios E 386] yeast
DRĀKENS <32> [Drachen MK] dragon
DRĀMAN <35> [Drame MK] drama
DRĀNZI <52> [Droanse E 749] landrail
DRASTUS <43> [Drastus E 130] thick belly, paunch
DRĀTS <32> [Draht + drāts MK] wire (pure metal)
DRĀUGAN *av* [drāugs MK] together
DRĀUGAUTWEI (*sen acc*) <143> [Drāugs *drv*] to associate (with smb.)
DRĀUGIDILĀNTĪ *f* <29> [Drāugiweldūs + dīlatwei GIN] co-worker woman
DRĀUGIDILĀNTS *m* <29> [Drāugiweldūns + dīlatwei GIN] fellow, co-worker man
DRĀUGIWELDŪNS <32> [117 draugiwaldūnen *drv*] co-heir
DRĀUGS *aj* <26> [117 VM draugiwaldūnen] common
DRĀUGS *no* <36> [Drāugs *aj* MK] associate, ally (associate), accomplice
DRAWĒ <53> [Drawine E 393 VM] hollow of a tree
DRAWINI <52> [Drawine E 393] hollow tub
DRAZTUN <85> [Drastus E 130 VM] to rub, rive
DRĀZTUN <85> [drožti + drāzt + dražnić, <85>, *drēztwei < palāiktwei <85>, liktwei MK] to carve
DRAZZINIS <40> [Draztun *drv*] eraser, rubber (eraser)
DREBTUN <80b> [Drimbis E 483 VM, MK] to plonk
DRĒUDEI ↑ Drēuditun *pt 3* driāudai 111
DRĒUDEITI ↑ Drēuditun *ip 2 pl* draudieiti 113
DRĒUDITUN <133> [driāudai 111 MK] to forbid
DREZTUN <71> [Drastus E 130 VM] to tear, rip, **DREZTUN SI** [Dreztun *drv*] to crack
DREZZIKISKAS <25> [Drezziks *drv*] impudent
DREZZIKS <32> [Dreztun *drv* + akiplēša, plēsīgs MK] impudent person
DREZZISKU <49> [Drezziskas *drv*] impudence
DRIBBINSNĀ <46> [dirbinsnan 95 *drv*] tremble, quake
DRIBBINSNAN ↑ Dribinsnā *acc* dirbinsnan 95
DRIBBINTUN <85> [dirbinsnan 95 VM] to shake smth, smb
DRIBBINTWEI <85> [dirbinsnan 95 VM] to tremble

DRIBTWEI <89> [Drimbis E 483 VM] to flop down *i*
DRĪMBIS <40> [Drimbis E 483] cover (cloth)
DRIMMELIS <40> [Drimmel, Drimelis DIA MK] bumpkin, goof
DRUGGINPELI <52> [Rohrweihe, nendrinē lingē, druggis + pelē Nx] marsh
harrier
DRUGGIS <41> [Drogis E 285] reed
DRUKEĪNIKS <32> [Drukkawa *drv*] typographer
DRUKEĪNS <32> [Drukkautun *drv*] printing-house
DRUKKAUSNA <52> [Drukkautun *drv*] printing, print
DRUKKAUTUN <143> [+ drukowaé MK prints] to print
DRŪKTAI *av* [drūktai 51] firmly
DRŪKTAWINGISKAS *aj nom sg m <25>* [drūctawingiskan 119 *drv*] strict
DRŪKTS *aj <25>* [drūktai 51 VM] firm, resistant
DRŪSA <45> [Truso ON JG] Drausen, Truso
DRUWĒI ↑ Druwītwēi *ps 1 sg* druwē 39
DRUWĒI ↑ Druwītwēi *ps 2 sg* Druwē 1273
DRUWĒI ↑ Druwītwēi *ps 3* druwē 615
DRUWĒIMAI ↑ Druwītwēi *ps 1 pl* druwēmai 51
DRUWĒISEI ↑ Druwītwēi *ps 2 sg* Druwēse 7112
DRUWĒITI ↑ Druwītwēi *ps 2 pl* druwētei 105
DRUWĪMINISKU <49> [Druwīmins *drv* MK] probability
DRUWĪMINISKWAS TEŌRIJA <45> [Druwīminisku, Teōrija *drv*]
probability theory, theory of chances
DRUWĪMINS <25> [Paklausīmins + tikētinas MK] probable
DRŪWIN ↑ Drūwis *acc* drūwien 4518
DRUWĪNGIMANS ↑ Druwīngs *dat pl* Druwīngimans 121
DRUWĪNGINS ↑ Druwīngs *acc pl* druwīngins 45
DRUWĪNGIS <27> [Druwīngin 119 *drv*] believer
DRŪWIS <40> [Druwis 39] faith
DRUWĪTWEI (*en acc*) **<134>** [druwīt 45] to believe
DUBBELS <32> [Dubelis E 561] chub fish
DUBBI <52> [dubē MK] pit
DUBNAS *nom sg m <32>* [dugnas + dibens + dno MK] bottom
DUBTWEI <89> [Dambo E 29 VM] to sag (sink), cave in
DUKKIS <40> [Dutkis E 669] hamster
DUKTI <67> [Duckti 67] daughter

DUKTWEI <85> [Dutkis E 669 VM] to stink
DUKŪTS <32> [Dukaten MK] ducat
DULKAUSNA <45> [Dulkautun si MK] brawl
DULKAUTUN SI <143> [Dulkus MK] to tussle *i*
DULKUS, *gen dulkas <32>* [Dullaks, Dulks DIA MK] punch
DULZIS <40> [Dulsis E 399] bung-hole
DŪMAUTWEI. 1 <143> [Dūms *drv*, dūmuoti. dūmot MK] to smoke
DŪMAUTWEI. 2 <143> [rauchen MK] to smoke tobacco
DŪMBUS, *gen dūmbas <32>* [Dumpbis E 512] tannin rind
DŪMS <32> [Dumis E 39] smoke
DUMSLĒ <53> [Dumsle E 134] bladder, bleb, bubble
DUMTWEI <82> [Dumsle E 134, dumti VM] to blow, breeze
DŪNĪTWEI <136> [dunĉēti, dunēt + dundulis, dundurs MK] to buzz, drone
DŪRAI *av* [būrai 93] cowardly
DŪRANS <32> [Dūrs *drv* MK] coward
DURĪTWEI <134> [būrai 93 VM] to stick, lie doggo, protrude
DŪRS *aj <25>* [dūrai 93 *aj drv*] cowardly
DŪSAIZURGAWINGIS <40> [Dūsaisurgawingi 87 VM] pastor
DŪSI *nom sg f <50>* [Dusi E 153] soul
DŪSIN ↑ *Dūsi acc Dūsīn* 41
DUSLAKISKAS *aj <25>* [Duslaks *drv*] foolish
DUSLAKS <32> [*hybr.* DIA Doslak, Dāslak MK] fool
DUSSINTUN <85> [Dustwei *drv*, dusinti] to suffocate *tr*
DUSTWEI <91> [Dwestwei *drv*, dusti] to suffocate *i*
DWĀI *erd acc du <23>* [dwai 65] two
DWĀIGLASA <45> [Doppelglas MK] binoculars, field-glasses
DWĀINADESIMT [Aīnadesimt MK] twelve
DWAINADESĪMTS *ord <26>* [Aīnadesīmts MK] twelfth
DWAIWĀRST [ainawārst 69₂₆ MK] twice
DWARARIKĪS <39> [Gutherr + Butarikīs MK] landlord (squire), squire
 (langlord)
DWARENĪKS <32> [dwarniken DK MK] court (palace) milkman
DWARRINI <52> [Dwarrins *drv*] lady-in-waiting
DWARRINS <32> [Dwars *drv*] courtier
DWARRIS *nom pl f <60>* [Dauris E 211] gate
DWARS <32> [Dwareniks MK] estate, manor, court

DWASSAN <35> [Dwestwei *drv*, dvasa/dvasas MK] sigh, yawning
DWASSAUSNA <45> [Dwassautwei *drv*] yawning, drowse, absent-mindedness
DWASSENIKS <32> [Dwassan *drv* MK] gaper, fool
DWASSILI <52> [DIA Dasel MK] bean (nob, napper)
DWASSILISNA <45> [Dwassilitwei *drv*] doze
DWASSILITWEI <133> [Dwassils *drv*, DIA dusehn, dussehn, däsen, dösen]
to doze, saunter, loaf
DWASSILS <32> [DIA Dasel MK] fool
DWASSINGIS <27> [Dwassan *drv*] sleepy, woolgathering, stupid
DWASSINGISKU <49> [Dwassigis *drv*] somnolence, stupidity
DWEĪSUN *av* [dangonsuen TN MK] double, as a pair
DWEĪITA *f* <45> [Warto E 210 + dvejetas MK] two of, of two...
DWEJĀI <26> [Dwejāi + dwoje MK] two (a pair), (+ *pl tantum*) [treji MK]
two
DWEJJINTUN <85> [Dwāi, dwejāi *drv* + dvejinti MK] to divide *tr* two ways,
split *tr* two ways, **DWEJJINTUN SI** [Dwejjintun *drv*] to divide *i*
into two parts, split *i* into two parts, fork, branch in two
DWESNĀ <46> [Dwestwei *drv*] breath, breathing
DWESTWEI <80c> [nādewisin 89 VM] to breathe
DWIDDESIMTS *f* <60> [dvidešimt + divdesmit + dwadzieścia MK] twenty
DWIDESĪMTS <26> [Dwiddesimts MK] twentieth
DWIGUBĀI ↑ Dwigubāt *ps* 3 dwigubbū 77
DWIGUBĀTWEI <132> [dwibugūt 65] to doubt
DWIGUBBINTUN <85> [Dwigubs *drv*] to duplicate *tr*, double *tr*, reduplicate
DWIGUBS *aj* <25> [dwigubbus 87] double, binary
DWĪNIS <40> [dvynys, dvīnis MK] twin
DWIPRESLISKAN <35> [Dwipresliskas *drv*] ambiguity
DWIPRESLISKAS <25> *aj* [Preslē + zweideutig, dviprasmis MK] ambiguous,
equivocal (ambiguous)
DWISSIMTA [Warto E 210 + dwieście MK] two hundreds
DWISSIMTS <26> [Dwissimta MK] two-hundredth

D

ḍ [di] palatal d

E

E [e, a] corresponds to a short back lingual vowel, which sounds as an open e at the beginning of the word; in other instances it palatalizes preceding consonants and sounds as a (cf. a); therefore it is spelled a after j, l which are always palatal.

Ē [ē, e] a long vowel, always accented

EBAŪGTWEI <85> [Aūgtwei *drv*] to get overgrown (with)

EBAŪTUN <111> [Aūtun *drv*] to help smb to put on footwear, provide smb with footwear

EBBAWAI <32> *pl tantum* [Ebaūtun *drv* + apavas, apavi MK] footwear

EBDAJĀTUN <132> [Dajā MK] to award with presents

EBDEIWŪTINTUN <85> [epdeiwūtint 119] to make happy, blessed

EBDIRĪTUN <134> [Diritwei *drv*, apžvelgti GIN] to look over, round

EBDRIBBINTUN SI [dribbintun *drv*] to shake oneself

EBĒITUN <116> [ēitwei + apeiti, apiet, obejšć, umgéhen MK] to go round, to bypass, circumvent

EBEWĀRGINSENIS <40> [Ebewārgintun Nx] insurance

EBEWĀRGINTUN <85> [Bewārgingis, ubezpieczać Nx] to insure (property etc.)

EBGLABTUN <80b> [Glabtun *drv*] to squeeze smth, jam smth

EBGLĀBTUN <85> [Abklopte MV VM] to pall, enshroud, enfold, cover from all sides

EBGRĒNZTUN <71> [Grēnztun *drv*] to turn round

EBIMMA ↑ Ebimntun *ps* 3 ebimmai 65

EBĪMTAN <35> [Ebimntun *drv* MK] range

EBĪMTUN <71> [ebimmai 65 *drv*] to embrace, cover (include)

EBJADĀTWEI <132> [Jadātwei *drv*] to go round smth, cruise smth
EBKANDĀTUN <132> [Kanstun + apkandžioti MK] to bite everything round,
 bite all over
EBKEKAN *n* <35> [epkieckan 55] abuse, reviling
EBKEKTUN <85> [epkieckan 55 VM] to revile
 EBMĒNTIMAI ↑ Ebmēntitun *ps 1 pl* ep mēntimai 33
EBMĒNTITUN <138> [ep mēntimai 33 *drv*] to slander, defame
EBMĪGLINSNĀ <46> [Ebmiglintun *drv*] darkening, clouding
EBMĪGLINTUN <85> [Miglā *drv* MK] to shade (cloud), overcloud, blear
EBMUSSITWEI <138> [Mussan *drv*] to get overgrown with moss
EBPATTINTUN <85> [Pattintun *drv*] to marry *tr*
EBPEISĀSENIS <40> [Ebpeisātun *drv*] description
EBPEISĀTUN <132> [Peisātun + ebsentliuns 109 MK] to describe
EBPLATĪSNĀ <46> [Ebplatītwei *drv*] payment
EBPLATĪTWEI <137> [Platītwei *drv*] to pay
EBRAZGĪTUN <139> [Razgītun MK] to web, mesh
EBRTRĪNKSENIS <40> [Ebtrīnkun *drv*] contusion (shell-shock)
EBRTRĪNKUN <97> [Trīnkun *drv*, Pertrīnkun + prellen, apsvaiginti MK] to
 bruise (contuse)
EBSERĢĪSNĀ <46> [abserģisnan 91 *drv*] protection, prevention
EBSERĢĪTUN <134> [abserģisnan 91 *drv*] to protect, prevent
EBSIRĀBLINTUN <85> [Sirablas *drv*] to silverplate
EBSKRITS *aj* <26> [Skrits *drv*] rounded
EBSPĪGTUN <92> [Spīgtun *drv*] to spray, sprinkle
EBSTEGTUN <80> [Steege E 235 VM] to cover
EBŠĻŪZISNĀ <46> [Ebšlūzitun *drv*] service (attendance)
EBŠĻŪZITUN (*acc*) <138> [Šlūzitwei *drv*] to serve (smb) *tr*
EBTARĪSNĀ <46> [Ebtarītun *drv*] discussion, plebiscite
EBTARĪTUN <136> [Tarītun MK] to discuss
EBTIKEWĪNGIS *aj* <27> [Ebtiktun *drv*] accurate, well-aimed
EBTIKTWEI (*na acc*) <89> [Tiktwei MK] to hit, catch (on), get (into),
EBTIKTUN to meet, **EBTIKTUN SI** [Ebtiktwei *drv*] to meet
 oneself, get together
EBTULDĪTUN <139> [tuldisan 89 *drv* GIN] to gladden, **EBTULDĪTUN**
SI [Ebtuldītun *drv*] to be glad
EBWARĒ <53> [epwarīsan 117 + Warē + uzvara MK] victory

EBWARĪSNĀ <46> [epwarīsnan 117 *drv*] overcoming, win
EBWARĪTAJS <32> [Ebwarītun *drv*] winner
EBWARĪTUN <134> [epwarīsnan 117 *drv*] to win, overcome, defeat
EBWĀRTAI *av* [Ebwartintun + Etwārtai MK] upside-down
EBWARTĪNSNA <45> [Ebwartintun MK] overturn, upheaval
EBWARTĪNTUN <85> [wartint 35 MK] to turn over, upturn, overthrow
EBWIJĀKLI <52> [Ebwijātun *drv* + peisālei 89 MK] wrapping, encasement
EBWIJĀTUN <132> [Wijātun *drv*] (*en acc*) to wrap (in), – (*zurgi acc*) to
wind (round), twine (round), **EBWIJĀTUN SI** (*zurgi acc*)
[Ebwijātun *drv*] to twine oneself (round)
EBWĪLKTUN <97> (*en acc*) [Wīlktun *drv*, apvilkti] to dress, **EBWĪLKTUN**
SI [Ebwīlktun *drv*, apsilkti] to put on, – (*en acc*) to dress oneself (in)
EBWINŪTAI ↑ Ebwinūts *av* [(ni)ebwinūtei 103] in a way of accusation
EBWINŪTASIS ↑ Ebwinūtun *pc pt pa pnl <40> [(ni)ebwinūts 87 MK]
indictée, accused
EBWINŪTUN <113> [(ni)ebwinūts 87] to accuse of
EBWĪRPS <25> [Pawīrps *drv* MK] loose, arbitrary, random
EBZENTLISENIS <40> [Ebzentlitun *drv*] note
EBZENTLITUN <138> [ebzentliuns 109 *drv*] to mark, notice, designate,
determine, **EBZENTLITUN SI** (*pra acc*) [Ebzentlitun *drv*] to
distinguish itself (through)
EBZENTLIWUNS ↑ Ebzentlitun *pc pt ac* ebzentliuns 109
EBZIGNĀI ↑ Ebzignātun *pt 3* ebsgnā(dins) 113
EBZIGNĀSEI ↑ Ebzignātun *op* ebsignāsi 133
EBZIGNĀSNĀ <46> [ebsignāsnan 119 *drv*] benediction, blessing
EBZIGNĀTS ↑ Ebzignātun *pc pt pa nom sg <69> [ebsignāts 105] blessed
EBZIGNĀTUN <132> [ebsgnā(dins) 113 *drv*] to bless
EBZIGNĀWUNS ↑ Ebzignātun *pc pt ac* ebsignāuns 109
EBZŪRGINSNĀ <46> [Ebzūrgintun *drv*] encirclement, siege
EBZŪRGINTUN <85> [umringen, otoczyć MK] to surround, encircle
EBZŪRGISKU <49> [apkārtne, apylinkē, okolica MK] environs
EDITŌRS <32> [editor Nx] editor
EFEKTS <32> [Effekt MK] effect
ĒIGĀ <46> [Karyago E 411 + eismas MK] traffic
ĒILAI ↑ Ēitwei *op* (*cn 3*) ēilai 121
ĒISEI ↑ Ēitwei *ps 2 sg* ēisei 81**

EĪSKINSNĀ <46> [Eiskintun *drv*] explanation, elucidation
EĪSKINTUN <85> [Eiskus *drv*] to explain
EISKĪTWEI <139> [Eiskus *drv*] to grow clear
EĪSKU *av* [Eiskus *drv*] clearly
EĪSKUS *aj <31>* [Eyskittin 1350 ON, eiškus JG, MK] clear
 ĒIT ↑ Ēitwei *ps 3* ėit 29
ĒITUWIS <52> [Ēitwei + Artwes E 413 MK] campaign, march
ĒITWEI <116> [ėit 29 *drv*] to go, walk
ĒIZWA <45> [Eyswo E 159] wound
ĒIZWINTUN <85> [Ēizwa *drv*] to wound
EKONŌMIJA <45> [Okonomie MK] economy
EKONŌMISTS <32> [economist MK] economist
EKRĀNS <32> [écran MK] screen
EKSPŌRTITUN <138> [exportieren Nx] to export
EKSPŌRTS <32> [Export MK] export
EKSTREMISMUS <32> [extremism MK] extremism
EKSTREMISTS <32> [extremist MK] extremist
EKWINŌKCIJAN <35> [Äquinoktium, aequinoctium MK] equinox
EKZĀMENS <32> [Examen MK] exam
ELAGĪJA <45> [Elegie MK] elegy
ELAKTRENIKS <32> [Elektriker MK] electrician
ELAKTRISKAS *aj nom sg m <25>* [elektrisch MK] electric
ELAKTRISKU <49> [Elaktriskas *drv*] electricity
ELAKTRŌNAN <35> [Elektron MK] electron
ELAKTRŌNISKAS *aj nom sg m <25>* [elektronisch MK] electronic
ELAMĒNTAN <35> [Element MK] element
ELAPĀNTS <32> [Elefant + JB MK] elephant
ĒLI <52> [Olje DIA + Olje > eli MK] vegetable oil
ELIKŌPTERS <32> [helicopter, helikopters MK] helicopter
ELIKSĪRAN <35> [Elixier MK] elixir
ELIMINĪTUN <139> [eliminieren MK] to eliminate, remove, take away
ELĪZIJAN <35> [Elysium MK] paradise
ĒLMAS SWĀIKSTAN <35> [Elm's light MK] glow (lights), northern lights,
 polar lights
EMBADDUSĪS SI ↑ Embastun si *pc pt ac nom pl r <68>* [embaddusisi
 113] been stuck in

EMBASTUN <87> (*en*) [embaddusisi 113, boadis E 164 VM] to stick (in, into), **EMBASTUN SI** (*en*) [embaddusisi 113 *drv*] to be stuck (in)

EMELNA <45> [emelno E 646] mistletoe

EMERĪTS <32> [Emerit MK] pensioner

EMIGRACIŌNI <52> [Emigration MK] emigration

EMIGRĀNTI <50> [Emigrānts *drv*] emigrant woman

EMIGRĀNTS <56> [Emigrant MK] emigrant man

EMMENS <62> [emmens I 9] name

EMNIN ↑ Emmens *acc* emnen 29

EMPADĪNGAN *av* [Pađingan + empolijgu 75 MK] bon appetit!

EMPAKKINSENIS <40> [Empakkintun *drv*] luggage, [Empakkintun *drv*] set, suit, package

EMPAKKINTUN <85> [luggage MK] to pack up

EMPALĪGU *av* [empolijgu 75] similarly

ĒMPIRI (*sen acc*) *av* [emperri 107] together (with)

EMPĪRINISKAI *av* [empijreisku 57 MK] generally, in general

EMPĪRINISKU <49> [empijreisku 57] generality

EMPĪRINT ↑ Empirintun *pc pt pa n* empjrint 115

EMPĪRINTS <69> **BILĪTAJS <32>** [Empirintun, Bilitajs MK] common denominator

EMPĪRINTUN <85> [empjrint 115 *drv*] to concentrate, generalize

ĒMPIRSDIRĒIS! ĒMPIRSDIRĒITI! be cautious!

ĒMPIRSDIRĪNTEI *av* cautiously

ĒMPIRSDIRĪNTS <29> [Ēmpirsin, dirītwei + vor-sichtig MK] cautious

ĒMPIRSDIRĪSNĀ <46> [Ēmpirsdirīnts *drv*] precaution

ĒMPIRSIN *av* [Pirss + ėmpiri MK] forward, in advance, beforehand

ĒMPIRSIN GĒRDAUTUN <138> [vorsagen MK] to prompt (by a hint)

ĒMPIRSIN SADĪNTUN <85> [MK continues] to continue

ĒMPIRSIN TENSĪTUN <139> [vorziehen MK] to prefer

ĒMPIRSIN TREPPUNS <68> *pcptac* [fortgeschritten MK] advanced (in smth)

ĒMPIRSSERGĪTUN <134> [Ēmpirs, sergītun + ėmpirsdirisnā, ostrzeć MK] to warn

ĒMPIRZDAN *av* [Pirzdan + empriki MK] in front

EMPJAŪSENIS <40> [Empjaūtun *drv*] scotch, incision, snick

EMPJAŪSNA <46> [Empjaūtun *drv*] incising

EMPJAŪTUN <111> [Pjaūtun *drv*] to slice into, snick, incise

EMPRĀBUTSKAN *av* [enprābutskan 51, 85] eternally, forever
EMPRĪKI *av* [emprīki 89²²] against, opposite
EMPRĪKIBILĪNTS *pc* <29> [Emprīkibilitwei *drv*] contradictory
EMPRĪKIBILĪTWEI <134a> *dat* [emprijkin bille 125] to contradict, object
EMPRĪKINIKS <32> [Emprīki + opponent MK] opponent
 EMPRĪKISENTISMU ↑ Emprīkisents *dat* emprīkisentismu 117
EMPRĪKISENTS *pc ps ac* <29> [emprijkisins 115] present being
EMPRĪKISKAI *av* [Emprīkiskas *drv*] on the contrary, contrary to, nothing of
 the kind
EMPRĪKISKAS *aj* <25> [Emprīki *drv*] opposite
EMPRĪKISTABILĪTWEI <134a> [emprīkistallaē 97 *drv*] to resist, oppose
 EMPRĪKISTALĀI ↑ Emprīkistalītwei *ps* 3 emprīkistallaē 97
EMPRĪKISTALĪSNĀ <46> [emprijki stallīsnan 117 *drv*] resistance,
 opposition, antagonism
EMPRĪKISTATINTUN <85> [emprīkistallaē 97 MK] to confront, set against,
 oppose (set against)
ĒN *prp acc* [ēn 63¹⁴] in (toward) *acc*, *prp dat* [ēn 63¹⁴] in (location) *dat*
ĒNAISS <32> [Ennoys E 158] fever
ENĀISTWEI <95> [Ennoys E 158 VM] to heat up *i*, incandesce *i*
ENARTUN <75> [Artun *drv* MK] to plough soil up
ENBĀLGNINTUN <85> [Bālgnan *drv* MK] to saddle up
ENBEWĀRGINTUN <85> [En + Bewārgintun Nx] to make safe, secure
 (prevent), prevent (make safe)
ENBUTTINTUN <85> [Ēn + Buttan, udomowiać MK] to domesticate
ĒNDA <45> [dose, nuo-da-s + geben ↑ Gift+Īda+indeve, ieds ↑ inde MK]
 poison
ENDĀSNA <45> [Endātun *drv*] mission, assignment
 ENDĀST ↑ Endātun *ps* 3 endāst 123
ENDĀTUN <118> [endāst 123 *drv*] to hand (deliver), charge with
ENDĀUSINSNĀ <46> [Endāusintun *drv*] inspiration
ENDĀUSINTUN <85> [* dāusi VM *drv*] to inspire
ENDEGSENI <40> [Endegtun + Entzündung + zapalenie MK] inflammation
 disease
ENDEGSNĀ <46> [Endegtun *drv*] ignition, inflaming
ENDEGTUN <85> [Dags MK] to fire (inflamm), inflame (fire)
ENDEGTWEI <85> [Dags MK] to inflame (flash on), flash on

ENDĒLBTUN <75b> [Dēlbtun *drv*] to ram in, hammer in
ĒNDIJA <45> [Enditun *drv* MK] insert (liner), deposit, contribution
ENDĪLINSNĀ <46> [Endīlintun *drv*] influence
ENDĪLINTUN <85> [Dīlainai 61 MK] to influence
 ENDIRĒI ↑ Endirītwei *pt* 3 endeirā 107
 ENDIRĒIS ↑ Endirītwei *ip* 2 *sg* endirīs 67
ENDIRĪSNĀ <46> [endirisna 95 *drv*] viewpoint, standpoint, count
ENDIRĪTUN <134> [endyrītwei 119] to notice (descry), discern, take into
 consideration
ENDĪSENIS <40> [Endītwei *drv*] enclosure (within smth)
ENDĪTUN <121> [audeiānsts 93, senditans 83 MK] to insert, enclose
ENDĪTUN <120> [Dītun *drv*] to absorb
ENDRŪWINTUN <85> [Druwītwei *drv*] to persuade, convince, **ENDRŪ-**
WINTUN SI [Endrūwintun *drv*] to ascertain, be persuaded, become
 (be) sure
ĒNDWEJAN *av* [entzwei + na dwoje MK] in two
ENDWESTUN <80c> [Dwestwei *drv*] to inhale, breathe in
ĒNDWISIS <40> [Endwestun + Nōdwisīs MK] breath, whiff
ENĒISENIS <40> [Eneissannien 123 *drv*] entrance
ENĒITWEI <116> [Eneissannien 123 *drv*] to enter, come in, go in
ENĒIZWINTUN <85> [Ēizwa + ievainot MK] to wound, [verletzen + ižeisti
 MK] to offend, insult
ENERGĪJA <45> [Energie MK] energy
ENGARDAUTWEI <143> (*en acc*) [Gardautwei *drv*, gardžiuotis MK] to
 enjoy (eating)
 ENGAŪNE ↑ Engaūtun *ps* 3 engaunei 119
ENGAŪTUN <111> [engaunai 133 *drv*] to obtain
ĒNGELS <32> [Engels 79] angel
 ENGĒRDAUS ↑ Engĕrdautun *ip* 2 *sg* engerdaus 69
ENGĒRDAUTUN <143> [engerdaus 69 *drv*] to say
ENGILLINTUN SI <85> (*en acc*) [Gillintun *drv*] to go deep (into)
 ENGIMMUNS *pc pt ac nom sg m* [engemmons 121] ↑ Engimts
ENGĪMITS <69> [Engimmuns *drv*] inborn
ĒENGLIJA <45> [England MK] England
ĒENGLINI <50> [Ēnglis *drv*] Englishwoman
ĒENGLIS <40> [Pōlis MK] Englishman

ĒNGLISKAN <35> [Ēngliskas + Englisch MK] English
ĒNGLISKAS *aj nom sg m <25>* [Ēnglis *drv*] English
ENGNĀSTUN <86> [Gnāstun *drv*] to knead (paste, dough), mix
ENGNĒSTUN <76> [Gnestun *drv* + įspausti, iespiest MK] to dent, impact (into),
dint, stamp, impress (stamp)

ENGRAUDĪS ↑ Engraudītwei *ip 2 sg* [engraudīs 67] take a pity!
ENGRAUDĪSNĀ <46> [engraudīsnas 115 *drv*] pity, mercy
ENGRAUDĪTWEI (kīrsa acc) <139> [engraudīs 67 *drv*] to take a pity
ENGRAUDĪWINGIS *aj <27>* [Engraudīwings 131] merciful
ENGRUMĪTWEI <134> [Grumītwei *drv*] to begin to thunder
ĒNILGAN *av, psp + gen* [entlang + wzdłuż MK] along; lengthwise
ENIMMEWINGI *av* [enimmewingi 57] acceptably
ENIMMEWINGIS *av <27>* [enimmewingi 57] acceptable, admissible
ENIMMEWINGISKU <49> [Enimmumis + enimmewingi 57 MK]
admissibility

ENIMMIMAI ↑ Enīmtun *ps 1 pl* enimmimai(sin) 111
ENIMMUMNI *av* [enimumne 91] pleasant(ly)
ENIMMUMNIS *aj <27>* [enimumne 91] pleasant
ENIMMUNS ↑ Enīmtun *pc pt ac* enimmans 125
ENĪMITS ↑ Enīmtun *pc pt Pa* enimts 115
ENĪMTUN <71> [enimt 117] to accept, assume; – (+ *acc*) **ēn sen** [GIN]
to take in itself

ENINTERESSITUN <85> [Interessitun *drv*] to interest
ENJUKSNĀ <46> [Enjuktwei *drv*] skill
ENJUKTWEI <89> [Juktwei *drv*] to acquire skills
ENKABĪTAJS <32> [Kabitwei + Anhänger MK] adherent, follower
ENKAĪNINTUN <85> [Kaīna MK] to evaluate, estimate
ENKAITĪNSENIS <40> [Enkaitītun *drv*] temptation
ENKAITĪNSNA <45> [Enkaitītun *drv*] instigation, incitement
ENKAITĪNTAJS <32> [Enkaitītun *drv*] instigator
ENKAITĪNTUN <85> [enkaitītai 73 *drv*] to instigate, tempt, excite, heat smth,
smb up

ENKAITĪTAI ↑ Enkaitītwei *pc pt pa nom pl m* enkaitītai 73
ENKAITĪTWEI <134> [enkaitītai 73 *drv*] to heat up *i*, become excited
ENKALTUN <85> [Kaltwei *drv*] to enchain
ENKANSENIS <40> [Kanstun *drv*, įkandimas] bite

ENKANSTUN <87> [Kanstun MK] to bite, sting
ĒNKAPS <32> [Enkaptun *drv*] funeral, burial
ĒNKAPTS ↑ Enkaptun *pc pt Pa* enkopts 43
ENKĀPTUN <85> [enkopts 43 *drv*] to bury
ENKĀUPSĒNĀ <46> [Kāuptun *drv*] shopping
ENKĀUPTUN <75b> [Kāuptun *drv*] to do shopping
ENKĀUSINTUN <85> [enkausint 111] to touch and move
ENKĒRMENINTS ↑ Enkērmenintun *pc pt Pa* enkērminints 131
ENKĒRMENINTUN <85> [enkērminints 131 *drv*] to embody, incarnate
ENKĪNTWEI <97> [erkīnina 117 VM] to strain *i*, tense *i*, exert oneself
ENKLAŪTUN <144> [Klaūton + switch MK on] to switch on
ENKLIPTINTUN <85> [Kliptintun *drv*] to make smth secret, classify
ENKONTRŌLITUN <138> [kontrōlitun *drv*] to take under control
ENKRĀMPTINTUN <85> [Krāmp̄tis + nail MK] to nail (to)
ENKRUWWINTUN <85> [Kraujā + krvinti MK] to bloody
ENLĀIKATEI ↑ Enlaikātun *ps 2 pl* enlāikuti 97
ENLAIKĀTUN <142> [enlāikuti 97 *drv*] to support
ENLAIPĪNTS *pc pt pa* <69> [enlaipints 111] commanded
ENLAIPINTUN <85> [enlaipinne 99 *drv*] to desire, wish
ENLAUKĪSNĀ <46> [Enlaukītun *drv*] research
ENLAUKĪTAJA <45> [Enlaukītajs *drv*] researecher woman
ENLAUKĪTAJS <32> [Enlaukītun MK] researcher man
ENLAUKĪTUN <139> [laukīt 69 MK] to research, examine, investigate
ENLĪZTWEI <78> [Līztwei *drv*] to climb in, cowl in
ENMIGGUNS ↑ Enmeīgtwei *pc pt ac* enmigguns 81
ENMĪGTWEI <125> [enmigguns 81 *drv*] to fall asleep
ENMINĪTUN <139> [Mīnitun *drv*] to memorize
ENMĪRITWEI <138> [Mīrit wei *drv* + ģtarti MK] to suspect
ENNASEĪLINTUN <85> [Naseīlis + ģdvasinti MK] to spiritualize, animate
ENPALTWEI (en acc) <85> [aupallai 1076 + ģpulti, wpašć] to find oneself
(in, smth)
ENPEISĀSENIS <40> [Enpeisātun *drv*] record
ENPEISĀTUN <132> [Peisātun *drv*] to inscribe, **ENPEISĀTUN SI** [sich
einschreiben MK] to enlist
ENPLATĪSNĀ <46> [Enplatītwei *drv*] payment
ENPLATĪTWEI <137> [Platītwei *drv*] to pay in, tender

ENPRĀBUTSKAN ↑ Emprābutskan *av* enprābutskan 51, 85

ĒNRANKI <52> [īrankis + Abrānki MK] device

ĒNRANKIS <40> [ierocis + īrankis MK] weapon, arm (weapon)

ENREGISTRĪTWEI <139> *ēn acc* [registrieren Nx] to report to

ENRIKAŪSNĀ <46> (*kīrsa acc*) [Enrikaūtwei *drv*] rise to power

ENRIKAŪTWEI <144> (*kīrsa acc*) [Rikaūtwei *drv*] to rise to power

ENRŪMBINSNA <45> [Enrūmbintun *drv*] notch

ENRŪMBINTUN <85> [Rūmbus *drv*] to notch, hack

ENSADINNUNS ↑ Ensadintun *pc pt ac nom sg m* ensadinnons 119

ENSADĪNSNA <45> [ensadinsnan 111 *drv*] decree, law

ENSADĪNTAN ↑ Ensadinuns *pc pt pa nom sg n* ensadintan 73

ENSADĪNTS ↑ Ensadinuns *pc pt pa nom sg m* ensadints 101

ENSADĪNTUN <85> [ensadinnons 119 *drv*, ensadints 101 *drv*] to set, establish, ascertain

ENSĀKNINSNĀ <46> [Ensaknintun *drv*] implantation, rooting

ENSĀKNINTUN / -TWEI <85> [Ēn + Saknis, einwurzeln MK] to implant / take root

ENSĀLINTUN <85> [Sāls *drv* + einsalzen MK] to brine, pickle, corn (beef)

ENSEGĪTUN <134> (*acc sen acc*) [Segitun *drv*] to employ, engage (smb with smth), provide with occupation, entertain (*with*)

ENSKAJJINTUN <85> [ansiedeln, einquartieren + īkelti, Etskajjintun MK] to settle smb down, **ENSKAJJINTUN SI** [Enskajjintun *drv*] to settle down (make one's home)

ENSKATTINTUN <85> [skatītwei *caus*] to launch (to start), start up

ENSKLĀWINTUN <85> [Sklāwi *drv*] to enslave, subjugate

ENSMITTINTWEI <85> (*en acc*) [Smit *drv*] to whisk (into)

ENSTATĪNTUN <85> [preistatinnimai 111 MK] to put in(to), fix in

ENSTEBTWEI <89> [Stebtwei *drv*] to petrify

ĒNSTWENDAU *av* [Istwendau *drv* MK] (to) there

ENTEIKĀSENIS <40> [installation MK] institution

ENTEIKĀSNĀ <46> [enteikūsna 73] regulations, order, duties, obligation(s)

ENTEIKĀSNAN ↑ Enteikasnā *acc sg* enteikūsnan 89

ENTEIKĀSNANS ↑ Enteikasnā *acc pl* Enteikūsnants 85

ENTEIKĀTAN ↑ Enteikātun *pc pt pa nom sg n* **<69>** [Enteikūton 89] arranged (regulated)

ENTEIKĀTUN <132> [Enteikūton 89 *drv*] to regulate, arrange

ENTEIKĀWUNS ↑ Enteikātun *pc pt ac nom sg m* enteikūuns 109

ENTENSĪTAI ↑ Entensītun *nom pl m* entensītei 97

ENTENSĪTS ↑ Entensītun *pc pt pa nom sg m* <69> [entēnsīts 59] drawn into

ENTENSĪTUN <139> [entēnsīts 59 *drv*] to draw into

ĒENTERPAN *av* [75 enterpen] useful

ĒENTERPISKAN *av* [anterpinsquan I 5] useful

ENTIKĪNTUN <85> [Tikīntun + įdirbti MK] to cultivate

ENTĪKRINTUN <85> [Entikriskai MK] to straighten

ENTĪKRISKAI *av* [entickrikai 81] straight, [MK] namely, scilicet, exactly (scilicet), just (exactly), [Entikriskas *drv*] directly

ENTĪKSRISKAS <25> *aj* [Entikriskai, Tikriskas MK] direct

ENTIKRŌMINTUN <85> [tickrōmai 63 *drv*] to legitimize, legalize

ĒENTRAI [ĒENTRAN *drv*] within

ĒENTRAN <35> [wnętrze, wątroba + iekšan + inside + bratrikai 89 MK] inside, interior

ĒENTREWINGIS *aj* <27> [Ēentran *drv*] inner, internal

ĒENTURS <32> [contents + Surturs E 326 MK] contents

ENTUZIASMUS <32> [Enthusiasmus MK] enthusiasm

ĒNWADS <32> [Enwestun + introduction + įvadas, ievads MK] introduction, preface

ENWAIDINNUNS ↑ Enwaidintun *pc pt ac* [enwaidinnons 119] (one who has) shown

ENWAIDĪNTUN <85> [enwaidinnons 119] to show, demonstrate

ENWAIDĪNTUN <85> [Enwaidīntun + įrodyti MK] to prove

ENWAITĒI ↑ Enwaiātun *ps 3* enwaitia 101

ENWAIĀTUN <132> [enwaitia 101] to address smb, start a conversation

ENWAKĒI ↑ Enwakītun *ps 3* enwackē 85

ENWAKĒIMAI ↑ Enwakītun *ps 1 pl* enwackēimai 29

ENWAKĪSENIS <40> [enwackē 85 MK] appeal, proclamation

ENWAKĪTUN <134> [enwackē 85] to call, invoke

ENWALDĪTUN <141> [Waldītun + įvaldyti *drv* MK] to take possession of, occupy

ĒNWANGAN *av* [enwangan 55] at last

ENWANGISKAN *av* [enwāngiskan 133 Pa] finally

ENWANGISKAN *av* [enwāngiskan 133] at last

ENWÄNGISKAS *aj* <25> [enwängiskan 133 Pa] final
ENWARGĪTUN <134> [Wargīton, Enwārgtwei *drv* + *kranken*] to hurt (to insult)
ENWĀRGSENIŠ <40> [Enwārgtwei MK] disease, illness
ENWĀRGTWEI <92> [wargē 69 + powargseñnien 115 MK] to fall ill, get sick
ENWĀRGULIS <40> [Enwārgtwei MK] patient, sick person
ENWĀRGULISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [Enwārgulis *drv*] sickly, ailing
ENWĀRGULISKU <49> [Enwārguliskas *drv*] morbidity, sickliness
ENWĀRGUNS <68> [Enwārgtwei MK] (one who has fallen) ill
ENWARRINTUN <85> [Warē *drv* MK] to empower
ENWARTINNEWINGI *av* [enwertinnewingi 37] divertibly (astray), astray
ENWARTĪNTUN <85> [enwertinnewingi 37 VM] to divert
ENWEISĪNTUN <85> [Wēisis *drv* MK] fertilize (impregnate), pollinate
ENWĒRB̄TUN <75b> [Arwarbs E 301 VM] to screw in(to)
ENWESSELINSNA <45> [Enwesselintun *drv*] amusement, entertainment
ENWESSELINSNAS *aj gen attr* [Enwesselinsna *gen*] amusing
ENWESSELINTUN <85> [Wesselintun + ieliksmināt *drv*] to cheer up smb,
entertain, **ENWESSELINTUN SI** [Enwesselintun *drv*] to cheer up
(disport), disport
ENWESTUN <73> [Westun *drv*] to introduce, bring in(to), take in(to)
ENWIJĀTUN <132> (*en acc*) [Enwijātun *drv*] to wrap (in)
EPIFĀNEJA <45> [epiphaneia, Epiphania MK] manifestation (divine)
EPIGRAMMAN <35> [Epigramm MK] epigram
EPŌKI <52> [Epoche MK] epoch
EPTMANIS <40> [Hoefftmannin 91 MK] elder (mayor)
ĒR *prp acc* [it 51] (up) to, till, until
ERAINESMU ↑ *Eraĩns dat* erainesmu 91
ERAĪNS <21> [erains 33] each, every, everyone, everybody
ERAŪGTWEI <85> [Aūgtwei *drv* MK] to grow up (be grown up)
ERAŪGUNS <68> [eraūgtwei *drv* + *Erwachsene* MK] adult
ĒRBI <52> [Erbe > herb MK] coat of arms
ERBILĪTUN <134a> (*acc per acc*) [ernennen + pabilitun] to appoint
ERCŌGINI <50> [Ercōgs *drv*] duchess
ERCŌGISTA <45> [Ercōgs *drv*] dukedom, Grand Duchy
ERCŌGS <32> [duke MK] Duke
ERDĒRGTS ↑ *Erdērdtun pc pt Pa* erdērktš 115
ERDĒRGTUN <75> [erdērktš 115 VM] to soil, poison

ĒRDIW [bis bald! GIN] bye-bye!

ERĢALĪNSNA <45> [Ergalīntun *drv*] murder

ERĢALĪNTUN <85> [Galīntun + ermorden MK] to murder

ĒRĢI *prp acc* [erģi 37] up to, till, until

ERKAREŪSNĀ <46> [Erkareūtun *drv*] conquest

ERKAREŪTUN <144> [Kareūtwei *drv*] to conquer

ERKĪNINA ↑ Erkīnintun *ps 3* erkīnina 117

ERKĪNINTUN <85> [erkīnina 117 *drv*] to liberate by force, to extort

ERLĀIKA ↑ Erlaikātun *ps 3* erlāiku 45

ERLAIKĀSNĀ <46> [Erlaikātun *drv*] preservation

ERLAIKĀT ↑ Erlaikātun *pc pt pa n <69>* [erlaikūt 117] preserved

ERLAIKĀTUN <142> [erlaikūt 55] to preserve, **ERLAIKĀTUN SI**

[Erlaikātun *drv*] to remain preserved, stand out, last out, persist

ERLAIKĀWUNS ↑ Erlaikātun *pc pt ac nom sg m* it laikūns 45

ERLĀNGE ↑ Erlāngtun *ps 3* erlāngi 97

ERLĀNGINIKS <32> [Erlāngis *drv*] lift-man, lift-operator

ERLĀNGINTUN <85> [Erlāngtun *drv*] to lift (repeatedly), raise (repeatedly)

ERLANGĪS <38> [Gewinīs + Erlāngtun *drv*] lift (elevator)

ERLĀNGTUN <75> [erlāngi 97 *drv*] to lift (once), raise (once), elevate

ERMATTAUSNA <45> [Ermattautun MK] **dimension**

ERMATTAWINGIS <27> [Mats MK] **dimension attr**

ERMĪRITUN <138> [ermīrit 69] to invent, device

ERNAUNĪNSNA <45> [ernaunīsan 63 *drv*] renewal

ERNAUNĪNTAJA <45> [Ernaunīntajs *drv*] renewer woman

ERNAUNĪNTAJS <32> [Ernaunīntun *drv*] renewer man

ERNAUNĪNTUN <85> [ernaunīsan 63 *drv*] to renew

ERNĒRSTWEI <76> [ernertimai 31 MK] to become angry

ERNERTĪMAI ↑ Ernertītun *ps 1 pl* ernertimai 31

ERNERTĪMINS aj <25> [Ernertītun *drv*] revolting

ERNERTĪSNA <45> [Ernertītun *drv*] indignation

ERNERTĪTUN <139> [ernertimai 31 *drv*] to enrage, annoy, outrage

ERNERTĪWUNS ↑ Ernertītun *pc pt ac nom sg m* ernertīuns 694

ERŌJS <32> [Hero + herojs MK] hero

ERŌLDS <32> [Herold MK] herald

ERPILNINTUN <85> [erpilninaiti 105 *drv*] to fill

ERPILNINAITI ↑ Erpilnintun *ip 2 pl* erpilninaiti 105

ERSWÄIKSTINA ↑ Erswäikstintun *ps* 3 erschwäigstinaï 45
ERSWÄIKSTINSNA <45> [Erswäikstintun *drv*] education, enlightenment
ERSWÄIKSTINTUN <85> [erschwäigstinaï 45 *drv*] to enlighten
 ERSWÄIKSTINUNS ↑ Erswäikstintun *pc pt ac* erschwäistius 45
ERŠĀŪSNĀ <46> [Eršāūtun *drv*] shooting (penalty)
ERŠĀŪTUN <144> [Šāūtun *drv* + erschießen MK] to shoot (smb for smth)
ERTRĒMPTUN <75b> [Trēmptun *drv* MK] to crush, fully tread underfoot
 ERTREPPA ↑ Ertreptun *ps* 3 ertreppa 39
ERTRĒPTUN <85> [ertreppa 39 *drv*] to overstep, transgress
ERTWEI <80> [Artwes E 413 VM] to row
ERZINĀSNĀ <46> [Erzinātun *drv*] recognizing, knowledge, cognition
ERZINĀTUN <142> [ersinnat 53] to cognize, learn (of, about), get to know,
 ERZINĀTUN SI [Erzinātun MK] to become acquainted with
 ERZINNATEI ↑ Erzinātun *ps* 2 *pl* ersinnati 89
 ERZINNIMAI ↑ Erzinātun *ps* 1 *pl* ersinnimai 65
ESKETTERS, *gen* **esketras <32>** [Esketres E 567] sturgeon
ĒST *av* [DIA ēst MK] almost
ESTANTAUTA <45> [Estland MK] Estonia
ESTĒTIKI <52> [Ästhetik MK] aesthetics
ESTĒTISKAS *aj nom sg m <25> [ästhetisch MK] aesthetic
ESTĒTS <32> [Ästhet MK] aesthete
ESTINI <50> [Este *drv*] Estonian (woman)
ĒSTISKAN <35> [Estiskas + Estnisch MK] Estonian language
ĒSTISKAS <25> [Ests *drv*] Estonian
ESTS <32> [Este + Estland MK] Estonian (man)
ETĀRI <52> [atbalss, odgļos, Et + Tāri MK] echo
ETBARWI <52> [Bārwi *drv* + atspalvis, odciēn MK] hue (nuance)
 ETBAUDINNUNS ↑ Etbaudintun *pc pt ac* etbaudinnons 45
ETBAUDĪNSNA <45> [Etbaudīntun *drv*] awakening
 ETBAUDĪNTS ↑ Etbaudintun *pc pt pa* etbaudints 65
ETBAUDĪNTUN <85> [etbaudinnons 45 *drv*] to awake smb, wake smb up
ETBILĪTWEI <134a> [entsprechen+billitwei 67, atbilst MK] to correspond to
ETBIRBINTUN <85> [Birbintwei *drv* Nx] to play (a sound)
ETBUSTWEI <90> [etbaudinnons 45 *drv* MK] to wake up *i*
ETDĀTUN <118> [daton 51 MK] to give away
ETDWESSENIS <40> [Etdwestun *si drv*] rest (repose), repose*

ETDWESTUN SI <80c> [Dwestwei + atsīkvēpti + atpūsties MK] to repose,
take rest

ETDWisIS <40> [Etdwestun si + Nōdwisīs MK] respite, breathing-space, break
(pause)

ETGARBĀSNĀ <46> [Eḡarbātun *drv*] renunciation

ETGARBĀTUN ezze dat <132> [Eḡērbtun *drv*] to renounce

ETGAŪTUN <111> [Etwārtai gāūtun, atgauti, atgūt MK] to regain

ETGĒRBTUN <85> [Gērbtun *drv* MK] to disown, repudiate

ETGĒRDAUTWEI SI <143> [Gērdautwei + atsisakyti, atteikties, odmōwić
się MK] to refuse

ETGĪMSENIS <40> [117 etgimsannien *drv*] revival, rebirth

ETGIWĪTWEI <141> [atgyventi MK] to outlive (become obsolete)

ETGNESTUN <76> [Gnestun *drv* + atspausti, odcisnąć MK] to dint, stamp,
impress (stamp), **ETGNESTUN SI** [Eḡgnestun *drv*] to be impressed
(be dented, imprinted), be dented, be left as impression, stick in mind

ETGRĒNZTUN <71> [Grēnztun *drv*] to turn back, turn on, screw off

ETIKETTAN <35> [Etiket MK] label

ETIKETTI <52> [Etikette MK] etiquette

ĒTIKI <52> [Ethik MK] ethics

ETĪMSNĀ <46> [Eḡimtun *drv*] subtraction

ETĪMTUN <71> [Īmtun *drv*] to take away, deprive of (take away), subtract

ĒTISKAS *aj nom sg m <25>* [ethisch MK] ethical

ETKADS *aj <25>* [Accodis E 214 VM] ajar, (what has) ripped (frayed)

ETKEDĪTWEI <136> [Accodis E214 + kedēti VMMK] to rip *i*, fray *i*, come ajar

ETKESTUN <87> [Accodis E 214] to outspread smth, unrip, disclose

ETKLAŪTUN <144> [Klāūtun *drv*] to unlock

ETKŪMPIS <40> [Etkūmps MK] backrest

ETKŪMPITWEI (na acc) <138> [Etkūmpis MK] to recline, lean back

ETKŪMPS *aj <26>* [etkūmps 55 VM] straightened out

ETKŪMPS *av* [etkūmps 55] again

ETKŪMPTWEI <75b> [etkūmps 55 VM] to straighten up, unbend

ETLĀIKA ↑ Etlāikātun *ps* 3 etlāiku(sin) 99

ETLĀIKA SI ↑ Etlāikātun SI *ps* 3|etlāiku sin 99

ETLAIKĀTUN <142> [etlāiku(sin) 99 *drv*] to keep from, hold in (keep back),
restrain, **ETLAIKĀTUN SI** [etlāiku sin 99 *drv*] to refrain from,
contain (refrain from)

ETMERKTUN SI <71> [atsimerkti MK] to open one's eyes
ETMESTUN <72> [Mestun *drv*] to throw aside, reject
ETMINĪTUN <139> [Minītun MK] to remind, **ETMINĪTUN SI** [Etmīnītun *drv*] to recollect (recall)
ETMĪNTUN SI <97> [atsiminti + menisnan I 15 MK] to recall (retrace)
 ETNĪSTIN ↑ Etnīstis *acc* etnīstin 41
ETNĪSTIS *nom f* <58> [etnīstis 111 *drv*] grace (favour)
 ETNĪSTIS ↑ Etnīstis *gen f* etnīstis 111
ETNĪSTISLAIMS *aj* <25> [etnīstislaims 63] gracious (full of grace)
ETNĪTWEI <120> [etnīstis VM] to settle down (thaw out), relent
ETNĪWINGIS *aj* <27> [etnīwings 518] gracious
ETNĪWINGISKAI *av* [etnīwingiskai 119] graciously
ETNŌGRAFIJA <45> [Ethnographie MK] ethnography
ETNŌGRAFISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [ethnographisch MK] ethnographic
ETNŌGRAFS <32> [Ethnograph MK] ethnographer
ETPRĪSKINTUN <85> [Prīskas Nx] to refresh
 ETRĀI ↑ Etrātwei *ps 3* ettrāi 99
 ETRĀIS ↑ Etrātwei *ip 2 sg* Ettrais 27 8
 ETRĀITI ↑ Etrātwei *ip 2 pl* Attrāiti 125 11
ETRĀTWEI <132> [attrātwei 125] to answer, respond
ETRĀWINGIS *aj* <27> [Etrātwei *drv*] responsible
ETRĀWINGISKU <49> [Etrātwingis *drv*] responsibility
ETRAZGĪTUN <139> [Razgītun Nx] to untangle
ETRĪNKAMINS *aj* <25> [Etrīnktun *drv*] choice (picked) *attr*
ETRĪNKSNA <45> [Etrīnktun *drv*] selection
ETRĪNKTUN <85> [Rīnktun *drv*] to select
ETSKAJJINTUN <85> [etskīmai 63 VM] to lift (smth up), rouse up, raise from the dead
 ETSKĪMAI ↑ Etskītwei *ps 1 pl* etskīmai 63
 ETSKĪSEI ↑ Etskītwei *ps 2 sg* etskīsei 79
ETSKĪSNĀ <46> [Atskisenna I 9] rising (standing up), Resurrection
 ETSKĪSNAN ↑ Etskīsna *acc* etskīsnan 45
ETSKĪTWEI <120> [etskīmai 63 *drv*] to get up, stand up, resurrect *i*
 ETSKĪWUNS ↑ Etskītwei *pc pt ac* etskīwuns 43
ETSPARA <45> [Spertwei MK] prop (support)
ETSPARĀTUN <132> [Etspara MK] to prop smth, smb up, support,
ETSPARĀTUN SI (na acc) [Etsparātun *drv*] to lean (upon, against)

ETSPARĪNGIS *aj* <27> [Etspara *drv*] resistant
ETSPARĪNGISKU <49> [Etsparings *drv*] resistance (hardiness)
ETSPERTWEI <80> (*en acc*) [Spertlan E 150 VM] to set (rest) with feet
 (against)
ETSPERTWEI SI <80> [Etspertwei + atspirti (came) MK] to withstand
ETSWĀIKSTISENIS <40> [Etswāikstitun *drv*] reflex (gleam, reflection)
ETSWĀIKSTISNĀ <46> [Etswāikstitun *drv*] reflection
ETSWĀIKSTITUN <138> [Swāikstitwei *drv*] to reflect, **ETSWĀIKS-**
TITUN SI [Etswāikstitun *drv*] to be reflected
ETSWARS <36> [Etswärtun MK] counterweight, weight (for weighing, balance)
ETSWĒRTUN <80> [Swērtun + atsvērti, atsvērt MK] to counterbalance
ETTAPĪSNĀ <46> [Ettapītwei *drv*] thaw *no*
ETTAPĪTWEI <134> [Tapītwei *drv*] to thaw
ETTEIKĀSNĀ <46> [Etteikātun *drv*] re-creation
ETTEIKĀTUN <132> [Teikātun *drv*] to re-create
ETTĪKRINSNĀ <46> [Ettikrintun *drv*] recompense, compensation
ETTĪKRINTUN <85> [Entikrintun MK] to recompense, compensate
ETTRĒPSNĀ <46> [Ettreptwei *drv*] withdrawal, retreat
ETTRĒPTWEI <85> [Treptwei *drv*] to step back, withdraw, retreat
ETTRAPAN <35> [ettreptwei *drv* + trapt 83 + odstēp + Abstand MK] gap,
 interval
ETWAIDĪNSNA <45> [Etwaidīntun *drv*] performance (play)
ETWAIDĪNTUN <85> [Waidīntun *drv*] to play (perform), perform (play)
ETWĀRTAI [wartint 35 MK] back
ETWĀRTAI WARTĪNTUN [Etwārtai + Wārtintun MK] to turn smb back,
 send back, return smth
ETWARTEWĪNGIS *aj* <27> [wartint 35 MK] backward, reverse (astern)
ETWARTĪSENIS <40> (*en acc*) [Ebwartīntun MK] recurrence (into
confession)
ETWARTĪNSNA <45> [Etwartīntun si *drv*] recurrence (return), (*en acc*)
 [Ebwartīntun MK] conversion (into *confession*)
ETWARTĪNTUN <85> (*en acc*) [wartint 35 MK] to convert smb (into
confession), **ETWARTĪNTUN SI** [Etwartīntun *drv*] to come back,
 return, – (*en acc*) to return (to, to the fold), convert (into *confession*)
ETWĀRTPENINGAI <32> [MK] change (odd money)
 ETWĒRPIMAI ↑ Etwērptun *ps 1 pl* etwērpimai 53

ETWĒRPJA ↑ Etwērtun *ps 1 sg* etwerpe 71
 ETWĒRPJA ↑ Etwērtun *ps 3* etwiērpei 45
 ETWĒRPJAIS ↑ Etwērtun *ip 2 sg* etwerpeis 53
ETWĒRPSĒNIS <40> [etwerpsennian 45*drv*] pardon, absolution, excuse, forgiveness, [Etwērtun 2 *drv*] resolution, solution (resolution)
ETWĒRPSNĀ <46> [etwerpsnā 7519] pardon, absolution, excuse, forgiveness
 ETWĒRPSNAN ↑ Etwērpsnā *acc* Etwērpsannan I 9
ETWĒRPTAN ↑ Etwērtun *pc pt pa nom sg n* <69> [etwierpton 65] forgiven
ETWĒRPTUN 1 <75b> [etwērt 117] to forgive, loose; 2 [Etwērtun 1, Wērtun MK] to solve
 ETWĒRPUNS ↑ Etwērtun *pc pt ac nom sg m* etwiērpons 129
 ETWERRE ↑ Etwertun *ps 2 sg, ps 3* etwēre 83
 ETWERREIS ↑ Etwertun *ip 2 sg* etwerreis 117
ETWERTUN <80> [etwēre 83 *drv*] to open
ETWIJĀSNĀ <46> [Etwijātun *drv*] development
ETWIJĀTUN <132> [Witun + develop MK] to develop smth, smb, **ETWIJĀTUN SI** [Etwijātun *drv*] to develop *i*
ETWINŪTUN <113> [etwinūt 35] to excuse, pardon, **ETWINŪTUN SI** [Etwinūtun *drv* GIN] to apologize
ETWIRINGI av [Etwiringis *drv*] frankly
ETWIRINGIS aj <27> [Etwirs *drv*] frank
ETWIRINGISKU <49> [Etwiringis *drv*] frankness
ETWIRĪTUN <139> [etwirīuns 117] to open (repeatedly)
 ETWIRĪWUNS ↑ Etwirītun *pc pt ac* etwirīuns 117
ETWIRS aj <26> [etwēre 83 + etkūmps 55 VM + atviras MK] open
EURŌPA <45> [Europe MK] Europe
EURŌPINS <32> [Eurōpan *drv*] a European
EURŌPISKAS aj nom sg m <25> [Eurōpan *drv*] European
EWANGĒLIJAN <35> [Euangelion 45] Gospel
EWANGELISTS <32> [Euangelistai 73 *drv*] evangelist
EWŌLUCIŌNI <52> [Evolution MK] evolution
EZTEINŪ [Esteinu 123] henceforth
EZZE prp dat [esse 41₂₃] from, **prp acc** [esse 35₃] about, [dël, betreffs MK] concerning
EZZE RĪKISNAI av [Rikisna *drv* MK] from behind

F

F [f] only in new borrowings

FABRĪKI <52> [Fabrik MK] factory

FAKTAN <35> [Faktum MK] fact

FALSIFIKĀTAN <35> [Falsifikat MK] fake (falsification)

FAŠĪSMUS <32> [Faschismus MK] fascism

FEBRUĀRS <32> [Februar MK] February

FENŌMENAN <35> [Phanomen MK] phenomenon

FEUDALISMUS <32> [Feudalismus MK] feudalism

FEUDALRIKĪS <39> [Feudalherr, feudal lord MK] feudal lord

FEUDĀLS *aj* <25> [feudal MK] feudal

FIGŪRI <52> [Figur MK] figure

FIKCIŌNI <52> [Fiktion GIN] fiction

FIKSĪTUN <139> [fixieren Mk] to fix, fixate (fix)

FILMS <32> [film Nx] film, movie

FILOLŌGIJA <45> [Philologie MK] philology

FILOLŌGISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [philologisch MK] philological

FILOLŌGS <32> [Philolog MK] philologist

FILOZŌFIJA <45> [Philosophie MK] philosophy

FILOZŌFISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [philosophisch MK] philosophical

FILOZŌFS <32> [Philosoph MK] philosopher

FILTRĪTUN <139> [filtrieren MK] to filter

FINĀNCI <52> [Finanz MK] finance

FINĀNCISKAS <25> [Finānci *drv*] financial

FINĀNCISTS <32> [finansista, finansists MK] financier

FĪRMA <45> [Firma MK] firm

FIRMAMĒNTAN <35> [Firmament MK] firmament

FĪRSTISTA <45> [Fürstentum MK] principality

FISKUS <32> [Fiskus MK] treasury

FIZĪKENIKS <32> [Physiker MK] physicist

FIZĪKI <52> [Physik MK] physics

FLAKSIŌNI <52> [Flexion MK] inflection

FLUTTI <52> [Flotte MK] fleet

FŌLDERIS <40> [folder MK] folder

FOLKLŌRI <52> [Folklore MK] folklore
FOLKLŌRISTIKI <32> [Folkloristik MK] folklore studies
FOLKLŌRISTS <32> [Folklorist MK] folklorist
FŌNETIKI <52> [Phonetik MK] phonetics
FŌNETISKAS *aj* <25> [Fōnetiki *drv*] phonetically
FŌRMATAN <35> [format MK] format
FŌRMI <52> [Form MK] form
FŌRMULARAN <35> [Formular MK] (blank) form
FOTŌGRAFIJA <45> [Photographie MK] photography
FOTŌGRAFS <32> [Photograph MK] photographer
FREGATTI <52> [Fregatte MK] frigate
FURNĪRAN <35> [Furnier MK] plywood

G

GABBAWA <45> [Gabawo E 779] toad
GABBAWS *aj* <25> [Gabawo E 779 VM] warty, blistered
GABBU <44> [Gabawo E 779 VM] wart (on the skin)
GABTAN <35> [Gabtun + gabalas, gabals MK] piece
GABTUN <80b> [gobuns I 9 + Pagaptis E 362 VM] to grip on (to), grap, catch
GADDAN <35> [pogadint 109 VM] defect, vice
GADINGI <40> [Gading DIA + gatunek MK] sort, genus
GADĪNSENIS <40> [gadintun *drv*] spoilage, corruption (failure), breakdown
GADĪNTUN <85> [Pagadintun *drv*] to damage, harm, worsen, disimprove,
GADĪNTUN SI [pogadint 109 MK] to spoil *i*, break down, go wrong
GĀIDIS <41> [Gaydis E 259] wheat
GAILĀGEITS <58> [Gāils, Geīts + Weißbrot WE] white bread
GAILARŪKINS *aj* <29> [Gāils, Rūkai *drv*] white-dressed
GAĪLAUTWEI <143> [gāils *drv*] to show white, loom as smth white
GAĪLAWINGIS <27> [Gāils *drv* Nx] whitish
GAĪLAWINS <32> [Gāils, Wīns + Weißwein WE] white wine
GAĪLISKU <49> [Gāils *drv*] whiteness
GAĪLS *aj* <26> [Gaylis E 459] white

GAILUKS <32> [Gaylux E 661] ermine
GAIWĪNTUN <85> [gijwans 43 + geits 53 + gaivinti MK] to reanimate, vitalize
GALARĪJA <45> [Galerie MK] gallery
GALBIMAI ↑ Galbtwei *ps 1 pl* galbimai 31
GALBSEI ↑ Galbtwei *op* Galbsai 81
GALBTWEI <85> [galbimai 31 *drv*] to help
GALDĀ <46> [Galdo E 365] trough
GALDAPI <52> [Goldap VM] Goldap
GĀLGIS <40> [Galgen MK] gallows
GALĪMBAWINGIS <27> [Galimbs *drv*] bluish
GALĪMBS *aj* <25> [Golimban E 462 *drv*] sky-blue
GALINDA <45> [Galindo DK] Galindia
GALINDINI <50> [Galindis *drv*] Galindian woman
GALINDIS <40> [Galinda *drv*] Galindian man
GALĪNGIS <27> [Gals *drv* MK] mortal
GALINNIBAS <45> [Galintun *drv*] massacre
GALĪNSNA <45> [Galintun *drv*] murder
GALĪNTAJA <45> [Galintajs *drv*] murderer woman
GALĪNTAJS <32> [Galintun *drv*] murderer man
GALĪNTUN <85> [gallintwei 31] to kill, murder
GALLIN ↑ Gals *acc sg* gallan 43;
GALLINS ↑ Gals *acc pl* Gallans 65
GALLU <44> [Dolu E 135] gall
GALS <36> [Golis E 168] death
GALWĀ <46> [gallū 103] head; [Galwo E 504] head of a shoe
GALWAS *gen attr* main
GALWASDELĪKS <32> [Galwasdelliks 77] main point, essence (main point)
GALWASMISTAN <35> [capital MK] capital
GĀNCAI *av* [gantzei 133] quite, entirely, completely
GĀNDARS *gen* gāndras <36> [Gandams E 716] stork
GARĀ <46> [Goro E 42] ashes pit, coal pit
GARANTĪTUN <139> [garantieren MK] to ensure
GARAWĪNGI *av* [garrewingi 121] hottly
GĀRBĀ <46> [Gērbtun *drv*] sentence
GĀRBANS SPENSTUN <73> [vērpele GKS MK] to tell fairy-tales
GĀRBAPELLAKS <32> [Gārbs + pellaks + kalnagūbris MK] mountain range

GĀRBIKAS <46> *pl* [Garbā *drv* + [grīmikan 79] MK] tale (fairy-tale), fairy-tale

GĀRBS <36> [Grabis E 28] mountain

GARDAUTUN <143> [Gardus MK] to taste *tr*

GARDUS <31> [gardus + gards MK] tasty

GARKĪTI *nom sg f* <50> [Garkity E 269] mustard

GĀRMĒ <53> [Gorme E 41] heat, glow (heat)

GARNIZŌNI <52> [Garnison MK] garrison

GARRAWS *aj* <25> [garrewingi 121 VM] hot

GARREWILNA <45> [cotton MK] cotton

GARRIN *n* <37> [Garian E 628, garrin 105] tree

GARRINI <50> [Garrin + Stabs, Stabnī MK] wood (material)

GASĪNTUN <85> [Gestwei + etbaudinnons MK] to extinguish (put fire out)

GASTĀ <46> [Gasto E 238] plot of land

GATTAWINTUN <85> (*prēi acc*) [pogattawint 77₁₁] to prepare (for),

GATTAWINTUN SI [Gattawintun *drv*] to prepare oneself

GATTAWS *aj* <25> [pogattawint 77₁₁ VM] ready

GATWI <52> [Hundegat + gatvė + gatve MK] street

GAŪDARS, gen gaūdras <26> [gudrus/gudras, gudrs MK] wise

GAŪDRAN <35> [Gaūdars *drv*] wisdom

GAŪTUN <111> [gauuns 89 *drv*] to receive, get, obtain

GAŪWUNS ↑ Gaūtun *pc pt ac* gauuns 89

GAZZAN <35> [Gas MK] gas

GAZZASGARA <46> [Gazzan + Garā + gas cooker MK] gas-stove

GEGGALS <36> [Gegalis E 759] diver (little loon)

GEGUZZI <52> [Geguse E 731] cuckoo

GĒIDARS, gen gēidras <26> [dzidrs + giedras, dziedrs MK] clear (transparent),
transparent

GĒIDE ↑ Gēistwei *ps 3* gēide 85

GĒISI <52> [Geeyse E 718] heron

GĒISTWEI <77> (*na acc*) [gēide 85 *drv*] to wait (for), expect

GEĪTIN ↑ Geits *acc* geitin 73

GEĪTKA <45> [geytko Gr] bread

GEĪTS *f* <58> [geits 53] bread

GELTAĪNAWINGIS <27> [Geltaīns *drv*] yellowish

GELTAĪNS *aj* <25> [Gelatynan E 464 *drv*] yellow

GELZĀ <46> [gelso E 522] iron

GELZĀĪNS <25> [Gelzā *drv*] iron (irony)

GELZĀPINTISDWARS <32> [Gelzāpints + Dwars + station MK] railway station

GELZĀPINTS *m* <57> [Eisenbahn + Pints MK] railway

GENĀ <46> [Genno E 188] woman, wife

GENĀMANS ↑ Genā *dat pl* (Sallūbi)gennāmans 93

GENERACIŌNI <52> [Generation MK] generation

GENERALITĀTI <52> [Generalität MK] the Generals

GENERĀLS *aj* <25> [ģenerāls MK] general *aj*

GENERĀLS *no* <32> [General MK] general *no*

GĒNERIN <37> [genus MK] gender

GENIKS <32> [Genix E 742] woodpecker

GĒNITIWS <32> [genitive MK] genitive

GENNAI ↑ Genā *nom pl* Gennai 93

GENNAN ↑ Genā *acc sg* gennan 37

GENNANS ↑ Genā *acc pl* gennans 93

GENNAS ↑ Genā *gen sg* gennas 87

GENNASWILNIS <40> [Genā + Wilnis + Frauenrock MK] skirt (woman's kirtle)

GENNENISKAN ↑ Genneniskas *aj* genneniskan 93

GENNENISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [genneniskan 93 *drv*] female

GENNIKA ↑ Genā <45> [Gannikan 105 *drv*] female

GENNISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [Genā *drv*] womanly

GENNISKU <49> [Genniskas *drv*] femininity

GENŌCIDI <52> [Genozide MK] genocide

GEŌGRAFIJA <45> [Geographie MK] geography

GEŌMETRIJA <45> [Geometrie MK] geometry

GEŌMETRISKAS <25> [Geometrija *drv*] geometric

GEŌRGIJA <45> [Georgien] Georgia

GEŌRGINI <50> [Geōrgis *drv*] Georgian (man)

GEŌRGIS <40> [Georgier MK] Georgian (woman)

GEŌRGISKAN <35> [Geōrgiskas + Georgisch MK] Georgian language

GEŌRGISKAS <25> [Geōrgis *drv*] Georgian

GEPRĀITERIS <40> [Gefreiter MK] lance corporal

GĒRBĀ <46> [Gērbtun *drv* MK] legend (story)

GĒRBAIS ↑ Gērbtun *ip 2 sg* Gerbais 107

GĒRBAITI ↑ *Gērbtun ip 2 pl* Gerbaiti 121
GĒRBSĒNIS <40> [*Gērbtun drv*] story (tale)
GĒRBTUN <85> [*gērbt 121*] to narrate, tell
GĒRDAUI ↑ *Gērdautun ps 1 sg, ps 3* gerdawi 113
GĒRDAUS ↑ *Gērdautun ip 2 sg* Gerdaus 67
GĒRDAUTUN <143> [*gerdant 99*] to say
GĒRDS <32> [*gerdawi 113 VM*] a sound, [*Gērds MK*] rumor
GERSENIS <40> [*Gertun drv*] gulp, (one) swallow
GERTĀ <46> [*Gerto E 764*] hen
GERTĀWANAGS <32> [*Gertoanax E 713*] hawk
GERTĪKS <32> [*cock + gaidukas MK*] trigger (of a gun)
GERTIS <40> [*Gertis E 763*] cock, [*Gertis E 203*] weathercock
GERTISTIN *n* <37> [*Gertistian E 765*] chicken
GERTUN <80> [*Pregora + pragaras, gerti, dzert, žrāti MK*] to swallow, devour
GĒRWI <52> [*Gerwe E 715*] crane
GĒSTI <52> [*Geste MK*] gesture
GĒSTWEI <88> [*Gasto E 238 VM MK*] to become extinguished
GĒSTWEI <90> [*pogadint 109 VM*] to decay, deteriorate
GĒURIS <40> [*Geauris E 757*] coot
GEWINĪJA <45> [*Gewinīs drv*] (unskilled) labourer woman
GEWINĪS <38> [*Gewineis E 191*] (unskilled) labourer man
GEWINNA ↑ *Gewintwei ps 3* gewinna 87
GEWĪNTWEI <85> [*gewinna 87 drv*] to toil, work hard
GEZĒIRAS <45> [*Geseier, Geseirēs DIA MK*] rubbish (absurdity), nonsense
GEZĒIRISKAS *aj* <25> [*Gezēiras drv*] idiotic, absurd
GI *encl* [*kāigi 17 + gi, že MK*] however; certainly
GĪDA <45> [*gīdan 55 drv*] shame, dishonor
GĪDINTUN <85> [*Gīda, gēdinti MK*] to shame, **GĪDINTUN SI** [*Gīdintun drv*] to be ashamed
GIGĀNTISKAS *aj* <25> [*Gigānts drv*] enormous, gigantic
GIGĀNTS <56> [*Gigānts drv*] giant
GILLI <52> [*Gile E 591*] acorn
GILLINTUN <85> [*Gillus drv*] to deepen
GILLISKU <49> [*Gillus drv*] profundity
GILLUS *aj* <31> [*gillin 101 drv*] deep
GILLUWĀ <46> [*Gillus drv*] depth

GILLUWAS *pl tantum* <46> [Giluwā *drv*] bowels of earth
 GIMMUNS ↑ Gīmtwei *pc pt AC* gemmons 4313
GIMNĀZIJAN <35> [Gymnasium MK] high school
GĪMSENIS <40> [gimsenin 63 *drv*] birth
GĪMTAN <35> [dzimta / dzimte, dzimums MK] sex, gender (sex)
GĪMTS <69> [Engīmts + gintas, dzimtais MK] native
GĪMTWEI <97> [gimton 105] to be born
GINEWĪNGIS *aj* <27> [ginnewings 85] friendly
GINEWĪNGISKAN *av* [ginnewīngiskan 113] friendly
GINĪS <38> [Gīntun + Gewineis E 191, gynējas MK] defender
GINĪTI *dm voc sg m* [gnigetthe MBS] (dear) friend
GINNI *nom sg m* <54> / *f* <52> [ginnis 113 *drv*] friend
GINNIJA <45> [Ginni *drv*] fellowship
 GINNINS ↑ Ginni *acc pl* ginnins 53
 GINNIS ↑ Ginni *nom pl m* ginnis 113
 GINNISKAN ↑ Ginnisku
GINNISKU <49> [ginniskan 125 *drv*] friendship
GĪNSNA <45> [Gīntun *drv*] defense
GĪNTARS <36> [gentar DK] amber amulet
GINTAWS <25> [Gintu *drv*] cognate, kindred, related (intermarried)
GINTU <44> [ginthos Gr VM] tribe
GĪNTUN <71> [Gynneboth, Ginthawte, Tawtegygne APN, guntwei 87 VM] to defend
 defend
GINTUS <43> [ginthos Gr] a relative
GĪRBAUTUN <143> [Gīrbis + Gērdautun MK] to count
GĪRBIS <40> [gīrbin 121 *drv*] number (quantity, numeral)
GĪRBJASWIRDS <36> [Zahlwort, skaitvardis, skaitļavārdis MK] numeral *no*
GĪRNAWIS <52> [Girnoywis E 317] quern
 GIRRIMAI ↑ Girtun *ps 1 pl* girrimai 29
GIRSNĀ <46> [girsnan 35 *drv*] praise, praising
GIRTUN <75> [girtwei 41] to praise
GĪSLA <45> [Pettegislo E 108 VM] sinew, vein
GĪSNIS <40> [Geasnis E 753] snipe
 GĪWA ↑ Giwītwēi *ps 2 sg* Gīwu 85, *ps 3* giwa 43
 GĪWAMAI ↑ Giwītwēi *ps 1 pl* giwammai 33
GĪWAN *n* <35> [gijwan 75] life (vitality)

GĪWANS ↑ *Gīws aj acc pl gijwans* 43
GIWĀNTEI ↑ *Giwītwei pc ps ac av [giwāntei 97]* living
GĪWAS ↑ *Gīwan gen sg gīwas* 41
GĪWASEI ↑ *Giwītwei ps 2 sg gīwasi* 95
GĪWATA <45> [*Giwato E 152*] life
GĪWĒ <53> [*giwei 75*] life
GĪWIN ↑ *Giwē acc f gijwin* 113
GĪWIS ↑ *Giwē gen gijwis* 123
GĪWĪTWEI <141> [*giwīt 43*] to live
GĪWS <26> [*gijwans 43 drv*] alive, living
GLABĀNI <52> [*Glabātun drv*] caress
GLABĀSNAS *pl* <45> [*Glabātun drv*] embrace(s)
GLABĀTUN <132> [*Poglābu VM*] to embrace (repeatedly), **GLABĀTUN**
SI [*Glabātun drv*] to embrace each other (repeatedly)
GLABTUN <80b> [*Poglābu VM*] to clutch smth round
GLĀBTUN <75b> [*Poglābu VM*] to embrace, **GLĀBTUN SI** [*Glābtun drv*]
to embrace each other
GLAĪMIS <40> [*gliemežys, gliemezis + ślimak MK*] snail
GLĀIZAN <35> [*Gleis MK*] railing, railway track
GLANDAWĪNGI *av* [*glandewingei 47*] consolably
GLANDĪNTUN <85> [*glandint 73*] to console, comfort
GLANDS <32> [*Glands 105*] consolation
GLASSA <45> [*glasso Gr*] glass, glass (tumbler)
GLĀSTĀ <46> [*Glosto E 373*] whetstone
GLĀSTUN <87> [*Glosto E 373 VM*] to whet, sharpen (whet)
GLAUBĀLI <52> [*Glaubātun drv*] draft (drawing), drawing
GLĀUBAN <35> [*Glāubtun drv, Zug, cecha MK*] scratch, line, peculiarity
GLAUBĀTUN <132> [*Glāubtun MK*] to draw
GLĀUBTUN <75b> [*Glāuptene E 247 VM*] to scratch
GLAŪDĀ <32> [*gliauda JB MK*] prank, joke (trick)
GLAUDĀTWEI <138> [*Gliaudotī JB MK*] to joke, play tricks
GLĀUPTINI <52> [*Glenptene E 247*] mouldboard
GLĪSIS <40> [*glaesum DK*] amber
GLITTU <44> [*Glittus drv*] mucus, slime
GLITTUS *aj* <31> [*Glitteynen ON JG*] slimy, viscous (glutinous), sticky
GLITUKEŪTĀ <46> [*Glittu + Keutā + Schleimhaut MK*] mucous membrane

GLŌBALS <25> [global MK] global
GLŌSANA <45> [Glosano E 788] slow-worm
GLŌSIS <40> [Glossis E 604] willow
GLUMBI <52> [Glumbe E 652] doe
GLUMBS *aj* <25> [Glumbe E 652 VM] hornless
GLUMS <32> [Glummas DIA MK] sullen person
GLŪPS *aj* <25> [glūps Kr.Donelaitis MK] silly
GNĀSTUN <86> [Gnode E 338 VM] to knead
GNĀTI <52> [Gnode E 338] kneading trough
GNESNĀ <46> [Gnestun MK] pressure
GNESTUN <76> [Gnode E 338 VM] to press, weigh down, [Gnode E 338 VM
 MK] to oppress
GNETTAN <35> [Gnestun MK] load, burden
GNETTIKS <32> [Gnestun MK] oppressor
GRABIKS <32> [Grābtun *drv*] robber
GRĀBS <32> [Grobis E 129] gut (intestine), intestine
GRĀBSNA <45> [Grābtun *drv*] robbery
GRĀBTUN <75b> [grobti + grābt + grabić] to rob, plunder
GRĀDS <32> [Grad + grāds MK] degree
GRĀFISKAS <25> *aj* [grafisks Nx] graphic
GRĀISS <32> [Grosis E 58] hoarfrost
GRĀMBINTUN <85> [Gramboale E 781 VM MK] to scrape
GRĀMBINTUN SI <85> [Grāmbintun *drv*] to scratch
GRAMBŪLI <52> [Gramboale E 781] beetle
GRĀNĀTI <52> [Granate MK] grenade
GRĀNDIKA <45> [Grandico E 632] plank (board)
GRĀNDS <32> [Grandan 107 *drv*] spouse
GRĀNDS *f* <60> [Grandis E 251] chain link
GRĀNSTIS *nom sg f* <60> [Granstis E 535] borer (drill)
GRĀNZTUN <85> [Granstis E 535 *drv*] to bore, drill
GRĀTIS [gratis MK] for free, gratis
GRAŪDENEI *nom pl* <61> [GraudenDIA VM] forest (old and dense)
GRAUDĪSNAS <45> *pl* [Graudīntun *drv*] complaint
GRAUDĪNTUN <85> [Grāudus *drv*] to touch (grieve), move (grieve),
GRAUDĪNTUN SI ezze *acc* [Graudīntun *drv*] to complain (of)
GRAUDĪTWEI <134> [engraudīs 67 MK] to grieve, be sad, be gloomy

GRĀŪDU *av* [engraudis 67 MK] unfortunately
GRĀUDUS *aj* <31> [engraudis 67 MK] sad
GRAŪSTUN <77> [Grauden DIA VM] to demolish
GRAŪZINTUN <85> [Greūztun *si drv* MK] to hound (at)
GRAWS <32> [Grauwus E 120] side (flank), [Grauwus E 120 VM] slope
GRAWWI <50> [Grabwe E 121] rib
 GRAWWIKAŪLIN ↑ Grawwi Greiwakaulin 101
GRAWWINI <52> [Grawyne E 304] side-board; [Grawwini MK] side
 (geometric)
GRAWWINIS *aj* <28> [Grawyne E 304 VM] side *attr*, lateral
GRAZINTINNI <52> [Grazzus *drv* MK] adornment, decoration
GRAZANAN <35> [grono < * grozno MK] bunch (bunch of grapes)
GRAZŌLI <52> [Grazōlis *drv*] a beauty (beautiful woman)
GRAZŌLIS <40> [Grazzus + Gramboale E 781 + gražuolis GIN] good-looker
 (Adonis)
GRAZZINTUN <85> [Grazzus *drv*] to adorn, decorate
GRAZZUS *aj* <31> [Grasuthe OPN VM] beautiful
GRĒILI <52> [Grēitun MK] cream (of milk)
GRĒITUN <106> [grieti MK] to skim (cream)
 GREIWAKAULIN ↑ Krēiwakaulin Greiwakaulin 101 VM
GRĒKANTAUTA <45> [Grēks + Greece MK] Greece
GRĒKINI <50> [Grēks *drv*] Greek woman
GRĒKISKAN <35> [Grēkiskas + Greek MK] Greek language
GRĒKISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [Grēks *drv*] Greek
GRĒKS <32> [Greek - Grīks MK] Greek man
GREMTUN <80b> [grīmikan 79 VM] to sing, chant
GREMZDĒ <53> [Gremse E 87] cartilage
GRĒNZTI <52> [Greauste E 305] twig tie (twig rope)
GRĒNZTUN <71> [Greauste E 305 VM] to twist (a rope)
GREUZĪNGIS *aj* <27> [grēnsings 87] mordant, virulent
GREŪZTUN <71> [grēnsings 87 VM] to gnaw
GREŪZTUN SI <71> [Greūztun *drv* MK] to scrap (fight)
GRĒWI <54> [grēve MK] Count
GRĒWINI <50> [Grēwi *drv*] Countess
 GRĪKAI ↑ Grīks *nom pl m* grekoy Gr
 GRĪKAN ↑ Grīks *acc sg* grīkan 79₁₅, *gen pl* grecon I 9

GRĪKANS ↑ Grīks *acc pl* grīkans 37
GRĪKAS ↑ Grīks *gen sg* grīkas 1179
GRIKAŪSNĀ <46> [Grikausna 657] a confessional
GRIKAŪSNAN ↑ Grikausnā *acc* Grikausnan 67
GRIKAŪTWEI <144> [Grikaut 65] to confess sins
GRĪKENIKAN ↑ Grikeniks *acc* Grikenikan 71
GRĪKENIKS <32> [Grikenix 67] sinner
GRĪKI SI ↑ Grikīwei *ps 3 r* grīkisi 55
GRĪKIMAI ↑ Grikīwei *ps 1 pl* grīkimai 55
GRĪKITWEI <138> [grīkimai 55 *drv*] to sin
GRĪKS <32> [grīkas 1179 *drv*] sin
GRĪKU ↑ Grīks *dat* grīku 115
GRĪMA <45> [grīmikan 79 VM] song, hymn
GRĪMAWINGIS <27> [grīma *drv* MK] *songful, melodious*
GRĪMIKA <45> [grīmikan 79 *drv*] chant, [grīmikan 79 VM] canticle
GRĪMUNS ↑ Gremtun *pc pt ac* <68> [grīmons 79] (one who has) sung
GRĪNDAS *nom pl f* <46> [Grindos ON VM] floor boards of a bridge
GRĪNSLI <52> [Grīnstun + Peisāli MK] roadway, carriage-way
GRĪNSTUN <97> [Grindos ON, Grandico E 632 VM] to cobble (pave), pave
GRĪWA <45> [grīva + grzywa + grīvā MK] mane
GRUŅDALS <36> [Grundalis E 578] gudgeon
GRUMĪSNĀ <46> [Grumītwei *drv*] pounding, bang, thunder (pounding)
GRUMĪTWEI <134> [Grumins E 51 VM] to thunder
GRUMMINS <32> [Grumins E 51] thunder
GRUNTAUKTIMMIS <40> [gruntan 111 + Aucktimmien 91 MK] head (chief),
chief
GRUNTINIKINI <50> [Gruntintun MK] foundress
GRUNTINIKS <32> [Gruntintun MK] founder
GRUNTINTAJS <32> [Gruntintun *drv*] founder
GRUNTINTUN <85> [gruntan 111 + grūnden MK] to found, establish
GRUNTISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [gruntan 111 MK] fundamental, main
GRUNTS <32> [gruntan 111 *drv*] foundation, base
GRUPPAUTWEI <143> [Gruppi *drv*] to group *i*
GRUPPI <52> [Gruppe MK] group
GRUPPINTUN <85> [Gruppi *drv*] to group *tr*
GRŪSTS <60> [engraudis 67 VM, grūdžia, grūstis MK] sadness, melancholy

GŪBI ↑ Ēitwei, giving doing *pt 3*
GŪBUNS ↑ Ēitwei *pc pt ac* gūbans 127
GUDĀNITS <32> [Gyddanyzs 997 MK] Gdansk (Danzig)
GUDDI <52> [Gudde E 586] bush
GUDDIJA <45> [Guds *drv*] Russia
GUDDINI <50> [Guds *drv*] Russian woman
GUDDISKAN <35> [Guddiskas + Russian MK] Russian language
GUDDISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [Guds *drv*] Russian
GUDS <32> [gudas MK] Russian man
GŪLBS <58> [Gulbis E 717] swan
GULSENIS <40> [Gulsennien 105] pain
GULTWEI <75a> [Gulsennin 105 VM] to ache, hurt (ache)
GUNĀTUN <132> [Guntnu *drv*] to drive smb there and back
GUNNIMAI ↑ Gūntun *ps 1 pl* gunnimai 29
GŪNTUN <71> [guntwei 87] to drive away
GŪNZIKS <32> [Gunsix E 162] swelling (bump), bump
GŪNZIS <40> [Gunsix E 162 VM] bump, swelling
GURĪNAI ↑ Gurīns *nom pl* guriņnai 113
GURĪNANS ↑ Gurīns *acc pl* gurīnans 115
GURĪNISKU <49> [gurīns *drv*] poverty
GURĪNS *aj* <25> [gurīns 67] poor
GURKI <52> [cucumber MK] cucumber
GŪRKLĒ <53> [Gurcle E 97] throat
GŪRKLĒ <53> [Gurcle E 97] throat, maw (jaw), muzzle (maw)
GURTWEI <92> [gurīns 67 VM] to get tired
GUWERNĒNTI <50> [Gouvernement MK] territory government
GŪZI <52> [Gosen Gr VM] trash, rubbish, garbage
GŪZIS <52> [Gosen Gr] muck, excrement, dung, shit, manure
GŪZTUN <71> [Gosen Gr VM] to pour out, throw out

G

Ģ [gi] palatal g

H

H [h] only in foreign words

HERALDIKI <52> [Heraldik MK] heraldry

HIPŌTEZI <52> [Hypothese MK] hypothesis

HŌNORARS <32> [Honorar MK] honorarium

HŌTELS <32> [Hotel MK] hotel

HUMĀNISKAS *aj* <25> [humanisch MK] humane, humanitarian

HUMĀNISKU <25> [Humāniskas *drv*] humanity

HUMANISMUS <32> [Humanismus MK] humanism

HUMANISTS <32> [Humanist MK] humanist

HUMANITĀRS *aj* <25> [humanitär MK] of arts

I

Ī [ī, i] a long vowel, always accented

I [i] a short vowel

ĪDA <45> [īdai 75] meal

ĪDAMINS <25> *aj* [Paklausīmins MK] edible

ĪDEITI ↑ Īstwei *ip 2 pl* edeitte I 13

IDENTIFICĪTUN <139> [identifizieren MK] to identify

ĪDIN ↑ Īdis *acc* eden I 132

ĪDIS <40> [īdis 75] food, dish (food)

ĪDUNS ↑ Īstwei *pc pt ac* īduns 105

IGNŌRITUN <138> [ignorieren MK] to ignore

IK [Eg BPT] if

IKĀI [ikāi 55] although

IKĀIGI [ikāi 55 + niqueigi 107 + as if MK] as if

IKKAI [ickai 99] if, as long as, while

IKRĀI *nom pl m* <36> [Yccroy E 142] shins (calves)

IK TER MAZZAIS [nebent + ja tikai MK] unless, if only

ĪLA <45> [ylo E 510] awl
ILGAI *av* [ilga 95] long
ILGAN <35> [Ilgs *drv*] length
ILGIMAI *av* [(ku)ilgimai 105₁₂] long
ĪĻGIMS *aj <25>* [(ku)ilgimai 105₁₂ *drv*] long
ĪĻGISNĀ <46> [Ilgitun *si drv*] longing
ĪĻGITUN SI <135> (*gen*) [Ilgs + ilgētis, ilgōties, to be longing MK] to be
longing (for)
ILGS *aj <26>* [Ilgenpelke ON, ilga 95 *drv*] long
ĪLMS <32> [Ilmis E 234] shed (hayloft)
ILZI <52> [Hülse MK] cartridge-case
IMIGRACĪŌNI <52> [immigration MK] immigration
IMIGRĀNTI <50> [Imigrānts *drv*] immigrant woman
IMIGRĀNTS <56> [immigrant MK] immigrant man
ĪMLAI ↑ Īmtun *cn 3* imlai 57
IMMA ↑ Īmtun *ps 1 sg* imma 10715, *pt 3* imma 75
IMMAIS ↑ Īmtun *ip 2 sg* immais 117
IMMAITI ↑ Īmtun *ip 2 pl* immaiti 754
IMMATEI ↑ Īmtun *ps 2 pl* immati 115
IMMIMAI ↑ Īmtun *ps 1 pl* immimai 33
IMMITS ↑ Īmtun *mod rel pt* ymmeits II 13
IMMUSIS ↑ Īmtun *pc pt ac nom pl m* immusis 117
IMPLAMENTĪTUN <139> [to implement + -ieren MK] to implement
IMPŌRTITUN <138> [importieren Nx] to import
IMPŌRTS <32> [Import MK] import
IMTĀ ↑ Īmtun *pc pt pa nom sg f* imtā 10121
ĪMTUN <71> [imt 99] to take
INDĪĀNINI <50> [Indiānis *drv*] American Indian woman
INDĪĀNIS <40> [Indianer MK] American Indian man
INDĪĀNISKAS <25> [Indiānis *drv*] American Indian
ĪNDIJA <45> [Indien MK] India
ĪNDISKAS <25> [Īndus *drv*] Indian
INDŌNEZIJA <45> [Indien MK] Indonesia
INDŌNEŽĪNINI <50> [Indōnezins *drv*] Indonesian woman
INDŌNEZINS <32> [Indōnezija *drv*] Indonesian man
ĪNDUINI <50> [Īndus *drv*] Hindu woman

INDUÏSMUS <32> [Hinduismus MK] Hinduism
INDUÏSTISKAS <25> [hinduistisch MK] Hindu *aj*
INDUÏSTS <32> [Hinduist MK] adherent of Hinduism
ĪNDUS <43> *pl* **Īndai <32>** [Hindus MK] Hindu man
INDUSTĀNS <32> [Hindustan MK] Hindustan
INDUSTRIĀLANIKS <32> [Industrieller MK] industrialist
INDUSTRIĀLIZISNĀ <46> [Industrialisierung MK] industrialization
INDUSTRIĀLS *aj* **<25>** [industriell MK] industrial
INDUSTRĪJA <45> [Industrie MK] industry
INFANTILISMUS <32> [Infantilismus] infantilism
INFANTĪLS <25> [infantil MK] infantile
INFANTRĪSTS <32> [Infanterist MK] infantryman
INFANTRĪJA <45> [Infanterie MK] infantry
INFŌRMACĪŌNI <52> [information MK] information
INFŌRMISENIS <40> [Infŏrmitun *drv*] information (communication)
INFŌRMITUN <138> [informieren MK] to inform
INJAKCIŌNI <52> [Injektion MK] injection
INKSTI <52> [Inxcze E 128] kidney
ĪNSAN <35> [Īnss *drv*] shortness
 ĪNSAN ↑ Īnss *acc* ĩnsan 67
ĪNSINSNĀ <46> [Īnsintun *drv*] shortening
ĪNSINTUN <85> [Īnss *drv*] to shorten
ĪNSS *aj* **<26>** [ĩnsan 67 *drv*] short, brief
ĪNSTIKS <32> [Instixs E 114] thumb
INSTITŪTAN <35> [Institut MK] institute
INSTRAN *n* **<35>** [Instran E 133] grease, fat (grease)
INSTRUMENTĀLS <32> [Instrumental MK] instrumental
INSTRUMĒNTI <52> [Instrument MK] tool, instrument
INTERESSANTI *av* [interessant + arwi MK] interesting
INTERESSANTS *aj* **<25>** [interessant MK] interesting
INTERESSIN <35> [Interesse MK] interest
INTERESSITUN <85> [interessieren MK] to interest
INTERFĀCAN <35> [interface MK] interface
INTERNACĪŌNALS *aj* **<25>** [International MK] international
INTERNETTAN <35> [internet + Internetz MK] internet
INTERWALLIN <35a> [Intervall Nx] interval

INTUICIŌNI <52> [Intuition MK] intuition
INZUWS *m* <56> [Insuwis E 94] tongue
ĪR [ir 49] even, too (even also), even also, even the very
ĪRISTIN *n* <37> [Eristian E 681] lamb
IRMA <45> [Irmo E 109] arm
IRTWEI <92> [irti, irt, oriti MK] to decay, disintegrate, decompose, collapse,
 erode away
ISKWENDAU *av* [isquendau 43] from where
ISLĀMS <32> [Islam MK] Islam
ISRAĒLS <32> [Israel MK] Israel
ĪSTA <45> [īstai 77] food
ISTŌRIJA <45> [Historie MK] history
ISTŌRINIKS <32> [Historiker MK] historian
ISTŌRISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [historisch MK] historic(al)
ĪSTUN <117> [istwei 105] to eat
ISTURĒITA <45> [Estureyto E 776] lizard
ISTWENDAU *av* [isstwendan 113] from there
ĪWAGARIN <37> [Iwogarge GN, ON] owl's tree
IWS <32> [Iuwis E 599] yew-tree
ĪWS <32> [Iwogarge GN, ON VM] eagle-owl, owl
IZ *prp acc* [is 41] out of, from
IZARWI *av* [isarwi 67] truly
IZARWIS *aj* <27> [isarwis 67] true
IZARWISKAI *av* [isarwiskai 133] surely, authentically, really
IZARWISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [isarwiskas 43] true, genuine, authentic
IZAŪGTWEI <85> [Aūgtwei *drv*] to grow up
IZBANDĀSENIS <40> [Bandātwei + išbandyti MK] experiment
IZBANDĀSNĀ <46> [perbandāsnan 55 MK] experimentation
IZBANDĀTUN <142> [perbandāsnan 55 MK] to prove (examine), verify
IZBANDĀWINGIS *aj* <27> [Izbandāsenis *drv*] experimental
IZBILĪSNĀ <46> [Izbilitun *drv*] expression
IZBILĪTUN <134a> [Bilitwei *drv*] to express
IZBILĪWĪNGI *av* [Izbiliwingis *drv*] expressively, eloquently
IZBILĪWĪNGIS *aj* <27> [Izbilitun *drv*] expressive, eloquent
IZDĀTUN SI <118> (*per acc*) [sich ausgeben für MK] to pass oneself (for, as)
IZDĪTUN <121> [Senditun MK] to take apart, dismantle (disassemble)

IZDRĒSNĀ <46> [Izdreztun *drv*] laceration (to pieces)
IZDRĒZTUN <71> [Dreztun *drv*] to tear up, to tear to pieces
IZDRUKKAUTUN <143> [Drukkautun *drv*] to print (entirely)
IZDUMTUN <82> [Dumtwei *drv*] to blow up (exaggerate), exaggerate
IZDWESTUN <80c> [Dwestwei *drv*] to breathe out, exhale
IZDWISIS <40> [Izdwestun + Nōdwisis MK] expiration (breathing out)
IZĒISENIS <40> [iseisennien 123 *drv*] exit
IZEĪSKINTUN <85> [Eiskintun *drv*] to clear up (unriddle), **find out**
IZEĪTWEI <116> [123 iseisennien *drv*] to go out
IZGLĀUBTUN <75b> [Glāubtun *drv* MK] to cross out, strike off
IZGRĀBSNA <45> [Izgrābtun *drv*] robbery
IZGRĀBTUN <75b> [Grābtun *drv*, išgrobti, plunder MK] to rob (entirely),
 plunder (entirely)
IZGRAŪSENIS <40> [Izgraūstun *drv*] ruination, demolition
IZGRAŪSTUN <77> [Graūstun MK] to demolish (entirely)
IZGŪNTINIS <40> [Izgūntun *drv*] expelled
IZGŪNTUN <71> [Gūntun *drv*] to drive out, banish, expel
IZGŪZTUN <71> [Gūztun *drv* + išmatos, izmetumi MK] to spout out
IZGŪZTWEI <71> [Gūztun *drv* + Gozen Gr, išmatos, izmetumi MK] to void
 (evacuate), evacuate (excrements)
IZJĀSENIS <40> [Izjātwei *drv*] departure
IZJĀSNĀ <46> [Izjātwei *drv*] departing
IZJĀTWEI <119> [Jātwei *drv*] to depart, leave (for)
IZKĪNINSNA <45> [izkīnintun *drv*] demand
IZKĪNINTUN <85> [Kīnintun + wymagać *drv* MK] to demand
IZKLĪPTINTUN <85> [Kliptintun *drv*] to cancel a concealment (classifying),
 allow publicity
IZKLAŪTUN <144> [Klaūtun + ausschalten MK] to switch off
IZKŪPINTUN <85> [Kūpintun *drv*] to oust
 IZLĀIKA ↑ Izlaikātun *ps* 3 Islāika 41
IZLAIKĀTUN <142> [Islāika 41 *drv*] to maintain
 IZLAIKĀWUNS ↑ Izlaikātun *pc pt ac* islaikūuns 119
IZLĀIKTWEI <85> [polāikt 115] to survive
IZLĀĪSTUN 1 <77> [Palaīstun *drv* + išleisti MK] to emit
IZLĀĪSTUN 2 <77> [Lāīstun *drv*] to spend
IZLĀĪTUN <106> [isliūns 63 *drv*] to pour out

IZLAUKĪSNĀ <46> [Enlaukītun *drv*] inquisition (inquiry)
IZLAUKĪTAJA <45> [Enlaukītajs *drv*] investigator (interrogator) woman
IZLAUKĪTAJS <32> [Enlaukītun MK] investigator (interrogator) man
IZLAUKĪTINS *aj* <25> [Izlaukītun *drv*] person on remand
IZLAUKĪTUN <139> [laukīt 69 + izmeklēt MK] to examine (investigate)
IZLĪGINTUN <85> [Perlīgintun MK] to smooth out, to even, align *tr*,
IZLĪGINTUN *SI* (*na* *acc*) [Izlīgintun MK] to allign (with) *i*
IZLIJA <45> [Ausguß + izlietne + zlew MK] sink (of a water-supply)
IZLĪNKŅWEI <92> [Linktwei *drv*] to curve
IZLĪSTWEI <94> [Listwei *drv*] to slip out, slide out
 IZLĪWUNS ↑ Izlaītun *pc pt ac* islīuns 63
IZMĀITINT ↑ Izmāitintun *pc pt pa n* ismaitint 113 **<69>** [ismaitint 113]
 lost
 IZMĀITINTAN ↑ Izmāitintun *pc pt pa acc* Ismaitinton 43
IZMĀITINTUN <85> [ismaitint 113] to ruin
 IZMIGĒI ↑ Izmigētei *pt 3* ismigē 101
IZMIGĪTWEI <136> [ismigē 101 *drv*] to fall asleep
IZMĪRSTUN <95> [Mīrstun *drv*] to forget (completely)
IZMUKĪNTUN <85> [ismukint 17] to train up, **IZMUKĪNTUN *SI* *acc***
 [Izmukīntun *drv*] to learn *acc*
IZNĪKTWEI <92> [Nīktwei + išnykti, iznīkt MK] to disappear
IZNIRTWEI <92> [Nirtwei *drv*] to dive out, surface, emerge
IZPALAWĪNGIS *aj* <27> [Izpaltwei MK] successful
IZPALĒSĒNIS <40> [Izpaltwei *drv*] success (concrete)
IZPALĒSNĀ <49> [Izpaltwei *drv*] success (as a conception)
IZPALĒTWEI <85> [aupallai 107₆ + Fall + wypadać MK] to be a success
IZPĀUSTINTUN <85> [Pāusts *drv* + ištutštinti, iztukšot, entleeren, opróżnić
 MK] to empty
IZPILNEWINGIS <27> [Izpilnintun *drv*] executive
IZPILNINAMINS <27> *aj* [Paklausīmins MK] executable
IZPIĻNINSNĀ <46> [Izpilnintun *drv*] performance (fulfilment), execution
 (fulfilment), fulfilment
IZPIĻNINTAJS <32> [Izpilnintun *drv*] performer (executor)
IZPIĻNINTUN <85> [erpilninaiti 105 + erfüllen, ausfüllen + wypełnić +
 išpildyti, izpild+ MK] to carry out, fulfil
IZPRESNĀ <46> [isspresnan 101 *drv*] perception, understanding

IZPRESSENIS <40> [Isspresennien 77 *drv*] mind (intelligence), sense
(intelligence), intelligence (nous), nous

IZPRESTUN <93> [issprestun 113] to understand

IZPRETEWĪNGI *av* [Izpretewīngis *drv*] intelligently, reasonably, prudently

IZPRETEWĪNGIS *aj* <27> [Izprestun *drv*] sensible (prudent), reasonable
(prudent), prudent (prudential), intelligent

IZPRETĪNGI *av* [isspretīngi 75] of course, naturally

IZPRETTEWIS <40> [isprestun + Mukinnewis MK] sage (man of wisdom)

IZPRETTEWISKU <49> [Izprettewis *drv* MK] wisdom

IZRANKIJJA ↑ Izrankītun *ps* 3

IZRANKĪLAI ↑ Izrankītun *cn* 3 isrāikilai 57

IZRANKINNA ↑ Izrankijja isrankinna 61

IZRANKĪS ↑ Izrankītun *ip* 2 *sg* isrankeis 57

IZRANKĪSNĀ <46> [Isranckīsnan 41 *drv*] salvation, rescue

IZRANKĪT ↑ Izrankītun *pc pt pa n* <69> [isrankīt 113] rescued, saved

IZRANKĪTAJS <32> [Izrankītun *drv*] rescuer

IZRANKĪTUN <139> [isrankīt 113 *drv*] to rescue, save (to rescue)

IZRANKĪWUNS ↑ Izrankītun *pc pt ac* isrankiuns 43

IZRAŪTUN <111> [Raūtun *drv*] to root out

IZREIZAN *av* [Iz + Rēizan + od razu, iš karto MK] immediately

IZSĀKTWEI <85> [Sāktwei *drv*] to jump out

IZSKAJJINSNĀ <46> [Izskajjintun *drv*] eviction

IZSKAJJINTUN <85> [Etskajjintun MK] to evict

IZSKĪSENIKS <32> [Izskītwei *drv* MK] anchorite, hermit

IZSKĪSNĀ <46> [Atskisenna I 9] removal (from former dwelling-place)

IZSKĪTWEI <120> [etskīmai 63 *drv*] to move out (migrate), migrate

IZSKLĀITĪNTS ↑ Izšlaitintun *pc pt Pa* isklaitints 121

IZSKRĀISENIS <40> [Izskrāistwei *drv*] departure (of an aircraft)

IZSKRĀISNĀ <46> [Izskrāistwei *drv*] flying (out)

IZSKRĀISTWEI <87> [Skrāistwei *drv*] to fly (out)

IZSPĪLTUN <97> [Spiltun *drv*] to smash (to splinter), break (smash)

IZSTALĪTUN <134a> [isstallīt 123] to withstand

IZSTALĪWINGI *av* [Izstaliwīngis *drv*] toughly

IZSTALĪWINGIS *aj* <27> [Izstaliwīngis *drv*] tough, wiry (tough), staunch
(tough)

IZSTALĪWINGISKU <49> [Izstaliwīngis *drv*] tenacity (endurance), endurance

IZSUPTUN <75b> [Suptun *drv*] to scatter (spill, pour out), **IZSUPTUN SI**
 [Izsuptun *drv*] to scatter (fall, pour out) *i*

IZŠAŪTUN <144> [Šaūtun MK] to hurl (once), shoot (once)

IZŠENDAU *av* [isstwendan 113 + šai MK] from here

IZŠLAITĪNTUN <85> [isklaitints 121 *drv*] to secrete (discharge), exude
 smth, separate

IZTARĪSNĀ <46> [Iztarītun *drv*] pronunciation

IZTARĪTUN <136> [Tarītun *drv*] to pronounce

IZTENGĪNTUN <85> [Tengīntun *drv*] to send off (send out), send out (send
 off)

IZTĒNSTUN <79> [Tēnstun *drv*] to stretch smth, **IZTĒNSTUN SI** [Iztēnstun
drv] to stretch *i*

IZTIKĪNSNA <45> [Ausbildung MK] education

IZTULKAUTUN <143> [Tulkautwei *drv*] to translate

ĪZUS <42> [Isus II 11] Jesus

IZWAKĪTUN <134> [Wakītun *drv*] to call out, challenge, cause

IZWĀNDRAUTWEI <143> [Wāndrautwei *drv*] to emigrate

IZWĀNDRAWENIKI <52> [Izwāndraweniks *drv*] emigrant woman

IZWĀNDRAWENIKS <32> [Izwāndrautwei *drv*] emigrant man

IZWAŅGINEWĪNGI *av* [Izwangīnewīngis *drv*] perfectly

IZWAŅGINEWĪNGIS <85> [Izwangīntun *drv*] perfect

IZWAŅGINEWĪNGISKU <49> [Izwangīnewīngis *drv*] perfection

IZWAŅGINSNĀ <46> [Izwangīntun *drv*] edification

IZWAŅGINTUN <85> [Wangīntun *drv* + išbaigti = pilnīgi pabeigt, pilnveidot
 = vervoll-kommen, vollenden, Vollendung = doskonalić MK] to perfect

IZWEKTUN <75> [Wektwei *drv*] to exclaim; > izwakītun

IZWĒRPSNĀ <45> [Izwērptun *drv*] spend, expenses, expenditure, consumption

IZWĒRPTUN <75b> [Wērptun *drv* MK] to spend, to dissolve (parliament),
 deprave, **IZWĒRPTUN SI** [Izwērptun *drv*] to become dissolute

IZWEZTUN <71> [Weztun *drv*] to ferry away, bring away (with a transport),
 transport away

IZWIDDAUTUN <143> [haftować + izšūt MK] to embroider

IZWĪLKTUN <97> [Wīlktun MK] to pull (out), draw out (to pull out)

IZWINANDAU [iswinadu 77] from without

IZWĪNGTWEI <97> (*iž* *acc*) [Wīngtwei MK] to evade (shirk)

J

J [j, i] a palatal resonant, after which e cannot be pronounced, but a is spelled; the letter j is spelled before vowels after palatal b, p, w, f, m (cf. a)

JĀ [ia 99] yes

JACHTI <52> [Jacht MK] yacht

JADĀTWEI <132> [Jātwei *drv*] to drive (around, repeatedly), ride (around, repeatedly), be on the move

JĀINTS <29> ↑ Jātwei *pc ps ac nom sg m*

JAĪS ↑ Ēitwei *ip 2 sg* Jeis 71

JAĪTI ↑ Ēitwei *ip 2 pl* Jeiti 59

JAKNĀ <45> [Lagno E 125] liver

JĀLIJA <45> [Jāls *drv* MK] raw material

JĀLS *aj* <25> [jēls, jalov] raw

JĀNTS <29> ↑ Ēitwei *pc ps ac nom sg m*

JANWĀRS <32> [Januar MK] January

JAPĀNIJA <45> [Špānija + Japānis *drv*] Japan

JAPĀNINI <50> [Japānis *drv*] Japanese woman

JAPĀNIS <40> [Japaner MK] Japanese man

JAPĀNISKAN <35> [Japāniskas + Japanisch MK] Japanese language

JAPĀNISKAS <25> [Japānis *drv*] Japanese

JARŪZALAMS <32> [Jerusalem MK] Jerusalem

JĀSTUN <125> [juosmi, josta, opasać, пояс MK] to gird(le), engirdle

JĀTAWA <45> [VM] Yatvingia (Sudovia)

JĀTAWIS <40> [VM] Yatvingian man

JĀTUWIS <52> [Jātwei + Artwes E 413 MK] drive (trip)

JĀTWAISIS <40> [Jātuwis + Wāisis + Fahrgast MK] (riding) passenger

JĀTWEI <119> [perioth MBS] to drive, ride

JĀU [iau 63] already

JAŪJA <45> [Jauge DIA MK] (crops) barn

JAUKĪNTUN <85> [iaukint 17] to tame (domesticate), accustom

JĀUKU *av* [Jāukus *aj n*] usually

JĀUKUS *aj* <31> [iaukint 17 MK] usual, common (usual)

JŌDAN <35> [Jod MK] iodine

JŪDI <54> [Jude MK] Jew

JŪDINI <50> [Jūdi *drv*] Jewish woman
JŪDISKAS *aj nom sg m <25>* [Jūdi *drv*] Jewish
JUGGAN <35> [jungas + jūgs + igo MK] yoke
JUKSENIŠ <40> [Juktwei *drv* MK] habit
JUKTWEI <89> (*prēi acc*) [iaukint 77 + prijunkti MK] to get accustomed (to)
JŪLIJS <32> [Juli MK] July
JŪMANS ↑ Jūs *dat* Joūmans 69
JŪMAS ↑ Jūs *dat* ioūmas 123
JUMPRAWA <45> [Jumprawan 41 *drv*] Virgin
JŪNIJS <32> [Juni MK] June
JURDĀNS <32> [Jordānen 119 *drv*] Jordan
JŪREI ↑ Jūris *nom pl* Luriay E 66
JŪRES ARELLIS [jūrinis erelis, Seeadler Nx] white-tailed eagle
JŪRINIŠ <32> [Seemann MK] sailor
JŪRIS <40> [iūrin 107] sea
JURISPRUDĒNCI <52> [jurisprudence MK] law
JŪS *pn 2 nom pl <7>* [ioūs 89₅] you
JUSĀ ↑ Jūss *nom sg f* iousā 93₉
JŪSAN ↑ Jūs *gen pl* ioūsan 105₁₉, Jūss *acc sg, nom - acc n*
JŪSANS ↑ Jūss *acc pl* ioūsans 93₅
JŪSE ↑ Jūss *gen sg* iousai 95₁₀
JŪSI <52> [Juse E 377] bouillon
JŪSMU ↑ Jūss *dat sg* ioūsmu 93₂₃
JUSNĀ <46> [justun *drv*] sensation (physiological characteristic)
JŪSS *pn po 2 pl nom sg m* [ioūs 105₂₀] your(s)
JUSSENIŠ <40> [Justun *drv*] sensation (of smth concretely)
JUSTUN <84> [jausti + jaust + оочутиться MK] to feel
JŪTAN <35> [Justun + jūtas MK] sensation (sense)
JUWELĪRS <32> [Juwelier MK] jeweller

K

KA ↑ Kas *nom sg n* ka 17

KABĪNTUN <85> [Kabītwei *drv*]

KABĪTWEI <136> [kabiūns 101 *drv*] hang

KABĪWUNS ↑ Kabītwei *pc pt ac* kabīuns 101

KADĀI [kaidaise MK]

KADDAN [kadan I 13] as (if), when

KADDAN [kai 105₇] as (during), during (as)

KADDEGS <36> [Kadegis E 608] wacholder

KAFĒBUTAN <35> [coffee house MK] Café, coffee house

KAFĒJS <32> [coffee + Tējs MK] coffee

KĀI *cj* [kāi 123₁₅] that *cj*, in order to, [kai 49₆] how (*beginning interrogative clauses only*), as (during)

KĀIGI *pcl* [kāigi 17] (like) as, how, **KĀIGI, TĪT DĪGI** [kāgi Endangon tjt dēigi nosemien 51] ..., as (well as)

KĀIKAN *n* <35> [Paustocaicia E 654 VM] jade (hack)

KAĪLS [kails MBS] hello!

KAĪLS *aj* <25> [kails MBS + caļy, sveiks MK] sound (intact)

KAĪLS ANKSTEĪNAI [Kaīls + Ansteīnai MK] good morning

KAĪLS PAS KAĪLS AĪNS PER ĀNTRAN [MBS MK] prosit!

KAILŪSTINTWEI <85> [Kailūsts *drv* Nx] to convalesce, recover, get better

KAILŪSTISKU <49> [Kailūstiskun 53 *drv*] health

KAILŪSTS *aj* <25> [Kailūstiskun 53 VM] healthy

KĀIMALUKEI ↑ Kāimalukitun *ps* 3 kāimaluke 37

KĀIMALUKITUN <133> [kāimaluke 37 *drv*] to visit

KĀIMAWARTINTUN SI <85> [wartint 35 + kāimaluke 37 + heimkehren MK] to return home

KĀIMENI <52> [Kāims > kaimas, kaimenē + Wisseni MK] herd, flock

KAIMĪNANS ↑ Kaimīns *acc pl* kaimīnans 53

KAIMĪNINI <50> [Kaimīns *drv*] neighbour woman

KAIMĪNISKU <49> [Kaimīns *drv*] neighbourhood

KAIMĪNS <32> [kaimīnan 69 *drv*] neighbour man

KĀIMS <32> [Caymis E 797] village

KĀĪNA <45> [kaina + cena MK] price
KAIRĀTS <32> [Kayroth APN MK] left-hander
KĀIRĒ <53> [Kāirs + Tikrōmi + kairē MK] left (side)
KĀIRS *aj* <26> [Kayroth APN VT] left
KĀISNIS <58> [Coysnis E 557] comb
KĀISTUN <88> [Coysnis E 557 VM] to comb
KĀISTWI <52> [Coestue E 559] brush (for cleaning, combing etc.), ripple
 (brush)
KĀITAN <35> [Kāits MK] glow (heat), heat
KAITĪNTUN <85> [enkaitītai 73 *drv*] to heat smth up
KAITĪTWEI <134> [enkaitītai 73 *drv*] to heat up *i*
KĀITS *aj* <25> [Kaitītwei MK] hot
KĀĪWI <50> [Kaywe E 433] mare (horse)
 KAKINNAIS ↑ Kakīntun *ip* 2 *sg* kackinnais 117
KAKĪNSLI <52> [Kakīntun MK] aim, goal
KAKĪNSLINTWEI <52> (*en acc*) [Kakīnsli + zielen MK] to aim
KAKĪNTUN <85> [kakīnt 101] to reach, let smb to have smth
KAKTĀ <46> [Cacto E 77] forehead
KALABIJJAN *n* <35> [Kalabian E 424] sword
KALĀNDAS *pl tantum* <45> [kolęda, Kalędos MK] Christmas
KALĀPEILIS <40> [Kalopeilis E 369] chopper (knife)
KALĀTUN <132> [Kalāpeilis MK] to hew, hack
KALBĀ <46> [Kalbitwei MK] contension
KALBĪTWEI <136> [DIA MK kalbēken] to quarrel (argue)
KALKŪNS <32> [Kalkun DIA MK] turkey
KALLANI <52> [Calene E 231] barn
KALLI <52> [Kalle DIA MK] fiancée
KALMUS, *gen* **kalmas** <36> [Kalmus E 633] stub (stump)
KALPENI <52> [Kalpus + kalpenis, Drawwini MK] loop
KALPUS, *gen* **kalpas** <32> [Kalpus E 302] cross-beam over axle of a cart
KALS <32> [Calene E 231 VM] stake (picket)
KALS <32> [Kalis E 569] sheatfish
KALSĀ <46> [Kalso E 345] pancake
 KALSĀI ↑ Kalsātwei *ps* 3 kaltzā 77
KALSAN <35> [Kalsātwei *drv* + zwans, dzwon MK] bell (toller)
KALSĀTWEI <132> [kaltzā 77 *drv*] to sound (ring), ring (sound)

KĀLSĪTWEI <136> [kaltzīwingiskai 49 VM] to sound (ring), ring (sound)
KALSĪWINGAI WAIṬĀTAJS <32> [Lautsprecher MK] speaker (device)
KALSĪWINGISKAI *av* [kaltzīwingiskai 49] loudly
 KALSĪWINGISKAN ↑ Kalsīwingiskas *acc* kalsīwingiskan 41
KALSĪWINGISKAS *aj nom sg m <25>* [kalsīwingiskan 41 *drv*] loud
KALTAN <35> [Caltestisklok ā E 656 VM] block-hive
KALTI <52> [cold Gr] coin
KALTISKIS *aj <28>* [Caltestis(klok ā) E 656] block-hive (bear) *attr*
KALTUN <85> [kalte Gr] to beat out (incuse)
KALTUWI <52> [Kaltwei + Romestue E 532 + kalteve MK] mint (coins mint)
KALUPPI <52> [Kaluppe DIA MK] old ramshackle farmhouse
KALŪZA <45> [Kaluse DIA MK] prison
KALŪZENIKS <32> [Kaluseningker DIA MK] prisoner
KĀLWARNIS <40> [Colwarnis E 726] rook (a bird)
KALWŌNIJA <45> [Kalfōnje DIA MK] rosin
KAMĀISS <32> [Caymoys E 105] shoulder-joint
KAMATRA <45> [Kamatters + kmotra, sestrā MK] godmother
KAMATTERS, *gen kamatras <32>* [Komaters E 183] godfather
KAMĒLIN <35a> [Kamel + kamielis MK] camel
KĀMERA <45> [Camera MK] camera
KAMISTENI <52> [Kamistin + Warreni + avene, avietē MK] raspberry
KAMISTIN *n <37>* [Camstian E 678] sheep
KAMMANAS <45> [kampnit Gr VM] bit of a bridle
KAMMATA <45> [Kamato E 267] dill
KAMMERKA <45> [Kamerco E 208] boxroom
KAMMINS <32> [Kamenis E 222] chimney (flue)
KAMMINS <32> [Kamenis E 515] forging furnace
KAMNĪTIS <40> [kampnit Gr] horse (bridle-horse)
KĀMPĀ <46> [Campolaukis ON, Kampe DIA MK] island (reedy island in a delta)
KĀMPUS <32> [Kampen DIA MK] slab of bread
KAMS <43> [Camus E 788] bumblebee
KAMS *av <26>* [Camstian E 678 VM] blunt, hornless
KĀMSTIS *nom sg f <58>* [Kāmstus *drv*] density, consistence (thickness)
KĀMSTU <44> [Kāmstus *drv*] the thick, dregs (of coffee)
KĀMSTUS <30> [kamštis, częsty MK] dense, soupy, viscous

KAMUTTIS <40> [Kams, Naguttis + kamuolys + kams + ком, комок MK]
clew, bowl (clew)

KAN ↑ Kas *acc* kan 55

KANALIZACIŌNI <52> [Kanalisation MK] drains (sewerage)

KANAPJAS *nom pl f* <50> [Knapios E 268] hemp

KANAPSIMEN *n* <63> [gnapsem Gr] hemp seed

KANCLĀJA <45> [Kanzlei MK] office

KĀNČUKS <32> [Kantschuck DIA MK] beater for whisking dust

KANDĀTUN <132> [Kanstun + kandžioti MK] to bite (repeatedly), gnaw round,
nibble

KANĒLS <32> [Kanēl DIA MK] cinnamon

KANIBĀLAUTWEI <143> [Kanibāli *drv*] to live on a cannibalism

KANIBĀLI <54> [Kannibale MK] cannibal

KANIBĀLISMUS <32> [Kanibāli *drv*, Kannibalism] cannibalism

KA NIKA [kas ne kas, kas nekas MK] something

KĀNKĻIS <52> *pl f* [kanklēs, kokles, kantele MK] Baltic harp

KĀNKSTA ↑ Kānksts *aj nom sg f* kanxta 77

KĀNKSTAI *av* [kānxtai 83] decently

KĀNKSTAS *aj* <25> [kanxta 77] decent

KĀNKSTĒ <53> [Kānxtin 53 *drv*] decency

KĀNKSTIN ↑ Kānkstē *acc* Kānxtin 53

KĀNKSTINSNA <45> [kanxtinsna 77] breeding (savoir-faire)

KĀNKSTINTAJS <32> [Kānkstintun *drv* MK] mentor

KĀNKSTINTUN <85> [kanxtinsna 77 VM] to discipline, breed (educate)

KĀNKSTISKU <49> [Kanxtisku 93] discipline (self-control), order (trim)

KĀNKTUN <75> [kanxta 77 VM] to straiten, constrict (straiten), restrict

KANNAWI <52> [Kanowe E 397] barrel (cask)

KANŌNENIKS <32> [Kanonier MK] artilleryman

KANŌNI <52> [Kanone MK] cannon

KANS ↑ Kas *acc pl* kans 65

KANSTUN <87> [kašti + kašac MK] to bite, sting (bite)

KANTĀ <46> [Wissekant, Cantemynne + pakanta MK] patience

KANTARS, *gen kantras*, *aj* <25> [Kantā *drv*, tickars 47, Canthyr + kantrus
MK] patient

KAPELLI <52> [Kapelle MK] chapel

KAPELMAISTERIS <40> [Kapellmeister MK] conductor (of an orchestra)

KAPITĀLIN <35a> [Kapital MK] capital (means)
KAPITALISMUS <32> [Kapitalismus GIN] capitalism
KAPITALISTISKAS *aj* <25> [Kapitalists *drv*] capitalist
KAPITALISTS <32> [Kapitalist GIN] capitalist
KAPITĀNS <32> [Kapitan MK] captain
KAPLĀNS <32> [Kaplan MK] chaplain
KAPS <36> [wosgows cappis DK] hill, grave hill, grave
KAPTUN <85> [enkopts 43 + kapti MK] to peck (with a beak)
KAPTUN <85> [enkopts 43 + kapti VM] to dig, chop
KAPURNA <45> [Caporne ON VM] hill, barrow (ancient grave hill), cemetery
KĀRBIJA <45> [Carbio E 325] quern box
KĀRBS <32> [Torbis E 306] cord-knitted bag
KĀRCEMĀ <46> [Karczemo E 382] tavern
KĀRDA <45> [Aclocordo E 313 MK] leash
KĀRDINALS <25> [kardinal MK] cardinal
KARENGUS <42> [cinyangus E 417] flag
KAREŪSNĀ <46> [kariausnan 123 *drv*] war
KAREŪSNIKS <32> [krieger + Kareusnā] warrior
KAREŪTWEI <144> [kariausnan 123 *drv*] to war, be at war
KAREWĀITIS <40> [Cariawoytis E 416] council of war
KARĪGI <45> [Karige E 610] rowan
KARĪGS *aj* <25> [Karige E 610 VM] rancid
KARMENĀDI <52> [Karmenade DIA MK] cutlet
KARREGA <45> [Karyago E 411] military campaign
KARRIS <41> [Kragis E 410] army
KARRISKAS <25> [Karris *drv* + wojskowy MK] military
KĀRTAI ↑ *Kārts* *aj nom pl m* *kārtai* 93
KARTANA <45> [Kartano E 636] perch (pole)
KĀRTI <52> [Karten(spiel) MK] card (game card)
KĀRTS <56> [Birgakarkis E 358] laddle (dipper)
KĀRTS *aj* <26> [kārtai 93 *drv*] bitter
KARŪSIS <40> [Karusze DIA MK] crucian
KARWAN <35> [karwan DK] storehouse
KARWAŪKS <32> [Karwauchs DIA MK] row (affray), roughhouse
KARWAŪTWEI <144> [karwauen DIA MK] to row (make a noise)
KARWINTUN <85> [Karwan *drv* Nx] to store

KAS *pn nom sg m* <9> [kas 37] who
KASĀJS <32> [Cassoye E 526] brass
KASĪTAJA <45> [Kasītajs *drv*] cashier woman
KASĪTAJS <32> [Kasītun *drv* + Kassierer MK] cashier man
KASĪTUN <139> [kassieren MK] to cash up, debit
 KASMU ↑ Kas *dat sg* kasmu 91
KASSE PAGGAN [Stesse paggan 39] why
KASSI <52> [Kasse MK] till (cash), cash register
 KASSIN ↑ Kassi *acc*, Kassis *acc* kassin 91
KASSIS <40> [kasschis 91] tribute
KASTENS <32> [Kasten, kaste MK] box
KAŠTŪTWEI <113> [etwinūt 35 + kaštuoti MK] cost
KATALŌGS <32> [Katalog MK] catalogue
KATĒDERIN <37> [Katheder MK] chair (university department)
KATEKISMUS <32> [Katechismus MK] catechism
KA TĒR *av* [kə tik, tikko, tylko co MK] just (only just, but just)
KATŌLICISMUS <32> [Katholizismus MK] catholicism
KATŌLIS <40> [katolis MK] catholic
KATTA <45> [(Pausto)catto E 665] cat
KATTILS <36> [Catils E 355] boiler (kettle)
KĀUBRI <52> [kaäubri 105] thorn, thistle
KAŪKS <32> [Cawx E 11] devil
KĀUKTWEI <75> [kaukti/šaukti + kaukt + kukač/sowa MK] to howl, yowl
 KAŪLAI ↑ Kaūlin *nom pl* kaulei 101
KAŪLIN *n* <35> [Caulan E 155] bone
 KAŪLINS ↑ Kaūlin *acc pl* kaūlins 101
KĀULIS *nom pl f* <52> [Kaules E 609] prickles
KĀUNI <52> [Caune E 663] marten
KĀUNINTWEI <85> *iz* [Kāuns *drv*] to mock, jeer at, scoff at
KĀUNS <32> [kauns, Hohn, hauns, kūvētis MK] jeer, scoff (jeer), mockery
KĀUPABUTAN <35> [Kaufhaus MK] shop, supermarket
KĀUPAN <35> [Kāuptun + gijwan 75 MK] market
KAUPAŪTWEI <144> [Kāupan MK] to deal (merchandise), handle (trade)
KĀUPENIKI <52> [Kāupeniks *drv*] buyer woman
KĀUPENIKS <32> [Kāuptun *drv*] purchaser, buyer man
KAUPIKKI <52> [Kāupiks *drv*] tradeswoman

KĀUPIKS <32> [kāupiskan 33 + buyer + kupiec MK] dealer (trader)
 KĀUPISKAN ↑ Kāupisku *acc* kāupiskan 33
KĀUPISKU <49> [kāupiskan 33 *drv*] trade (commerce), commerce
KĀUPLĒ <53> [Kāuptun + peisālei 89 MK] a purchase
KĀUPLIS <53> [Kauplē *nom pl*] shopping (purchased)
KĀUPSŅĀ <46> [Kāuptun *drv*] purchase (purchasing)
KĀUPTUN <75b> [kāupiskan 33 MK] to buy, purchase
KĀUSINTUN <85> [enkausint 111] to touch
KAWALARĪJA <45> [Kavalerie MK] cavalry
KAWALARISTS <32> [Kavallerist MK] cavalryman
 KAWĪDA ↑ Kawīds *nom sg f* kawida 97
 KAWĪDAI ↑ Kawīds *nom pl m* Kawidai 61
 KAWĪDAN ↑ Kawīds *acc sg* kawīdan 63
 KAWĪDAN ↑ Kawīds *nom sg n* Kawijdan 59
 KAWĪDANS ↑ Kawīds *acc pl* kawīdans 83
KAWĪDISKU <49> [jakość, kokybě MK] quality
KAWĪDS *nom sg m* <19> [kawīds 87] which, what a
 KAWĪDSE ↑ Kawīds *gen sg* kawījdsa 93
 KAWĪDSEI ↑ Kawīds *dat sg f* kawījdsei 113
 KAWĪDSMU ↑ Kawīds *dat sg* kawīdsmu 1058
KĀZUS <42> [Kasus MK] case
KEDĪTWEI <136> [Accodis E 214 + kedēti VM MK] to rip *i*, come unstitched,
 disintegrate
KĒITARĀ <46> [Keytaro E 54] hail (fall)
KĒIZERINI <50> [Kēizeris *drv*] Empress
KĒIZERIS <40> [Keiserin 91 *drv*] Emperor
KEKKERS <32> [Keckers E 264] pea
KEKKI <52> [kekē MK] bunch (bunch of grapes)
KEKKULS <36> [Kekulis E 495] bath-towel
KEKSTĪ *nom sg f* <51> [Kexti E 70] braid (plait)
KEKTWEI <85> [epkieckan 55 MK] to curse (rail), blackguard
KELARĀŅKA <45> [Keleranco E 303] stanchion of cart's rail side
 KĒLKAN ↑ Kēlks *acc* kelkan I 13
KĒLKS <32> [kelks 75] goblet (chalice)
KELLAGZDI <52> [Kellaxde E 423] pikestaff
KELLAWEZIS <40> [Kellewesze MBS] carter

KETURSĪMTS *ord* <26> [Kettursimta *drv*] four hundredth

KETURWĀRST [ainawārst 69₂₆ MK] four times

KETWEREI <27> [Ketwerei + czworo MK] four (as a group), (+ *pl tantum*)
[ketveri MK] four

KETWERINSUN [TN MK dangonsuen] to four, four (persons) together

KETWERTA <45> [Warto E 210 + ketvertas MK] four of, of four ...

KETWIRTĀ ↑ Ketwirts *nom sg f* Ketwirta 51

KETWIRTADELĪKS <32> [ketvirtadalis, ceturtdaicia MK] quarter

KETWIRTAN ↑ Ketwirts *acc* ketwirtin 37

KETWIRTIKS <32> [Ketwirtire E 21] Thursday

KĒTWIRTS *ord nom sg m* <69> [chaining host 29] fourth

KETWIRTSMU ↑ Ketwirts *dat* Ketwirtsmu 63

KĒUKARS <32> [Keutaris E 762] wood-pigeon

KEŪTĀ <46> [Kento E 156] skin; [Keuto E 497] leather (shoe leather)

KĪKS <32> [Kikas DIA MK] bridesman

KĪLA <45> [Kylo E 771] wagtail

KĪLŌ [Kilo MK] kilogramme

KĪLŌMETRAS *nom sg m* <32> [Kilometer MK] kilometre

KĪMDAS *sg masc* <32> [cimds, kinnas K.Būga MK] mitten

KĪNA <45> [erkīnina 117 MK] strain, tension, competition, match (contest)

KĪNENIKS <32> [Kīna MK] rival, competitor, contestant

KĪNINTUN <85> [erkīnina 117 VM] gain by force

KĪNINTUN SI <85> [erkīnina 117 VM] to tighten *i*, tighten a belt, (*paggan*
psp gen) [Kinintun MK] to bargain (chaffer) (for), (*per acc*) to compete,
contend (for)

KĪNSENIS <40> [Kīntwei *drv*] gust of wind

KĪNSNĀ <46> [Kīntwei *drv*] dash (straining), thrust (dash)

KINSTWEI <93> [Tulekinste MK] to endure (to be patient)

KINTŪPS <32> [Kintopp DIA] cinema

KĪNTWEI <97> [erkīnina 117 VM] to dash (strain), (*prei acc*) to strain (after)

KĪRDIMAI ↑ Kirdītun *ps l pl* kirdimai 113

KIRDĪSNĀ <46> [Kirdītun *drv*] hearing

KĪRDITI ↑ Kirdītun *ip 2 pl* kīrdeiti 101

KIRDĪTLA <45> [kirdītwei *drv* Nx] **headphone, ear-piece**

KIRDĪTUN <137> [kirdītwei 67] to hear

KĪRKI <52> [kīrkis 17 *drv*] Church

KĪRKIN ↑ *Kirki acc kirken* II 9
KĪRKIS ↑ *Kirki gen sg kirkis* 17
KĪRMS *m* <57> [*Girmis* E 786] worm
KĪRNA <45> [*Kirno* E 637] shrub (bush), bush (shrub)
KĪRPTUN <97> [*Kerpetis* E 72 VM MK] to slash (nick, indent)
KĪRSA *prp (av) acc* [*kirsa* 89₁₈ VM] across, over (across), above
KĪRSA PRATREPTUN <85> [*Pratreptun + ubertreffen* MK] to exceed
KIRSĀI *av* [*Kirsa + skersai* MK] across
KĪRSAN ↑ *Kirsa kirschan* 117₁₈
KĪRSAN <35> [*kirsa* 89₁₈ *drv*] crossing, spar (traverse)
KĪRSAWS *aj* <25> [*Kirsa + Garraws* MK] transversal, crosscut
KĪRSLĒ <53> [*Kirsa, Kirsan + šķerslis* MK] obstacle, hindrance
KĪRSLINTUN <85> [*Kirslē drv*] to hinder
KĪRSNĀGEITS <58> [*Kirsnas, Geīts + Schwarzbrot* WE] brown bread
KĪRSNAS *aj nom sg m* <26> [*Kirsnan* E 460] black
KĪRSNAUTWEI <143> [*Kirsnas drv* MK] to show black, loom as smth black
KĪRSNAWĪNGIS <27> [*Kirsnas drv*] blackish
KĪRSTUN <86> [*kyrteis* Gr] to strike (a blow), hit (to strike)
KĪRŠA ↑ *Kirsa kirscha* 279
KĪRTAIS ↑ *Kirstun ip 2 sg* [*kyrteis* Gr] strike!
KĪRTIS <40> [*Kirtis* E 163] a strike (blow), a blow (strike)
KISĒLS <32> [*Kissēl* DIA MK] drinkable fruit jelly
KĪSMAN ↑ *Kīsmus acc (stan) kīsmān* 131
KĪSMINGISKAI *av* [*kīsmingiskai* 51] temporarily
KĪSMINGISKAS *aj* <25> [*kīsmingiskai + Kīsmus drv*] temporary
KĪSMUS, *gen kīsmas* <32> [(*stan*) *kīsmān* 131 *drv*] while (time), time (while)
KITAKWĒI *av* [*kits + Wiskwēi* MK] elsewhere
KITAWĪDAI *av* [*kittewidei* 49] differently
KITAWĪDI *av* [*kittawidin* 115] differently
KITAWĪDINTUN <85> [*kitawidintun(sin)* 99] to change (modify)
KITAWĪDISKAI *av* [*kittewidiskai* 129] differently
KITAWĪDS <25> [*kittawidin* 115 VM] different, of another kind
KITS <18> [*kittan* 55] other, another
KITTAN ↑ *Kits acc sg kittan* 55
KITTANS ↑ *Kits acc pl kittans* 27
KIZZIS *nom pl f* <52> [*Kisses* E 478] fur coat

KLĀDĀTS <25> [Klāds *drv* + Maisāts MK] flaky, laminar
KLĀDS <32> [klodas, kloti + klāt + poklād MK] layer
KLĀIWIJA <45> [Claywio E 375] flank (meat)
KLĀIWS *aj* <26> [Claywio E 375 VM] oblique (skew), skew, slanting
KLĀKIS <41> [Clokis E 655] a bear
KLAKSTĀ <46> [Klexto E 333] besom, broom
KLAMMERS, *gen klāmras <32>* [Klammer + klamra MK] clamp
KLĀMRAI <32> [Klammers *drv* + klamry MK] brackets
 KLĀNTAMAI ↑ Klantītun, Klantītwei *ps 1 pl* klantemmai 29
KLĀNTAN <35> [Klantītwei *drv* MK] oath
KLĀNTEWINGI *av* [Klāntan *drv*] under oath
KLANTI <52> [Klente E 673] cow
KLANTĪSENIS <40> [Klantītun *drv* MK] spell (incantation)
KLANTĪSNĀ <46> [klantīsnan 69 *drv*] reviling
 KLANTĪSNAN ↑ Klantisnā *acc* klantisnan 69
KLANTĪTUN <136> [klantīwuns 695 *drv*] to scold (miscall) smb, revile smb
KLANTĪTWEI <136> [klantemmai 29 *drv*] to swear (take an oath)
 KLANTĪWUNS ↑ Klantītun *pc pt ac* klantīwuns 695
KLAPS *ij* [Klops DIA MK] bang! crack!
KLAPSS <32> [Klops DIA MK] mince-meat ball
KLASSI <52> [Klasse MK] class
KLASSISKAS <25> *aj* [klassisch MK] classic
KLAŠTŌRAN <35> [Klaschtōr DIA MK] monastery
KLATTAI *nom pl m <32>* [Clattoy E 292] burdock
 KLAUSĒIMAI ↑ Klausītun *ps 1 pl* klausēmai 29
 KLAUSĒITI ↑ Klausītun *ip 2 pl* Klausieiti 89
KLAUSĪTLA <45> [Āukla + Klausītun JS] receiver (telephone)
KLAUSĪTUN <134> [klausiton 57] to listen, obey
KLAUSĪWENIKS <32> [Klausīweniki 71 *drv*] confessor (priest)
 KLAUSĪWENIKU ↑ Klausīweniks *dat* Klausīweniki 71
 KLAUSĪWINGIN ↑ Klausīwings *acc sg* klausīwingin 65
KLAUSĪWINGIS *m <40>* [Klausīwings 73] confessor (priest)
 KLAUSĪWUNS ↑ Klausītun *pc pt ac* klausīwuns 105
KLAŪTALS <32> [Klaūtun MK] key
KLAŪTUN <144> [kliauti + kieaut + klucz MK] to lock
KLAŪWIKS <32> [Klaūtun + switch MK] switch (toggle)

KLAWIATŪRI <52> [Klaviatur Nx] keyboard
KLĪNAN <35> [Clenan E 194] granary
KLĪNIKI <52> [Klinik MK] clinic
KLĪNIKISKAS <25> [Klīniki *drv*] clinical
KLĪNIS *nom pl f* <52> [Clines E 336] bran
KLĪPTAN <35> [Kliptun *drv* MK] secret
KLĪPTAUTWEI <143> [Kliptan *drv* MK] to behave secretive
KLĪPTAWA <45> [Kliptun *drv* MK] hideout, shelter (cache), cache (shelter)
KLĪPTINAN! *av* [Kliptins *drv*] classified!
KLĪPTINNIS <27> [Kliptan *drv* MK] mysterious, cryptic
KLĪPTINS *aj* <25> [Kliptan *drv* MK] secret (hidden)
KLĪPTINTUN <85> [Kliptan *drv*] to keep secret
KLİPTUN <97> [auklipts 123 *drv*] to hide, **KLİPTUN SI** [Kliptun *drv*]
hide oneself
KLĪTS *f* <58> [Clenan E 194 VM] garner (small granary with a dwelling store-
room)
KLUBS <26> [šlubas, Klūmbtwei MK] lame (limping)
KLŪMBINSENIS <40> [Klūmbintun *drv*] bodily harm
KLŪMBINTUN <85> [Klūmbis *drv*] to mutilate (to lame), lame (to mutilate)
KLŪMBIS <40> [Klumbītwei *drv* + klumbys MK] lame (person), cripple (gimp)
KLUMBĪSNĀ <46> [Klumbītwei *drv* MK] limp (gimp)
KLUMBĪTWEI <134> [Klumbtwei *drv* MK] to cripple (limp), limp
KLŪMBTWEI <85> [klūmpis VM] to bend *i* rectangular, to stumble (step short)
KLŪMPIS <40> [Clumpis E 216] chair
KLUMSTINA ↑ Kluŋstintwei *ps* 3 klumstinai 119
KLUMSTINAITI ↑ Klumstintwei *ip* 2 *pl* klumstinaitai 117
KLUMSTINTWEI <85> [klumstinai 119 *drv*] to knock (at)
KLUPSTIS *nom sg f* <58> [Klupstis E 140] knee
KNĀISTIS *f* <68> [Knaistis E 36] fuse (for burning)
KNĒIPJA ↑ Knēiptun *ps* 3 kniēipe 107
KNĒIPTUN <75b> [kniēipe 107 *drv*] to draw (scoop up)
KNİPTWEI <89> [Knipaw ON, kniēipe 107 VM] to be flooded, be inundated
KNUPLŌKS <32> [Knufłök + Knobloch DIA + ķiploks MK] garlic
KNUPS <32> [DIA Knups MK] button, push-button, thumbtack
KŌDIKS <32> [Kodex, -dizes, codex MK] codex
KŌLAGI <54> [Kollege MK] colleague man

KŌLAGIJAN <35> [Kollegium MK] board (committee)
KŌLAGINI <50> [Kōlagi *drv*] colleague woman
KŌLUNI <52> [Kolonne MK] column
KŌMEDIJA <45> [Komödie MK] comedy
KŌMPAKTS <25> *aj* [compact MK] compact
KŌMPLICITAN *av* [Kōmplicitun *drv*] complicatedly
KŌMPLICITS <69> [Kōmplicitun *drv*, kompliziert MK] complicated
KŌMPLICITUN <138> [komplizieren, komplicēt MK] to complicate
KOMPŌNISTI <52> [Kompōnists *drv*] composer woman
KOMPŌNISTS <32> [composer MK] composer man
KŌMPUNĒNTI <50> [Komponente MK] component
KŌMPUTERIS <40> [computer] computer
KŌMUNIKAUTWEI <143> [communicate + drāugautwei MK] to communicate
KŌNCERTAN <35> [concert MK] concert
KŌNFERENCI <52> [Konferenz MK] conference
KŌNFESIŌNI <52> [Konfession MK] confessional denomination
KŌNFIGURITUN <138> [configuration, konfigurować MK] to shape
KŌNFISCITUN <138> [konfiszieren MK] to confiscate
KŌNFISKACIŌNI <52> [Konfiskation] confiscation
KŌNFITIRI <52> [Konfitüre + konfitury MK] confiture, jam (confiture)
KŌNFLIKTITWEI <138> (*sen acc*) [MK konfliktieren] to feud (with)
KŌNFLIKTS <32> [Konflikt MK] conflict
KŌNKRETAI *av* [Konkrets *drv*] concrete (specifically)
KŌNKRETS *aj* <25> [konkret MK] concrete (specific)
KŌNKURENCI <52> [Konkurrenz MK] competition
KŌNKURENTS <56> [Konkurrent MK] rival, competitor
KŌNKURSS <32> [Konkurs MK] contest (competition)
KONSŌNANTS <61> [Konsonant MK] consonant
KŌNTAINERIS <40> [container MK] container, skip, dumpster
KŌNTAKTITWEI <138> *sen (acc)* [Kōntakts *drv*] to keep in touch with
KŌNTAKTS <32> [Kontakt MK] contact
KONTRŌLI <52> [Kontrolle, kontrolė MK] control
KONTRŌLITAJŠ <32> [Kontrōlitun *drv*] controller (checker)
KONTRŌLITUN <138> [kontrollieren MK] to control
KŌNTURI <52> [Kontur MK] contour, outline (contour)

KŌNwertitun <138> [konvertieren Nx] to convert
KŌPIJA <45> [Kopie MK] copy
KŌPITUN <138> [kopieren MK] to copy
KŌRALS <32> [Choral MK] Choral
KŌRS <32> [Chor MK] choir
KŌSMISKAS *aj* <25> [Kōsmus *drv*] cosmic, spatial (cosmic)
KŌSMUS <32> [cosmos MK] space (cosmos), cosmos
KRAGS <32> [Kragis E 400] jug (cruse), pitcher (jug)
KRAĪSAWIZI <52> [craysewesen DK] hay oats
KRAĪSĪ <50> [Craysi E 275] piece of straw, stem (footstalk, scape)
KRAĪSS <32> [Crays E 289] hay
KRAKSTS <36> [Kraxtoye BiolikPregMem MK] edge, brim
KRAKTĀ <46> [Kracto E 744] black woodpecker
KRĀKTWEI <75> [Crocow JG + kriokti, krākt MK] to snore, rattle
KRĀMPTIS <40> [Cramptis E 538] nail (iron nail)
KRĀMS <32> [Krām (Sachen) DIA MK] furniture
KRĀMSTUN <86> [Cramptis E 538 VM] to chew
KRĀNS <32> [Kran MK] crane (jenny)
KRĀNTS <36> [krantas + Kranz MK] coast, bank (waterside)
KRĀUJĀ <46> [Crauyo E 160] blood
 KRĀUJAI ↑ Kraujā *dat* kraeuwicy II 13
KRAUJAKWAITĪNGIS <27> [Kraujā, Kwāits *drv*] bloodthirsty
 KRĀUJAN ↑ Kraujā *acc* krawian 43
KRAUJĀWIRPS <32> [Crauyawirps E 551] bleeder
KRAŪLI <52> [Kraūtun *drv*] load (lading, consignment)
KRĀUSĪ *nom sg f* <50> [Crausy E 617] pear-tree
KRĀUŠAS *nom pl f* <50> [Crausios E 618] pears
KRAŪTUN <111> [krauti + kraut + kryć MK] to lade (stow, load), load
KRAŪWAN <35> [krūva + Kraūtun *drv* MK] heap
KRAWATTI <52> [Krawatte MK] tie (necktie)
KRĒIWA <45> [Krēiwis *drv*] Byelorussia, Belarus
 KRĒIWAKAŪLIN *acc* ↑ Grawwi
KRĒIWINI <50> [Krēiws *drv*] Byelorussian woman
KRĒIWIS <40> [krievis, кривичи] Byelorussian man
KRĒIWISKAN <35> [Krēiwiskas *drv*] Byelorussian language
KRĒIWISKAS <25> *aj nom sg m* [Krēiwis *drv*] Byelorussian

KRĒIWS *aj* <26> [Greiwakaulin 101 VM] splay (skew-whiff)

KREKKULS <36> [krekulas-krešulas, krekti-krešēti + krecēt + krzek; Weiduls MK] clot (blood clot)

KREKLIN *n* <35> [Kraclan E 118] breast

KREKTWEI <89> [krekti, krešēti + krecēt + krzek MK] to curdle, clot

KREPŠI <52> [Krepsche DIA MK] shopping-bag, basket

KRIKAĪTAS *nom pl f* <45> [Crichaytos E 621] bitter plums

KRIKSTENIKS <32> [Crixtnix 111] baptizer

KRIKSTIJA ↑ Krikstūn *ps I sg* Cixtia 129

KRIKSTĪNA <45> [Krixtieno E 741] earth-swallow

KRIKSTĪSEININ ↑ Krikstīsenis *acc* Crixtissennien 131

KRIKSTĪSENIŠ <40> [Crixtissennien 131 *drv*] baptism

KRIKSTĪSNĀ <46> [Crixtisnā 61₂₁] baptizing, christening

KRIKSTISNĀLAISKAS *nom sg m* <32> [Crixtisnālaiskas 17] baptizing book

KRIKSTĪSNAN ↑ Krikstisnā *acc* cixtisnā 59₂

KRIKSTĪSNAS ↑ Krikstisnā *gen* Cixtisnas 111

KRIKSTĪTI ↑ Krikstūn *ip 2 pl* Crixteiti 59

KRIKSTĪTS ↑ Krikstūn *pc pt Pa* crixteits II 11

KRIKSTĪTUN <139> [Crixitūti 111] to baptize

KRĪKSTWEI <87> [Krixtieno E 741 VM] to shout emotionally

KRIKŠĀNAI ↑ Krikšāns *nom pl m* Cixtiānai 87

KRIKŠĀNANS ↑ Krikšāns *acc pl m* Cixtiānans 73

KRIKŠĀNIMANS ↑ Krikšāns *dat pl* Cixtiānimans 123

KRIKŠĀNISKAN ↑ Krikšāniskas *acc sg* Cixtiāniskan 99₈

KRIKŠĀNISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [Cixtiāniskas 39] Christian

KRIKŠĀNISKU <49> [Cixtiāniskun 121 *drv*] Christianity

KRIKŠĀNISKWAN ↑ Krikšānisku *no acc sg* Cixtiāniskun 121

KRIKŠĀNISTA <45> [Cristionisto E 794] Christianity

KRIKŠĀNS <32> [Cixtiānai 87] Christian

KRIMINALISTS <32> [Kriminalist MK] criminalist

KRIMINALKŌDIKS <32> [Krimināls + Kōdiks MK] penal code

KRIMINĀLS *aj* <25> [kriminal MK] criminal

KRIMMA <45> [Crymithen 1421 ON, krimeles JG] fungus, mushroom

KRĪSAMETTELAI <32> *nom pl n* [kresze, krysze, metle VT, mettān MK] New Year Kresan festival

KRĪSLIN *n* <35> [Creslan E 217] armchair
KRISTALLIN <35a> *n* [Kristall MK] crystal (cut-glass)
KRISTALLISKAS <25> [Kristallin *drv*] crystal *aj*
KRISTĀLS, *gen kristallas* <32> *m* [Kristall MK] crystal (1 piece)
KRISTU ↑ *Krists dat* Christu 117
KRISTUN ↑ *Kristus acc* Christon 45
KRISTUS *nom sg m* <42> [Christus 59] Christ
KRITĪKERINI <50> [Kritikeris *drv*] critic woman
KRITĪKERIS <40> [Kritiker + Kritīki MK] critic man
KRITĪKI <52> [Kritik MK] criticism
KRĪTISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [critically MK] critical
KRITIZĪTUN <139> [kritisieren MK] to criticize
KRIWAĪTIS <40> [Criwayto DK] son of a Kriwe, subordinated Kriwe
KRIWWI <52> [Criwe DK VM] Kriwe's staff, staff of a mayor of a village
KRIWWIS <52> [Criwe DK] Kriwe
KRŌICERS <32> [Kreuzer MK] cruiser (armoured cruiser)
KRŌNI <52> [Krone + kronis, kroon/i MK] crown
KRŪGS <32> [Krüg (Gasstätte) DIA MK] inn
KRŪMPSTIS *f* <58> [Trumpstis E 361] poker (rake)
KRŪMSTUS <43> [Krumstus E 116] knuckle
KRUPEĪLI <52> [Trupeyle E 780] frog
KRŪTWEI <113> [krūt 101] to fall
KRŪWIS <40> [Kruwis E 167] fall (down), downfall
KRUWWINS <25> [Kraujā *drv* + Deinā, Dēinins, kruvinas MK] bloody
KU ↑ *Kas "instr." sg n* ko(desnimma) I 15
KUBBUS <42> [Kubus MK] cube
KUDEZNIMAI *av* [kodesnimma I 15] how often, so often as, as often
KŪDS <32> [Accodis E 214 MK] reek, fumes
KŪGELIS <40> [Kūgis + ball MK] bullet (rifle bullet)
KUGGIS <40> [Kogge MK] ship (large)
KŪGIS <40> [Kugis E 426] bulb (bulge, knob)
KŪILIS <40> [Tuylis E 683] boar
KŪJS <32> [Cugis E 518] hammer
KUKS <32> [Cucenbrast ON] devil
KUKS *aj* <25> [Cucan E 465] brownish, tawny
KUKŪRI <52> [Kukore E 348] kitchen; cooking woman

KUKŪRIS <40> [Kukore E 348 VM] cook
KUKURISGARRĀ <46> [Kukāri + Garā + Küchenherd MK] kitchen-range
KULIKS <32> [Kuliks E 487] purse, wallet
KULIKS <32> [Kuliks E 487] small pouch
KULLIS <40> [Kuliks E 487 VM] pouch
KŪLNS *f* <60> [Kulnis E 143] ankle-bone
KULSĪ *nom sg f* <50> [Culczi E 138] hip (haunch), thigh
KULTŪRI <52> [Kultur MK] culture
KUMĀNDAN <35> [Kommando MK] command (order), detachment
KUMĀNDANTS <56> [Kommandant MK] commandant
KUMENTĀRS <32> [Kommentar MK] comment
KUMMETIS <40> [Kumetis E 409] peasant
KUMMUNISMUS <32> [communism MK] communism
KUMMUNISTISKAS *aj* <25> [Kummunistis *drv*] communist
KUMMUNISTS <32> [communist MK] communist
KŪMPAN <35> [kumpint 109 + sakumpt MK] hump (hunchback)
KŪMPELIS <40> [Kūmpān + kuprelis, kuprītis MK] humpback (person)
KŪMPINA ↑ Kūmpintun *ps* 3 kūmpinna 51
KŪMPINSNA <45> [Kūmpintun (si) *drv*] hindering, disorder, confusion
 (disorder)
KŪMPINTUN <85> [kumpint 109] push away, hinder, **KŪMPINTUN SI**
 [Kūmpintun *drv*] to get disturbed (deranged)
KŪMPIS <40> [kumpis + kumpis, kap MK] ham
KŪMPLĒ <53> [kumpint 109 MK] obstacle, hindrance
KŪMPS *aj* <26> [etkūmps 55 + kumpas + kumps MK] hooked (curved), curved
 (nose)
KŪMPS *aj* <26> [Kūmpān MK] humped
KŪMPTWEI <75b> [etkūmps 55 MK] to hog the back, to hump
KUNEGIKS <32> [Konegycke APN VM] prince
KŪNKALIS <32> [Tunclis E 272] corn-cockle
KUNNEGINI <50> [Kunnegs *drv*] queen
KUNNEGISTA <45> [Kunnegs *drv*] Kingdom
KUNNEGS <32> [Konāgis E 405] king
KUNNEGSGARBS <32> [Königsberg MK] Königsberg
KUNSTA <45> [Kunst, JB MK] art
KUNSTENIKS <32> [Kunsta *drv*] artist

KUNSTISKAS *aj* <25> [Kunsta *drv*] artificial
KŪNSTUN <76> [kūnti 103 *drv*] to protect, look after
 KŪNTE ↑ Kūnstun *ps* 3 kūnti 103
KUNTIS *f* <58> [Kuntis E 113] fist
KŪPA <45> [kopa, kāpa MK] dune
KŪPAS <45> [Kapes DIA MK] Curonian Spit
KŪPENIKS <32> [Kapeninker DIA MK] inhabitant of the dunes
KUPPULA <45> [kopuła, cupola MK] cupola (dome)
KUPSĪNISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [Kupsīns *drv*] misty, nebulous
KUPSĪNS <32> [Kupsins E 46] mist, brume
KUPSTAS <32> [Keps(te - *pl*), Kupst DIA MK] stack (stook), shock (stack)
 KŪRA ↑ Kūrtun *pt* 3 kūra 101
KURĀNS <32> [Quran MK] Koran
KŪRINGIS *aj* <27> [Kūris *drv*] honeycomb
KŪRIS <40> [korys, kāre MK] honeycomb, cell (biological)
KURKA <45> [Kurcho DK VM] (grain crops) sheaf
KURPELIS <40> [Turpelis E 509] shoe-tree
KURPI <52> [Kurpe E 500] shoe
 KURPINS ↑ Kurpi *acc pl* kurpins 41
KURPIS <40> [kurpis E 519] log-bed under an anvil
KURSINI <50> [Kursis *drv*] Curonian woman
KURSINMARI <50> [Kursis, Marri MK] Curonian Lagoon
KURSIS <40> [kuršis, kursis MK] Curonian man
KURSŌRS <32> [cursor MK] cursor
KURSS <32> [course MK] course
KŪRSTWEI <93> [kurteiti 87 VM] grow deaf
KŪRTĀ <46> [Korto E 698] barrier (enclosure)
 KURTĒITI ↑ Kurtitwei *ip* 2 *pl* kurteiti 87
KURTĪTWEI <134> [kurteiti 87 VM] to err, be mistaken (wrong)
KURTS <32> [Kurtis E 700] greyhound
KŪRTS <26> [kutras, kurls + kurteiti 87 VM] deaf
KURTUN <85> [kūra 101 *drv*] to create
 KURWAN ↑ Cure which *acc sg* kurwan 89
KURWAS *nom sg m* <32> [kurwis E 672] ox
KŪSĪ *nom sg f* <51> [Cosy E 96] windpipe
KŪSISNĀ <46> [Kūsitwei *drv*] cough

KŪSITWEI <133> [Cosy E 96 MK] to cough
 KUSLAISIN ↑ Kuslasis *acc* kuslaisin 93
KUSLAISIS ↑ Kussals *cp* <28> [kuslaisin 93 *drv*] weaker
KUSSALS, *gen* **kuslas**, *aj* <26> [kuslaisin 93 *drv*] weak
KUSSIS <40> [Tussis E 783] gnat (mosquito)
KŪTĒ <53> [Kote E 724] (jack)daw
KUZĒNS <32> [Cousen + kuzyn MK] cousin
KWADRĀNTS <56> [Quadrant Ma] quadrant
KWADRĀTAN <35> [Quadrat MK] quadrat(e), square (tetragon), tetragon
KWĀI *ps 1 sg* [quoi 69] I want, *ps 2 sg* [Quoi 99] thou wantest, *ps 3* [quoi 47]
 wants
 KWĀI ↑ Kas *nom pl m* quai 37
 KWĀI ↑ Kas *nom sg f* quai 119
 KWAITĀI *ps 3* ↑ Kwaitēi quoitā 51
 KWAITĀIMAI ↑ Kwaitāi *ps 1 pl* quoitāmai 55
KWAITAWĪNGIS <27> [Kwāits, Nx] greedy
 KWAITĒI ↑ Kwaitītun *ps 3* quoitē 57, BPT koyte
 KWAITĒITEI ↑ Kwaitītun *ps 2 pl* quoitēti 115
 KWAITĪLAI ↑ Kwaitītun *op (cn 3), op (cn 1, 2 sg)* quoitīlaji 117
 KWAITĪLAISEI ↑ Kwaitīlai *op (cn 2 sg)* quoitīlaisi 79
 KWAITĪLITEI ↑ Kwaitītun *op (cn 2 pl)* quoitīlaiti 117
 KWĀITIN ↑ Kwāits *acc* quāitin 95
KWĀITINGIS *aj m* <27> [(ni)quāitings 113] whimsical
KWAITĪSNĀ <46> [Kwaitītun *drv*] wishes (compliments)
KWAITĪSNĀ <46> [(labbai)quoitīsnan 97] desire
 KWAITĪSNAN ↑ Kwaitisnā *acc* (labbai)quoitīsnan 97
KWAITĪTUN <134> [quoitē 57 + wünschē GKS] to wish smb smth (to
 compliment)
KWAITĪTUN <134> [quoitē 57 *drv*] to want
KWĀITS <32> [quāits 518] will (volition)
KWĒI [quei 75] where
KWEITĀTWEI <132> [Kwistwei *drv*] to flower
KWĒITIKS <32> [Kwēitis *dm*] (small and nice) flower
KWĒITIS <41> [Kwistwei + kvietys MK] flower
KWĪKI <52> [Queke E 635] fence-pole
KWISTWEI <100> [kvitēt + kvietys + kwiść MK] to come into bloom, effloresce

K

Ḳ [ki] palatal k

ḲĀSI *nom sg f* <50> [Kiosi E 402] goblet

L

L [l], a palatal resonant, after which e is never written, however a is spelled instead of e (see A)

LABADĪNGEWIS <25> [Dīngewis, Labapadīngausna MK] benevolent

LABAPADĪNGAUSNA <45> [labapodīngausnan 83 *drv*] benevolence
(benevolent inclination)

LABAPADĪNGAUSNAN ↑ Labapadīngausna *acc* labapodīngausnan 83

LABASEGĪSNĀ <46> [labbasegīsnan 85 *drv*] beneficence

LABASEGĪSNAN ↑ Labasegīsnā *acc* labbasegīsnan 85

LABATĪNGINS ↑ Labatīngs *acc pl* labbatīngins 97

LABATĪNGIS <27> [labbatīngins 97 *drv*] haughty

LABBAI *av* [labbai 49] well

LABBAN ↑ Lab *n (av)* labban 29₁₈] good, well

LABBAN ↑ Labs *acc* labban 53₁₄

LABBAN *no n* <35> [labban 83] goods (belonging); [Labbas 53 *drv*] Good,
Well

LABBANS ↑ Labban *acc pl* labbans 41

LABBANS ↑ Labs *acc pl* labbans 93

LABBAS ↑ Labban *no gen sg n* Labbas 53

LABBAS ↑ Labs *gen* labbas 35

LABBATĀ <46> [labbatīngins 97 VM] pride

LABBISKU <49> [labbisku 85₂] kindness

LABĪNGIS *aj* <27> [labbīngs 51] kind (good)

LABS *aj* <26> [lab 51] good

LADĀI *pl* <36> [ice + ledai, lody MK] ice-cream

LADDAŠAPPAN <35> [Lads + Šappan + refrigerator, ledusskapis MK] cooler, refrigerator

LADDINGIS *aj* <27> [leddig DIA MK] single (unmarried), unmarried

LADS <36> [Ladis E 56] ice

LAGĀLS <25> [legal MK] legal

LAGISLATĪWS <25> [legislativ MK] legislative

LAGZDĒ <53> [Laxde E 607] hazel-bush; [Kellaxde E 423 VM] stick

LAIBĪTWEI <134> [Laibs *drv*] to lose flesh

LAĪBS <26> [laibas, laibs, либывый MK] lean (thin), thin (lean)

LĀIDES TALS <42> [Talus E 207] dirt floor (loam floor)

LĀIDIGELZA <45> [Bügeleisen + gluddzelzs + želazko MK] iron (smoothing-iron)

LĀIDILUBA <45> [Plättbrett MK] ironing-board

LĀIDIS <41> [Laydis E 25] clay (loam)

LĀIDITUN <133> [MK smoothes] to iron (to press)

LĀIDS *aj* <26> [Laydis E 26 VM] slippery (glassy)

LĀIKA ↑ Laikātun *ps* 3 läiku 37

LĀIKAITI ↑ Laikātun *ip* 2 *pl* läikutei 87

LĀIKAMAI ↑ Laikātun *ps* 1 *pl* läikumai 29

LAIKĀSENIS <40> [Laikātun *si drv*] behaviour

LAIKĀTS ↑ Laikātun *pc pt pa* laikūts 17

LAIKĀTUN <142> [laikūt 107] to carry out, hold, – (*per acc*) to consider smb, smth to be ..., **LAIKĀTUN SI** [laikytis, uzturēties, trzymać się MK] to behave, – *prēi* (*acc*) [sich halten an, laikytis ko MK] to keep to, stick to

LAIKNAN *n* <35> [Laygnan E 98] cheek

LĀILINTAJA <45> [Lāilintajs *drv*] torturer woman

LĀILINTAJS <32> [Lāilintun *drv*] tormentor, torturer man

LĀILINTUN <85> [Lailitwei MK] to torment, torture, thin smth,

LĀILINTUN SI [Lāilintun *drv*] to suffer

LAILĪSNĀ <46> [lailisnan 69 *drv*] torment

LAILĪSNAN ↑ Lailisnā *acc* lailisnan 69

LAILĪSNIKS <32> [Lailitwei *drv*] martyr

LAILĪTWEI <134a> [lailisnan 69 VM] to grow thinner, torment oneself, be in torment

LĀILS *aj* <26> [lailisnan 69 VM] thin

LĀĪMAN <35> [Lāims *drv*] wealth
LĀĪMINTISKAI *av* [laimintiskai 45] plentifully
LĀĪMISKAI *av* [Laimiskai 41] plentifully
LĀĪMISKAN ↑ Lāimiskas *acc* laimiskan 119
LĀĪMISKAS *aj nom sg m <25>* [laimiskan 119] plentiful, abundant
LĀĪMISKU <49> [Lāimiskas *drv*] abundance
LĀĪMITWEI <134> [laimiskan 119] to get rich
LĀĪMS *aj <25>* [laeims I 9] rich
LAIPINNA ↑ Laipintwei *pt I sg* laipinna 105
LAIPINNUNS ↑ Laipintwei *pc pt AC* laipinnons 67
LAIPĪNTWEI <85> [laipinna 105 *drv*] to order (command), command
LĀIPTĀ <46> [Laipto E 248] plough-tail
LĀISĀ <46> [Laysō E 27] alumina
LĀĪSINIS <40> [Laisā *drv*] lump, clod
LĀĪSKAN ↑ lāiskas *acc* laisken 101
LĀĪSKAS *nom sg m <36>* [(Crixti)Lāiskas 111] book
LAISKEĪNS <32> [Lāiskas *drv*] bookshop
LĀĪSTAN <35> [Lāistun MK] putty cement, lute
LĀĪSTUN <87> [Lāids MK] to putty, lute, daub
LAĪSTUN <77> [polayde DK + Palaistun MK] to admit to, let go (from hands),
 let through (pass)
LAĪTAWA <45> [Lietuva + Jātwa MK] Lithuania
LAĪTAWIBI <52> [Laītawis *drv*] Lithuanian features
LAĪTAWINI <50> [Laītawis *drv*] Lithuanian woman
LAĪTAWIS <40> [Laītawa *drv*] Lithuanian man
LAĪTAWISKAN <35> [Laītawiskas + Litauisch MK] Lithuanian language
LAĪTAWISKAS *aj nom sg m <25>* [Laītawa *drv*] Lithuanian
LAĪTIKS *dm <32>* [Leitike APN VT] Lithuanian man *dm*
LĀĪTIN *n <37>* [Laitian E 381] sausage
LAĪTUN <106> [pralieiton 75 *drv*] to pour
LAĪWAN <35> [hlaiw + laiwas + laiwa MK] ship
LAĪWANPLUSNĀ <46> [Laiwan, plūtwei MK] navigation
LĀĪZITUN <138> [pomeleis Gr VM] to lick
LAJJA <45> [Sloyo E 379] tallow
LAKCIŌNI <52> [lesson MK] lecture
LAKNĀ <46> [Lagno E 481] trousers

LAKTŌRS <32> [lector MK] lecturer
LAKTS *f* <60> [Lactye E 476] a short fur coat
LAMLAI ↑ Lemtwei *op* (*cn* 3) lemlai 51
LAMMAN <35> [Lamtun *drv*] crowbar, scrap-iron
LĀMPI <52> [lamp MK] lamp
LĀMPIKA <45> [lamp + lemputé MK] electric bulb
LAMSENIS <40> [Lamtun *drv*] collapse
LAMTUN <80b> [lembtwey I 5] to break
LĀNDAN *acc sg f* <35> [landan 83] nourishment, pabulum
LANDĪMS, *gen landimmas*, *aj* <25> [lindan 57 VM] glade *attr*
LĀNDIS <40> [lindan 57 VM] clearing (glade), glade
LĀNGEWINGSKAI *av* [(u)ckce]lāngewingiskai 59] trustfully
LĀNGEWINGSKAN *av* [(uka)lāngewingiskān 73] trustfully
LĀNGINTUN <85> [Lāngus *drv*] to lighten (ease)
LĀNGISEILINGINS ↑ Lāngiseilingis *acc pl* Lāngiseilingins 17
LĀNGISEILINGIS <27> [Lāngiseilingins 17 *drv*] trustful, simple-minded
LĀNGISEILISKU <49> [Lāngiseiliskan 95 *drv*] trustfulness, simplicity
LANGĪTWEI <139> [langyti JB MK] float
LANGSTĀ <46> [Lanxto E 213] window
LĀNGUS <31> [Lāngiseiliskan 95 VM] light (not heavy), easy
LĀNIKS <32> [Lonix E 671] bull
LĀNKEWINGIS <27> [Lānktun *drv* MK] flexible, elastic, versatile
LĀNKINAN ↑ Lānkins *aj acc* Lānkinan 29
LĀNKINS *aj* <26> [Lānkinan 29 *drv*] festive
LĀNKTS *f* <60> [Lanctis E 360] oven prongs
LĀNKTUN <75> [perlānkei 53 VM] to bend, crook, bow smth, **LĀNKTUN**
SI [perlānkei 53 VM] to bow *i*
LANZĪTWEI <136> [Sindītwei MK] to lie (in bed etc.)
LĀPA <45> [lopa + lāpa + ļapa MK] paw
LĀPAUTWEI <143> [Lāps *drv*, liesmot MK] to flame
LAPEĪNS <32> [Lappan + palapiné MK] arbour
LĀPI <52> [Lāps *drv* + lopè, lāpa MK] torch
LAPIWARTA <45> [Lapiwarta E 212] wicket-gate
LAPKRŪTIS <40> [lapkritis, listopad MK] November
LAPPAN <35> [Lapinis E 359 VM] leaf, [Lappan MK] sheet (of paper, metal)
LAPPI <52> [Lape E 658] fox

LAPPINIS <40> [Lapinis E 359] spoon
LAPRA <45> [Lepra MK] leprosy
LAPRŌZS *aj* <32> [lepros MK] leprous
LĀPS <32> [Lopis E 44] flame
LĀPTĀ <46> [Lopto E 548] spade
LARKI <52> [Lärche, lerche, larix MK] larch
LARWI <52> [Larve + lerva, larwa MK] grub (larva), maggot (larva), larva, gentle (larva)
LĀSĀ <46> [lašas, lāse, D MK] drop
LASASSA <45> [Lalasso E 563] salmon
LASĀTLA <45> [lasātun MK] browser
LASĀTUN <132> [lasioti, lasīt, (auf)lesen MK] to pick (off, up; to pluck; to select), browse
LASĪNTUN <85> [Lasā *drv*] to instill (a drop)
LASĪTWAN <35> [Lasītwei *drv*] a drip (for instilling)
LASĪTWEI <134> [Lasā *drv*, lašēti, lāsēt] to drop (trickle), trickle
LATĒRNI <52> [Laterne MK] lantern
LATTAKA <45> [Lattako E 543] horseshoe
LATTAWA <45> [Lāitawa + Lietava, J ā twa MK] Latvia
LATTAWIBI <52> [Lattawis *drv*] Latvian features
LATTAWINI <50> [Lattawis *drv*] Latvian woman
LATTAWIS <40> [Lattawa *drv*] Latvian man
LATTAWISKAN <35> [Lattawiskas + Lettisch MK] Latvian language
LATTAWISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [Lattawa *drv*] Latvian
LĀTWEI <119> [loti + lāt + ļājač MK] to bark
LAUKAGERTA <45> [Laucagerto E 768] partridge
LĀUKAN ↑ Lāuks *acc* laukan 105₁₃
LAUKINĪKS <32> [Laukinikis E 407] landowner, landholder of the German Order
LAUKĪTI ↑ Laukītun *ip 2 pl* Laukijti 117
LAUKĪTUN <139> [laukīt 69] to search, look for
LAŪKS <32> [laucks 105₁₀] field
LĀUKS *aj* <26> [Laukappe ON VM] bright
LĀUKSNĀ <46> [Lāuksnas *drv*] star
LĀUKSNAS <46> *nom pl f* [Lauxnos E 4] constellations, stars
LĀUKSNATS *aj* <25> [Lāuksnas *drv*] starry

LAUKSTĪTS *aj* [Lochstete ON VM] radiant
LAUKSTĪTWEI <134> [Lochstete ON VM] to beam, glare
LAŪMA <45> [Laumygarbis ON VM] Lauma (Nymphe)
LĀUSTINAITI SI ↑ Lāustintun *si ip 2 pl* laustineiti wans 97
LĀUSTINGINS ↑ Lāustingis *acc pl* Lāustingins 97 *s*
LĀUSTINGINSNĀ <46> [Lāustingintun *drv*] restraining, taming, suppression
LĀUSTINGINTUN <85> [Lāustingis *drv*] to restrain, tame, quell
LĀUSTINGIS *aj* <27> [Lāustingins 97*s* *drv*] humble
LĀUSTINGISKU *acc* <49> [lāustingiskan 973 *drv*] humility
LĀUSTINSNĀ <46> [Lāustintun *drv*] humiliation
LĀUSTINTUN <85> [laustineiti wans 97 *drv*] to humiliate, **LĀUSTINTUN**
SI [Lāustintun *drv*] to humiliate oneself
LĀUTI <52> [lauta, Laute MK] lute (instrument)
LAŪWS <32> [louwe MK] lion
LĀZI <45> [Loase E 493] blanket (coverlet)
LAZINNA ↑ Lazintun *pt 3* lasinna 113
LAZINNUNS ↑ Lazinā *pc pt ac* lassinnuns 103
LAZĪNTUN <85> [lasinna 113 *drv*] to lay, lay on (over)
LAZTĀ <46> [Lasto E 209, 492] bed
LAZTAN ↑ Laztā *acc* lastan 81
LAZTWEI <89> [Lasto E 209, 492 MK] to lie down, kip down
LIBERALISMUS <32> [Liberalismus MK] liberalism
LICĒNTS <56> [Lizent DIA MK] customs-house
LĪDERIS <40> [leader MK] leader
LĪDI <45> [Liede E 561] pike
LĪGAN <35> [līgan 119] (judicial) court, (judicial) trial
LĪGINTAJA <52> [Līgintun *drv*] judge woman
LĪGINTAJS <32> [Līgintun *drv*] judge man
LĪGINTINS *aj* <25> [Līgintun *drv*] defendant
LĪGINTUN <85> [leygenton II 9] arrange (in the court)
LĪGMENS <61> [lygīs, lygmens, līmenis + kērmens GIN] level
LĪGU *av* [Līgus *drv*] equivalently, evenly, equally
LĪGU *no n* <44> [Līgus *drv* MK] evenness, equality
LĪGUS *aj nom sg m* <31> [Ligopanie ON VM] even (smooth), smooth (even),
equal
LĪGUWA <45> [Līgus *drv* MK] plain (even Earth surface), even surface

LIGZDAN <35> [lizdas, ligzda Ma] nest
LIKKEWINGIS *aj* <27> [Likkis *drv*] residual (remnant)
LIKKIS <40> [Paliktwei *drv*] remnant
LIKTI <52> [lickte Gr] candle, light (lamp)
LĪKUTINSNA <45> [Likutintun *drv*] derogation, underestimation
LĪKUTINTUN <85> [Likuts *drv*] belittle, depreciate (derogate), underestimate
LĪKUTKEKERS <32> [Lituckekers E 271] lentil
LĪKUTS *aj* <25> [Likuts 17] small, little (small)
LIKWIDACIŌNI <52> [Liquidation MK] liquidation
LIKWIDĪTUN <139> [liquidieren MK] to liquidate
LĪMATS ↑ Lemtwei *mod rel pt* limauts 75
LĪMITAN <35> [Limitum Nx] limit
LĪNDĀ <46> [lindan 57 VM] valley
LĪNDAN ↑ Linda *acc* lindan 57
LĪNGĀ <46> [Lingo E 447] stirrup
LINGASĀITAN *n* <35> [Largasaytan E 446] stirrups leather
LINGWISTIKI <52> [Linguistik MK] linguistics
LINGWISTISKAS *aj* <25> [Lingwists *drv*] linguistic
LINGWISTS <32> [Linguist MK] linguist
LĪNI <52> [Lin DIA + lina, lynas Nx] rope (special)
LĪNIJA <45> [Linie MK] line (geometrical)
LĪNIJAS KRŌICERIS <32> [Linienschiff MK] battleship
LĪNKATWEI <131> (*sen galwan*) [Līntwei *drv* MK] to nod (to)
LĪNKIS <40> [Līntwei + kryptis MK] direction
LĪNKSŅĀ <46> (*prei acc*) [Līntwei *drv*] inclination (for, to), leaning (towards)
LĪNKTWEI <92> [perlānkei 53 MK] to bend *i*, – (*prei acc*) to incline (to)
LĪNKU *av* (*gen*) [Linkus *drv*] towards
LĪNKUNS *pc* <68> *prei* (*acc*) [Līntwei + linkęs MK] inclined (to)
LĪNKUS *aj* <30> *prei* (*acc*) [Līgus + linkui MK] inclinable (towards)
LINNĀ *col* <46> [lino Gr VM] flax
LINNAN *n* <35> [lino Gr VM] flax
LĪNS <36> [Linis E 571] tench
LĪNS *aj* <26> [lēns + leñ MK] slow
LINTI <52> [Lint DIA + linte, лента MK] ribbon, strip (ribbon)
LĪPA <45> [Lipe E 601, Lipa ON VM] lime tree, [liepa, liepu, lipiec MK] July
LIPĪNTUN <85> *prei* (*acc*) [Liptwei *drv*] to stick (paste) to, paste to

LIPTWEI <89> *prei* (*acc*) [laipinna 105 VM] to stick (adhere) to
LĪSA <45> [Lyso E 242] garden-bed
LISĪTES *nom pl f* <50> [Lisytyos E 545] narrow stable box
LISKAS *nom sg m* <32> [Liscis E 412] camp, encampment
LISLĒ <53> [Listun MK] shaped (clay, stucco) model
LISTI <52> [Liste, *lista* MK] list
LISTUN <101a> [Layso E 27 MK] to model (in clay)
LĪSTWEI <94> [Lāids MK] to slide, **PAGĀR LĪSTUN <94>** [begleiten
 MK] to accompany
LIŠKI <52> [Lischke DIA MK] basket
LITERĀRS *aj* <25> [literarisch + literārs MK] literary
LITERĀTS <32> [Literat MK] man of letters
LITERATŪRI <52> [Literatur MK] literature
LĪTS <26> [lēts, lētas MK] cheap
LITTAN <35> [Litt DIA MK] counter (stall)
LITTERA <45> [litera + littera MK] letter
LĪTWEI <120> [II 13 MK praliten] flow
 LĪZJA ↑ Līztwei *ps* 3 līse 107
LĪZTWEI <78> [līse 107 *drv*] to creep
 LĪZUNS ↑ Līztwei *pc pt ac* līsuns 127
LŌKALI <52> [restaurants MK] restaurant (cookshop)
LŌKALIZITUN <138> [lokalisieren MK] to localize
LŌKATIWS <32> [Lokativ MK] locative case
LOKOMŌTIWI <52> [Lokomotive MK] steam-engine
LOKOMŌTWEDIKS <32> [Lokomotivführer MK] engine-driver
LŌNDUNS <32> [London MK] London
LUBĀ <46> [Lubbo E 206] board of a ceiling
LŪBENIKS <32> [Lūbeniks 99] person (priest) uniting a couple in marriage
LŪDINI *nom sg f* <50> [Ludini E 186] housewife
LŪDIS *m* <40> [Ludis E 185] master of the house
LŪGIS <40> [Lugis E 341] cake
LUĪTNANTS <56> [Leutnants MK] lieutenant
LUKS <32> [Luk ON] Eļk (Lyck)
LUKS *m* <57> [Luckis E 640] billet (firewood), chip (spill, splinter)
LUKUTTIS <40> [Locutis E 562] bream
LULKI <52> [Lullke DIA MK] tobacco-pipe

LUNKAN *n* <35> [Lunkan E 644] bast
LUNKI *nom sg f* <50> [Lonki E 800] path
LUNKS *m* <57> [Lunkis E 199] corner
LŪSIS *f* <58> [Luselauke ON VM] lynx
LUTERANISMUS <32> [luterānisms MK] Lutheranism
LUTERĀNS <32> [luterānis, Lutheraner MK] Lutheran *no*
LŪZIS <40> [Luse DIA] break, breaking, fracture, refraction

M

MACKĀLIJA <45> *pejoratīvs* [Mackālis *drv*] Russia
MACKĀLINI <50> [Mackālis *drv* + mackālien] Russian woman
MACKĀLIS <32> [mackālis] Russian man
MACKĀLISKAS <25> *aj nom sg m* [Mackālis *drv*] Russian
MADLA <45> [Maddla 47] prayer, request
MADLAS ↑ Madla *nom pl* madlas 57₁₆
MADLI [madli 117 MK] ask
MADLI ↑ Madlitun *ps 1 sg* madli 67
MADLI ↑ Madlitun *ps 3* madli 117₂₁ madli 117₂₉
MADLIKA *dm* <45> [madlikan 79 *drv*] small prayer
MADLIKAN ↑ Madlika *acc* madlikan 79
MADLIMAI ↑ Madlitun *ps 1 pl* madlimai 49₂
MADLIN ↑ Madla *acc* madlan 49₁₇, madlin 49₂
MADLĪSNĀ <46> [madlisna 93] praying, prayer
MADLĪTI ↑ Madlitun *ip 2 pl* Madliti 117₂₄
MADLĪTUN <140> [madlitwei 57₁₈] pray, [madliton 117₄] ask
MĀGIJA <45> [Magie MK] magic
MĀGIKS <40> [Magiker MK] wizard
MĀGISKAI *av* <25> [Māgiskas *drv*] magically
MĀGISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [Māgija + magically MK] magic(al)
MAGISTRAS *nom sg m* <32> [Magister MK] master (a degree)
MĀGS <32> [Magen + māga MK] stomach
MĀIGĀ <46> [maiggun 101 *drv*] sleep

MĀIGAN ↑ Maigā *acc* maiggun 101
MAIGĪNTUN <85> [migtwēi *drv*] *tr* to drowse
MAĪJS <32> [May MK] May
MĀIM ↑ As *dat* maim 79¹⁹
MĀINĀ <46> [Mainātun *drv*] exchange
MAINĀTUN <132> [mainyti + mainīt + mieniač MK] to exchange
MAISĀLI <52> [Maysātun *drv*] mixture
MAISĀTS *aj* <25> [Maysotan E 466 *drv*] motley, mixed
MAISĀTUN <132> [Maysotan E 466] to mix
MĀISE ↑ As (Majs) *gen* maisēi 69
MĀISS <36> [moasis E 516] bellows
MĀISTERIS <40> [Meister MK] master (dab hand)
MAITĀI ↑ Maitātun *ps* 3 maitā 103
MĀITARS <36> [Maiters Gr] scoundrel, rascal
MAITĀSNĀ <46> [maitāsnan 33] feeding
MAITĀTUN <132> [maitā 103 *drv*] to feed *tr*, **MAITĀTUN SI** [maitātunsin
87] to feed *i*
MĀIZIS <40> [moasis E 261] barley
MAJĀ ↑ Majs *nom sg f* maia 71
MAJASMU ↑ Majs *dat sg m* maiāsmu 67
MAJJAI ↑ Majs *dat sg f* mayicy II 13¹⁸
MAJJAN ↑ Majs *acc sg* maian 41
MAJJANS ↑ Majs *acc pl* maians 37
MAJS, *gen* **māise**, *pn po* 1 *sg nom sg m* <20> [mais 75] my, mine
MAKS <32> [Dantimax E 93] sheath
MAKSIMĀLS <25> *aj* [maximal Nx] maximal
MĀLARAUSNA <45> [Mālarautun *drv*] painting
MĀLARAUTUN <143> [Mālars MK] to paint (paintings)
MALĀRIJA <45> [Malarie MK] malaria
MĀLARINI <50> [Mālars *drv*] painter woman
MĀLARS <32> [painter MK] painter man
MALDĀI ↑ Mālds *nom pl m* Maldai 97
MĀLDAISIMANS ↑ Māldaisis *dat pl m* maldaisimans 75
MĀLDAISIN ↑ Māldaisis *acc sg* maldaisin 45
MĀLDAISINS ↑ Māldaisis *acc pl m* maldaisins I 11
MĀLDAISIS ↑ Mālds *cp* maldaisin 45

MĀLDAISIS <40> [maldaisimans 75 *drv*] pupil, younger
 MĀLDAIŠAI ↑ Māldaisis *nom pl m* maldaisei 111
 MĀLDANS ↑ Mālds *acc pl* maldans 85
 MALDENĪKS ↑ Malnīks Maldenikis E 189
MĀLDIN *n* <37> [Maldian E 438] foal
MĀLDS *aj* <26> [Mal dai 97 *drv*] young
MALDŪNI <50> [Maldūnin 17 VM] youth (young people)
 MALDŪNIN ↑ Maldūni *acc f* Maldūnin 17
MALDŪNS <32> [Maldūnin 17 MK] youth (young man)
MALKA <45> [Malko Gr] firewood
MALKAN <35> [Malks *drv*] trifle(s), minnow
MALKĪKS *aj* <25> [Malks *drv*] tiny
MALKIS <40> [Malkis E 579] smelt (sparling)
MALKPENINGS <32> [change MK] change (odd money), doit
MALKS *aj* <26> [Malkis E 579 VM] petty
 MALNĪKAI ↑ Malnīks *nom pl* malnijikai 47
 MALNĪKAN ↑ Malnīks *acc sg* malnijkan 133
 MALNĪKANS ↑ Malnīks *acc pl* malnijkans 37
 MALNĪKAS ↑ Malnīks *gen sg* malnijkas 115
 MALNĪKIKAI ↑ Malnīkiks *nom pl* malnijkikai 111¹⁴
 MALNĪKIKAMANS ↑ Malnīkiks *dat pl* malnijkikamans 115⁸
 MALNĪKIKAN ↑ Malnīkiks *acc sg* malnijkikan 131
 MALNĪKIKANS ↑ Malnīkiks *acc pl* malnijkikans 111¹⁸
MALNĪKIKS <32> [malnijkiks 115²¹] baby
MALNĪKISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [Malnīks *drv*] childlike, child *attr*
MALNĪKISKU <49> [Malnīkiskas *drv*] puerility, infantility
MALNĪKISTA <45> [Malnīks *drv*] childhood
MALNĪKS <32> [malnijks 115] kid (child)
 MALNĪKU ↑ Malnīks *dat sg* Malniku 131
MALTUN <85> [malunis E 316 VM] to mill (grind)
MALŪNAKELIN *n* <35> [Malu`akela` E 321] mill-wheel
MALŪNASTABS <32> [Malunasta`b E 319] millstone
MALŪNS <32> [mark universities E 316] mill
MANDĪWELIS <40> [Mandiwelis E 318] millstone handle
MANGA <45> [Manga Gr] whore
 MANGAS ↑ Mangā *gen* Mangos Gr

MANIFESTACIŌNI <52> [manifestation MK] manifestation (feature)

MANS ↑ Mes *acc* mans 33

MĀNTA <45> [Monte APN + manta MK] treasure

MAŅTELS <32> [Mantel MK] coat

MAPPI <52> [Mappe MK] bag (portfolio)

MARANGAN *n* <35> [Morungen ON VM] Morag (Mohrungen)

MĀRGS <32> [Moargis E 239] acre (a measure)

MARĪJA <45> [Mariān 41] Maria

MARĪNI <52> [Marine MK] navy

MĀRKS <32> [Marx 111] Marcus

MĀRKS *aj* <25> [Markelauke ON VM] wet

MARRI *nom sg f* <50> [Mary E 65] bay

MĀRŠALS <32> [Marschall MK] marshal

MĀRŠS <32> [Marsch MK] (musical) march

MĀRTĪ <51> [Mārtin 107 *drv*] daughter-in-law, bride

MĀRTIN ↑ Martī *acc* Mārtin 107

MĀRTS <32> [March MK] March

MASKŌWA <45> [Moskowiter MK] Moscow

MASKŌWITISKAN <35> [Maskōwitiskas *drv*] Russian language

MASKŌWITISKAS <25> [Maskōwits *drv*] Moscow *attr*

MASKŌWITS <32> [Moskowite DK] Muscovite

MASTS <32> [Mast MK] mast

MAŠĪNI <52> [Maschine MK] machine

MAŠĪNISPLINTI <52> [Maschinengewehr MK] machine-gun

MAŠĪNISPLINTISTS <32> [Mašīnisplinti + kaemista MK] machine-gunner

MATEMĀTIKERIS <40> [Mathematiker + Predickerins 17 MK]

mathematician

MATEMĀTIKI <52> [Mathematik MK] mathematics

MATEMĀTISKAS *aj* <25> [Matemātiki *drv*] mathematical

MATRŌZI <54> [Matrose MK] mariner

MATS <32> [mattei 115 VM] measure, scale, degree (scale), quantity, size
(measure)

MATTAI “*loc*” *sg (av)* [(en) mattei 115] on a scale

MATTAUTUN <143> [Mats *drv* + matuoti MK] to measure

MATTAWINGIS <27> [Mats *drv* + nuosaikus, mērens, gemažigt MK] restrained,
moderate

MĀUKTUN <75> *na acc* [maukti + mautk + wymkņāč MK] to put on (on head, hand)

MAZGENA <45> [Mulgeno E 74] brain

MAZĪKS *aj <25>* [massais 115 + mažiukas MK] tiny

MAZĪLAI ↑ Mazītwēi *cn 3* musīlai 121

MAZĪNGI *av* [musīngin 71] possibly

MAZĪNGIS *aj <27>* [musīngin 71] possible, probable (possible)

MAZĪNGISKU <49> [Mazīngis *drv*] possibility

MAZĪTWEI <137> [musīlai 121 *drv*] to can, be able, be possible

MAZUKKA <45> [Mosuco E 662] weasel

MAZZAIS *av* [massais 115] less, [wenigstens, vismaz MK] at least

MAZZAN *aj n (av)* [massais 115 MK] few *aj pl*; little *av*

MAZZAWA <45> [Masovia, Masau MK] Masovia

MAZZI ↑ Mazītwēi *id ps 1 sg* massi 45, *id ps 2 sg* massi 79, *id ps 3* massi 17

MAZZIMAI ↑ Mazītwēi *id ps 1 pl* massimai 91

MECĒNINI <50> [Mecēns *drv*] Maecenas woman

MECĒNS <32> [Maezen MK] Maecenas man

MEDDIN *n <37>* [median E 586] forest

MEDDU *n <44>* [Meddo E 391] honey

MEDENĪKIJA <45> [Meddenīks *drv* GIN] forestry (district)

MEDENĪKS <32> [Medenixtaurw' E 766 VM] woodman

MEDENĪKS TATTARWAS *nom sg m <36>* [Medenixtaurw' E 766] capercaillie

MEDICĪNI <52> [medicine MK] medicine

MEDINĪTI <52> [Medinice E 357] copper basin (a dish)

MEDĪS <38> [Medies E 696] hunter

MEĎĀNI <52> [Medione E 699] hunt(ing)

MEKĀNIKI <52> [Mechanik MK] mechanics

MEKĀNISKAS *aj nom sg m <25>* [mechanisch MK] mechanical

MEKĀNISMUS <32> [Mechanismus MK] mechanism

MELATTA <45> [Melato E 743] green woodpecker

MĒLDI <45> [Mealde E 52] lightning

MELŌDIJA <45> [Melodie MK] melody

MEN ↑ As *acc* mien 27

MENNEI ↑ As *dat* mennei 41

MĒNSA *nom sg f <45>* [Menso E 374] meat, [mensā 101₁₉] body (meat), flesh

MĒNSAN ↑ Mēnsa *acc sg* mensan 10115

MĒNSAS ↑ Mēnsa *gen sg* mensas 45

MĒNSTUN <76> [[mēntimai 29]: mēsti + mieturis + mētny MK] to puddle
(muddy)

MĒNSUN ↑ Mēnsa *gen pl* menschon I 9

MĒNTALS <32> [[passalis E 57], Mīzals MK] dregs (feculence), feculence

MĒNTIMAI ↑ Mēntitun *ps I pl* mēntimai 29

MĒNTITUN <138> [mēntimai 29 *drv*, Mēnstun *drv* MK] to lie (deceive),
misinform, disorientate, mislead

MĒNTITUN SI <138> + *mod rel* [Mēntitun *drv* + izlikties MK] to simulate
(feign), pretend to be

MĒNTS <25> [Mēnstun *drv* + mētny MK] muddy, matted, dull (smoky)

MĒRGĀ <46> [Mergo E 192] girl (maiden); [Mergu 67] maid, maidservant

MERGĀMANS ↑ Mergā *dat pl* Mergūmans

MĒRGAN ↑ Mergā *acc sg* Mērgan 35

MERGĪKA dm <45> [Mergo E 192 + bratrikai 89] (small) girl

MĒRGISTA <45> [Mergā + Gennista + mergysté MK] maidenhood

MERGUZZI <52> [merguss Gr] farm servant, maid

MERSĪTUN <134> [meršēi MK] to forget (to have no reminiscence of)

MES *pn I nom pl* <6> [mes 291] we

MESTUN <72> [pomests 105 VM] to throw

METĪTUN <134> [Mestun *drv*] to throw about (around)

MĒTRAS nom sg m <32> [Meter MK] metre

METSIMTAN <35> [Jahrhundert + gadsimts MK] century

METTAN *n* <35> [Mettan E 12] year

MI encl ↑ *As dat, acc* [Ti MK]

MIGĪTWEI <136> [ismigē 101 *drv*] to sleep

MIGLĀ <46> [migla + migla + mġla MK] twilight

MIGRACIŌNI <52> [migration MK] migration

MIGTWEI <125> [enmigguns 81 + Gr meicte] to doze (drowse)

MIKSA <47> [Miksītwēi *drv* + miksa MK] stutterer (stammerer)

MIKSI <52> [Miksis *drv*] German woman

MIKSINTUN <85> [Miksis *drv*] to germanize

MIKSIS <40> [Mixkai 17 VM] German man

MIKSISKAI av [Mixkai 17] in German

MIKSISKAN <35> [Miksiskas + German MK] German language

MIKSISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [Mixkai 17 VM] German
MIKSĪTWEI <134> [Mixkai 17 + miksēti + niemy, Niemiec MK] to stutter
 MIKSKAI ↑ Miksiskai
MIKSKĀTAUTA <45> [Miksis + Tautā + Germany MK] Germany
MIKSKIBI <52> [Mikskai + Mikskātauta MK] German features
 MILĀI ↑ Mil it *ps* 3 milē 37
 MĪLAI ↑ Mīls *nom pl* mīlai 89
 MĪLAS ↑ Mīls *gen sg m* mijlas 109, *nom pl f* Mijlas 1139
MĪLI <52> [mijlin 125 *drv*] love
MILIĀRDARS <32> [Milliardār + Miliōnars MK] billionaire
MILIĀRDI *crd* <52> [Milliarde MK] billion
MILIĀRDINS *ord* <25> [Miliārdi *drv*] billionth
MILĪCI <52> [Miliz MK] militia
 MĪLIN ↑ Mīls *n (av)* [mijlan 27] amiably (with love)
 MĪLIN *n* <35> [mijlan 115_{is}] love
 MĪLIN ↑ Mīli *acc f* mijlin 125
 MĪLIN ↑ Mīls *acc sg* milan 79
MĪLINAN <35> [mīlinan 103] blot, spot (stain)
MĪLINGIS *aj* <27> [mīlings (*sanft, angenehm*) DIA MK] tender (gentle)
MĪLINI <52> [Melne E 161] bruise
MĪLINS *aj* <25> [mīlinan 103 VM] dirty
MILIŌNARS <32> [Millionār MK] millionaire
MILIŌNINS *ord* <25> [Miliōns *drv*] millionth
MILIŌNS *crd* <32> [Million MK] million
MĪLIS *av cp* [mijls 89] rather (than), more kindly
 MĪLIS ↑ Mīlitun *ip 2 sg* Mijlis 97
 MILĪTAI ↑ Mīlitun *pc pt pa nom pl m* milijtai 131
MILITĀNTS <56> [Miliz + örkestrants + militant MK] volunteer (a militant)
MILITĀRISKAS <25> [militarisch MK] military
MILITĀRS <32> [Militār MK] military man
MILĪTASIS <25> *aj subst* [Mīlitun *drv* MK] favourite
 MĪLITI ↑ Mīlis, Mīlitun *ip 2 pl* milijti 103₆
MĪLĪTUN <137a> [milijt 291] to love
 MILĪWUNS ↑ Mīlitun *pc pt ac nom sg m* milijuns 103₇
MILLIN <35a> [milan E 455] rough woollen cloth
MĪLS *aj* <25> [mijls 49] lovely, beloved, dear (beloved)

MILTAN *n* <35> [Meltan E 335] meal (flour), flour (meal)
MĪMELI <52> [Memel MK Keštutis Demereckas] Memel
MĪMS *aj* <26> [mēms, Mēmele, Nemunas/Memel? niemy MK] mute, dumb
MINERĀLIN <35a> [Mineral MK] mineral *no*
MINERĀLISKAS <25> [Minerāls *drv*] mineral *aj*
MINIKS <32> [mynix E 511] tanner (currier)
MĪNIKS <32> [Menig E 8] moon
MINIMALIZĪTUN <139> [Nx] to minimize
MINIMĀLS <25> *aj* [minimal Nx] minimal
MINĪSNĀ <46> [minisnā II 15 *drv*] memory
MINĪSNAN ↑ Minisnā *acc* minisnā II 15
MINISTĒRIJAN <35> [Ministerium MK] ministry
MINISTERIS <40> [Minister MK] minister
MINISTERIWĀITIN *n* <37> [Ministeris + Wāitin MK] Council of Ministers
MINĪTUN <139> [menisnā I 15] to remember (retain), have in mind
MINKSTAS *aj* <26> [minkštas + mīksts + soft MK] soft
MINKUS <32> [mynkus Gr] monk
MINSA <45> [Mynsowe E 364, refectory VM] dining-table
MINSĀWI <52> [Mynsowe E 364] basin (dish)
MĪNSS <61> [Menig E 8 MK] month
MĪNTA <45> [go. *minta MK] mint (Mentha)
MĪNUS [minus MK] minus
MĪNUSAN <35> [Mīnus MK] minus
MINŪTI <52> [Minute MK] minute
MĪRITWEI. 1 <138> [mierzyć, mērīt VM MK] to measure
MĪRITWEI. 2 <138> [ermīrit 69 VM] to think, be of opinion, guess
MĪRKINTWEI <85> [mirkčioti, mirkškināt, mrugač MK] to blink,
MĪRKINTUN SI <85> [mirkintwei *drv*] to wink
MIRKLĪNI <52> [Mercline E 48] mildew (blight)
MĪRSTUN <95> [pamiršti + + Mersītun MK aizmirst] to forget (often, various
things)
MĪS MĪS *ij* [mīs DIA MK] (call of a cat)
MĪSTAN *n* <35> [Mestan E 796] city
MISTĒRIJAN <35> [Mysterium MK] mystery
MĪSTIKERINI <50> [Mīstikeris *drv*] mystic woman
MĪSTIKERIS <40> [Mystiker MK] mystic man

MĪSTIKI <52> [Mystik MK] mystique
MĪSTISKAS *aj nom sg m <25>* [mystisch MK] mystic
 MISTRAN ↑ Muck-race *acc* Mistran 91
MISTRAS *nom sg m <32>* [Mistran 91] (Great) Master, prince, leader
MIŠMAŠŠ <32> [mixing machine GIN] vegetable salad, jumble (muddle),
 muddle
MITĀTUN <132> [Mītis *drv* + mētāt MK] to throw constantly, **MITĀTUN**
SI [Mitātun *drv*] to toss (flounce) about, tear oneself (flouce)
MĪTIS <40> [Metis E 166] a throw
MĪZALS <36> [Mīztwei *drv* + mīzali MK] urine
MĪZTWEI <89> [myžti + mīzt + miazga MK] to urinate
MŌDULIN <35a> [Modul MK] module
MŌMENTAN <35> [Moment MK] moment
MŌMENTISKAS <25> [Mōments *drv*] momentary
MŌNSTERISKAS *aj <25>* [Mōnstran *drv*] enormous, savage
MŌNSTRAN <35> [Monstrum MK] monster
MŌRALI <52> [Moral MK] morality, moral (morality)
MŌRALISKAS *aj nom sg m <25>* [Mōrali *drv*] moral
MORFŌLOGIJA <45> [Morphologie MK] morphology
MORFŌLOGISKAS *aj <25>* [MK] morphologic
MOTŌRKELIN <35a> [Motōrs + Kellin MK] motorcycle
MOTŌRS <32> [engine MK] engine
 MŪISESAN ↑ Mūisess *acc* muisieson 69
MŪISESINTUN <85> [Mūisess *drv*] to increase
MŪISESS *aj cp* ↑ Debiks **<25>** [muisieson 69] bigger, larger
MŪISISKAN *av* [Mūisess MK] mostly
MŪISISKU <49> [Mūisess MK] majority
MŪKI <52> [Moke E 265] poppy
 MUKINNA ↑ Mākīnt *ps* 3 mukinna 49
 MUKINNAITI ↑ Mākīnt *ip* 2 *pl* mukinaiti 59
MUKINNEWAUSNA <45> [Mukinnewautwei *drv*] being engaged as a
 teacher
MUKINNEWAUTWEI <143> [weydikausnan II 5 + mokytojauti MK] to be
 engaged as a teacher
MUKINNEWI <50> [Mukinnewis *drv*] schoolmistress
 MUKINNEWINGINS ↑ Mukinnewingis *acc pl*

MUKINNEWINGIS ↑ Mukinnewis
 MUKINNEWINS ↑ Mukinnewis *acc pl* mukinnewins 89
MUKINNEWIS <40> [Mukinewis 87₃] teacher
 MUKINNIMAI ↑ Mukīntun *ps I pl* mukinnimai 29
 MUKINNUNS ↑ Mukīntun *pc pt ac* mukinnons 121
 MUKĪNSEI SI ↑ Mukīntun *si op r* mukinsusin 97₂₀
MUKĪNSNA <45> [mukīnsnan 85 *drv*] teaching
 MUKĪNSNAN ↑ Mukīnsna *acc* mukīnsnan 85
 MUKĪNTS ↑ Mukīntun *pc pt pa* mukints 49
MUKĪNTUN <85> [mukint 65] to teach, **MUKĪNTUN SI** [mukint 65 *drv*]
 to learn
MUKĪTUN <136> [wysssen mukis II 9 + mokēti + mēcēt VM] to wit (understand),
 know (how)
MUKTWEI <89> [maukti, smukti + maukt + wymknać MK] to slip down
MURRAUTWEI <143> [murrawuns 69 *drv*] to murmur
MURRAWINGIS aj <27> [Murrautwei *drv*] peevish, grumbling
 MURRAWUNS ↑ Murrautwei *pc pt ac* murrawuns 69
MŪRS <32> [mūr, mūras MK] brickwork, masonry
MŪSA.1 <45> [muso E 782] fly (an insect)
MŪSA.2 <45> [Moazo E 178] aunt
MUSAĪNS aj <25> [Mussan + Geltaīns MK] mossy
MUSANKRIMMA <45> [Mūsa+Krimma, muchomor, fliegenpilz, fly-agaric Nx]
 fly-agaric, fly-bane
MŪSLIN n <35> [mosla Gr] glue
MŪSLINTUN <85> [Mūslin *drv*] to paste (glue), gum (glue)
MUSSAN <35> [musos, mech MK] moss
MUSSITS aj <25> [Ebmussitwei *drv*] moss-grown
MŪTERI <52> [moter MK] county
MŪTERISTA <45> [Cristionisto E 794 + motinystē] motherhood
MŪTI <66> [Mothe E 170] mother
 MŪTIN ↑ Mūti *acc f* Mūtien 29
MUTISKĒRMENS <61> [Mūti + Kērmens + Mutterleib MK] womb, venter
MŪTUN <113> [aumūsnan *drv*] to wash
MUZĒJAN <35> [museum MK] museum
MUZIKĀNTI <50> [Muzikānts *drv*] musician woman
MUZIKĀNTS <56> [musikant MK] musician man

MUZĪKI <52> [music MK] music

MUZIKĪTWEI <139> [musizieren + muzicēt, muzikuoti MK] to play music

N

NA *prp acc* [(seggī)na 39] on, upon

NA ĀUŠAUTIN [Āušauts + auf Borg MK] on loan

NABBIS <40> [Nabis E 123] navel ; [Nabis E 297] hub (nave), nave (hub)

NABETTA <45> [Nawetto E 323] hub-shaft

NABŪWIS <40> [Aufbau + virsbūve + antstatas MK] superstructure, additional
storey

NADĀSNĀ <46> [Nadātun *drv*] proposal

NADĀTUN <118> [anbieten + piedāvāt + Dātwei MK] to propose

NADĪLI <52> [Nadele E 17] Sunday

NADIRĪSNĀ <46> (*kīrsa acc*) [Nadirītwēi *drv*] supervision, surveillance,
watchout

NADIRĪTAJS <32> [Nadirītwēi *drv*] warder, supervisor

NADIRĪTWEI <134> (*kīrsa acc*) [Dirītwēi + look up MK] to supervise

NADRUWĪSNĀ <46> [nadruwīsnan 63 *drv*] hope

NADRUWĪSNAN ↑ Nadruwīsnā *acc* nadruwīsnan 63

NADRUWĪTWEI <134> (*na acc*) [Nadruwīsnā MK] to hope (for)

NADWESTWEI <80c> [nādewisin 89 VM, MK] to sigh

NAFTA <45> [Nafta MK] oil (petroleum), petroleum

NAFTAS *gen attr* petroleum *attr*

NAGĒ <53> [gnaw E 145] leg

NAGĒPIRSTIS <40> [Nagepīstis E 149] toe

NĀGNAN *n* <35> [Nognan E 498] leather

NAGS 1 <32> [Nagis E 371 + nagutis E 117, nagos VM MK] hoof, claw

NAGS 2 <36> [Nagis E 371] flint

NĀGS *aj* <26> [Nognan E 498 VM] naked

NAGŪTIS <40> [Nagotis E 349] cauldron with legs

NAGUTTIS <40> [Nagutis E 117] fingernail

NAIKĪNTUN <85> [Nīktwei *drv* + *naikinti* + *nicināt*, *nicināt* MK] to liquidate, abolish, cancel, **deny**, **negate**

NAKTAUTWEI <143> [Nakts *drv* MK] to spend the night, stay overnight

NAKTIN ↑ Naktis *acc* nacktin 81

NAKTS *f* <58> [nackt Gr] night

NALAZĪNTUN <85> [Lazīntun present *drv*] to impose, superimpose, put upon

NAMS <36> [namas + nams MK] Chamber (an institution)

NAREWĪNGIS *aj* <27> [Nārs *drv*] brave, courageous

NARRIKIS <41> [Naricie E 664] polecat

NĀRS <32> [Narioth + noras, narsa + nrāv MK] courage

NARWIS <56> *nom sg m* [Narew, Naura MK] Narev

NASEĪLAS ↑ Naseīlis *gen* Naseilis I 11

NASEĪLIN ↑ Naseilis *acc* naseilen I 7

NASEĪLIS <40> [Naseilis I 11 *drv*] spirit (ghost), ghost

NĀSĪ <50> [Nozy E 85] nose

NASIPRĀLI *nom sg f* <52> [Noseproly E 86] nostril

NATALLIS <40> [Talus E 207 VM + nādewisin 89 MK] ceiling

NĀTANGA <45> [Notangia, Natangen VM] Natangia

NĀTANGIS <40> [Nātanga *drv* VM] Natangian

NĀTS *f* <58> [Noatis E 291] nettle

NAŪDĀ <46> [nauda + nauda MK] income, profit(s)

NAUDĪNGIS <27> [naudā *drv*] profitable, lucrative

NAUJŌRKIS <32> [New York, Nowy Jork MK] New York

NĀUNAGIMMUNS *pc pt ac* <68> [naunagemmans 131] a newborn

NĀUNAGĪMTAN ↑ Naunagīmts *acc* naunagimton 115

NAUNAGĪMITS *pc pt pa* ↑ Nāunagimmuns

NĀUNAN ↑ Nāuns *acc* nawnan 65

NAUNĪNGIS *m* <40> [naunīngs 87] beginner

NĀUNS *aj* <26> [nauns 63] new

NAŪTEI ↑ Naūts *dat sg f* nautei 29

NAŪTIN ↑ Naūts *acc sg* nautin 91

NAUTINS ↑ Naūts *acc pl* nautins 31

NAŪTS *f* <58> [nautei 29 *drv*] trouble (misery)

NAWAPRŪSISKAN <35> [Prūsiskan + Naws MK] Neoprusian language

NAWS *aj* <25> [nawans I 13] new

NĀWS *f* <58> [Novis E 151] corpse
 NAWWAN ↑ Naws *aj n* nawans I 13
 NAWWANIN ↑ NAWAN *pnl* neuwenen II 13
NAWWIBI <52> [Pilnibi MK] new moon
NAWWINISKU <49> [Naws *drv* MK] novelty, innovation, news
NEGGI [neggi 31] nor, neither, **NEGGL...**, **NEGGL...** neither..., nor...
NEIKAŪSNĀ <46> [Neikaūtwei *drv*] promenade, walk
NEIKAŪTWEI <144> [neikaut 65] to (take a) walk
NEPŪTINI <50> [Nepūts MK] granddaughter, grandchild
NEPŪTS <57> [JB MK] grandson, grandchild
NĒRSTWEI <76> [ernertimai 31 MK] to be angry, rage
 NĒRTES ↑ Nērti *gen sg* nierties 115
NĒRTI <50> [nierties 115 *drv*] anger
 NĒRTIN ↑ Nērti *acc sg* nertien 39
NĒRTINGIS *aj* <27> [Nērti *drv* + nirtingas MK] fierce, raging, angry
NĒRWITUN <138> [Nērws MK] to annoy
NĒRWS [Nerv MK] nerve
NĒTRALITĀTI <52> [Neutralität MK] neutrality
NĒTRALIZĪTUN <139> [neutralisieren MK] to neutralize
NEUTRĀLS *aj* <25> [neutral MK] neutral
NĒUTRAN <35> [Neutrum MK] neuter gender
NEUTRŌNAN <35> [Neutron MK] neutron
NEWĪNADESIMT *crd* [Ainadesimt, Newīnei MK] nineteen
NEWĪNADESĪMTS *ord* <26> [Newīnadesimt *drv*] nineteenth
NEWĪNDESIMTS <58> [Newīnei MK] ninety
NEWĪNDESĪMTS *ord* <26> [Newīndesimts *drv*] ninetieth
NEWĪNEI *crd* <27> [Newīnts 35 + nine + devyni MK] nine
NEWĪNEREI <27> [Newīnerēi + dziewięćoro MK] nine (as a group), (+ *pl tantum*) [devyneri MK] nine
NEWĪNERINSUN [TN MK dangonsuen] to nine, nine persons together
NEWĪNETA <45> [Warto E 210 + devynetis MK] nine of, of nine...
NEWĪNSIMTA [Warto E 210, Newīneta MK] nine hundreds
NEWĪNSĪMTS *ord* <26> [Newīnsimta *drv*] nine hundredth
NEWĪNTS *ord* <26> [Newīnts 35] ninth
NI [ni 29] no, not
NI ANGA [chyba nie MK] hardly (doubtfully)

NIAINĀ ↑ Niaīns *niainā* 61₂₀
NIAĪNAN ↑ Niaīns *acc niainan* 71₁
NIAĪNESE ↑ Niaīns *gen neainessa* 55₅
NIAĪNS *nom sg m <21>* [niains 109] no one, not any, none
NIAĪNUNTAN ↑ Niaīnunts *acc niainonton* 55
NIAĪNUNTS *pn m, f <19>* [niainonts 103] nobody
NIAUBILĪNTS *pc <29>* [*gen niaubillintis* 125] speechless, dumb (thing)
NIAUMADLIMINAI *av* [Niaumadlimins *drv* GIN] inexorably
NIAUMADLIMINS *aj <25>* [Aumadlitun *drv* GIN] inexorable
NIAUMENEWĪNGIS *aj <27>* [Aumenewīngis *drv*] unconscious
NIAUMENEWĪNGISKU **<49>** [Aumenewīngisku *drv*] unconsciousness
NIBLĀNDEWINGI *av* [Blāndewingi *drv*] unerringly
NIBLĀNDEWINGIS *aj <27>* [Blāndewingis *drv*] infallible, unerring
NIDĒIWISKU **<49>** [nideiwiskan 29 *drv*] atheism, godlessness
NIDEIWŪTISKU **<49>** [Deiwūtisku *drv*, *nelaimē, nelaime, Ungluck,*
nieszczęście MK] disaster, misfortune
NIDĪNKAWINGIS *aj <27>* [Dīnkawingis *drv*] ungrateful
NIDĪNKAWINGISKU **<49>** [Dīnkawingisku *drv*] ingratitude
NIDRŪWIN ↑ Nidrūwis *acc nidruwien* 55
NIDRUWĪNGEI ↑ Nidruwīngs *nom pl m* nidruwīngi 101
NIDRUWĪNGIN ↑ Nidruwīngs *gen pl* nidruwīngin 121
NIDRUWĪNGIS *aj <27>* [nidruwīngi 101 *drv*] irreligious, infidel
NIDRUWĪNTIN ↑ Nidruwīnts *acc nidruwīntin* 119
NIDRUWĪNTS ↑ Druwēt *pc ps ac <29>* [nidruwīntin 119 *drv*] unbelieving,
 irreligious, infidel
NIDRŪWIS **<40>** [nidruwien 55 *drv*] infidelity
NI ENBĀNDAN [ni enbāndan 27] useless, vainly
NIENIMMEWINGIS *aj <27>* [Enimmewingis *drv*] inadmissible,
 unacceptable
NIETNĪSTIS ↑ Nietnīstis *gen f* nieteīstis 115
NIETNĪSTIS **<58>** [nieteīstis 115 *drv*] disgrace, disfavour
NIETRĀWINGIS *aj <27>* [Etrātwingis *drv*] irresponsible, unaccountable
NIETRĀWINGISKU **<49>** [Nietrātwingis *drv*] irresponsibility
NIETTREPEWĪNGIS *aj <49>* [Etrruptwei *drv* GIN] incessant
NIETTREPEWĪNGISKU **<49>** [Niettrepewīngis *drv*] incessantness
NIGGEISTAI *av* [Gēistun *drv* + nelauktai MK] unexpectedly, suddenly

NIGGEISTAS *aj* [Gēistun *drv* + niespodziewany MK] unexpected, sudden
NIGĪDINGIS *aj* <27> [nigīdings 69] shameless
NIGIWĪTS <69> *aj* [Giwītwei *drv* MK] uninhabited (desert)
NIJĀU [neaw BPT] no more
NIKA *pn n* <9> [Ni + Ka MK] nothing
NIKĀI *cj cp* [nikai 49] than
NIKĀNKSTAS *aj* <25> [nikanxts 69] indecent
NĪKEWINGIS *aj* <27> [Nīktwei *drv*] ruinous, disastrous, pernicious, calamitous
NIKLAUKAI <32> [Nicklawken ON] Mikolajki (Nikolaiken)
NĪKSNA <45> [Nīktwei *drv*] ruin (bane), decline, perdition
NĪKTWEI <92> [nykti + nīkt + nikač MK] to decline (perish), perish
NIKWĒI [niquei 65] nowhere
NIKWĒIGI [niqueigi 107] never, nowhere
NILAGĀLS *aj* <25> [Lagāls *drv*] illegal
NILĪGIBI <52> [Līgibi *drv*] inequality (mathematical)
NIMAINĀIMINS *aj* <25> [Mainātun + Paklausīmins MK] indispensable (irreplaceable), irreplaceable
NIPAGATTAWINTS *pc pt pa* <69> [nipogattawints 77] unprepared
NIPAKLŪSMINGIS *aj* <27> [nipoklusmings 67] disobedient
NIPĀUSISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [Pāusan MK] impartial
NIPĀUSISKU <49> [Nipāusiskas *drv*] impartiality
NIPEISĀLINGIS *aj* <27> [Peisālingis *drv*] illiterate
NIPEISĀLINGISKU <49> [Peisālisku *drv*] illiteracy
NIPERLĀNKSNĀ <46> (*ezze acc*) [Perlanksnā *drv*] independence (from)
NIPERLĀNKUS *aj* <31> (*ezze acc*) [Perlānkus *drv*] independently (from)
NIRĪNKAWINGIS *aj* <27> [Rīnkautwei *drv* MK] unpretentious
NIRĪNKAWINGISKU <49> [Rīnkawingis *drv*] unpretentiousness
NIRTAJS <32> [Nirtwei *drv*] diver
NIRTWEI <92> [nirti, nirt, nurzač MK] to dive, dip (dive)
NISĀTAUSNĀ <46> [Nisātautwei *drv*] lack, shortage
NISĀTAUTWEI <143> [Sātautwei *drv* MK] to lack
NISĀTWINEWINGIS <27> [Sātwinun *drv*] insatiable
NISĀTWINISKU <49> [Nisātwinun *drv*] insufficiency
NISĀTWINS <25> [Sātwinun *drv*] insufficient
NISKĪSTISKU <49> [Skīstisku + nideiwiskan 29 MK] dirt

NISTANĪNTS <29> [Stātwei *drv*] uninterrupted, sustained
NITEISĪNGISKAS *aj nom sg m <25>* [niteisīngiskan 87] dishonourable
NIWAĪSTS <69> *aj* [waīstun MK] unknown
NIWĀRINGENIKS <25> [bezpēcņnik Nx] safety-catch, cutout, safety-fuse,
 protector (cutout), safety-valve
NIWĀRINGIS <27> *aj* [Wāringis *drv* Nx] safe
NIWĀRINGISKU <49> [Niwāringis *drv*] security, safety
 NIWINŪTAN ↑ Niwinūts *acc* niwinūton 43
NIWINŪTISKU <49> [niwinūtiskau 43 *drv*] innocence
NIWINŪTS *aj <69>* [niwinūton 43 *drv*] innocent
NŌ *prp acc* [no 17] on, upon
NŌBUWIS <40> [Stock + Aufstockung, Aufbau + Riklis MK] storey
NŌDA <45> [dēmesys + uz-manība, Auf-merksamkeit MK] attention
NŌDEWINGI *av* [Nōda *drv*] attentively
NŌDEWINGIS *aj <27>* [Nōda *drv*] attentive
 NŌDWISIN ↑ Nōdvisis *acc sg* nādewisin 89
NŌDWISIS <40> [nādewisin 89 *drv*] sigh
NŌLINGA <45> [Nolingo E 453] rein
NŌMA <45> [andanēm K.Būga MK] lease, rent, tenancy
NŌMADS <32> [Nomade MK] nomad
NŌMAIMINS *aj <25>* [nōmatun *drv*] hired, pay *attr*
NŌMAITS <32> [Nomaytis E 684] fatling hog (pig)
NŌMATUN <132> [nōma *drv*] to rent, lease out, hire
NŌMEN <63> [Nomen + nomens MK] noun
NŌMINATIWS <32> [Nominativ MK] nominative case
NŌPALIS <40> [Au-paltwei + Angriff, napašć MK] attack, assault, paroxysm
NŌPEISAN <35> [užrašas, uzraksts, napis *drv*] inscription
NŌPIDAN <35> [Auftrag MK] task
NŌPLASS <32> [Noploz E 396] mangle
NŌRMI <52> [Norm MK] norm
NŌSEILANIKS <32> [clergyman MK] priest
 NŌSEILAS ↑ Nōseilis *gen* Noseilis 109
 NŌSEILAWINGISKAN ↑ Nōseilawingiskas *aj acc* Noseilewingiskan 123
NŌSEILAWINGISKAS *aj nom sg m <25>* [Noseilewingiskan 123] spiritual
 NŌSEILIN ↑ Nōseilis *acc* Noseilien 41
 NŌSEILIS ↑ Naseilis

NŌWAITESNA <45> [Nōwaitetun *drv*] calumny
NŌWAITETUN <131> [nowaitiāuns 69] to calumniate
NŌWAITETWEI <131> [nowaitiāuns 69] to slander (by gossip)
NŌWAITEWINGIS <27> [Nōwaitetwei *drv*] slanderous
 NŌWAITEWUNS ↑ Nōwaitetun *pc pt ac nom sg m* nowaitiāuns 69
NŪ [na, nu, nū(n), nū, nun MK] now (well)
NUĀNCI <52> [Nuance MK] nuance
NŪDELIS *pl* <52> [Nudeln, nūdeles MK] noodles
 NŪMANS ↑ Mes *dat pl* noūmans 4910
 NŪMAS ↑ Mes *dat pl* noūmas 39
NUMMERI <52> [Nummer MK] number (issue, sign), issue (of a periodical)
NŪNĪTWEI <136> [Dunītwēi + niuniuoti MK] to croon
NURTWĒ <53> [Nurtue E 479] shirt
 NUSĀ ↑ Nūss *pn po l pl nom sg f* nousā 55
 NŪSAN ↑ Mes *gen* Noūsan 131
 NŪSAN ↑ Nūss *acc sg* Nusan I 9
 NŪSANS ↑ Nūss *acc pl* noūsons 31
 NŪSESMU ↑ Nūsmu noūsesmu 31
NŪSKILS [nuskils E 299] tyre (of a wheel)
 NŪSMU ↑ Nūss *dat sg m* noūsmu 35
NŪSS *pn po l pl nom sg m* <18> [nousā 55] our
 NŪSUN ↑ Mes *gen* nusun I 7
NUWĒMBERIS <40> [November MK] November

N

N̄ [ni] palatal n

O

O [o], a short o, which occurs only in internationalisms and is pronounced as a (cf. A)

Ō [ō, o], a long always accented vowel; in borrowings it draws an accent on itself

Ō [O 83] oh

Ō HŌHŌ [hoho MBS] oh

ŌAZI <52> [Oase MK] oasis

ŌBERSTS <32> [Oberst MK] colonel

ŌBJAKTAN <35> [object MK] object

ŌBJAKTISKAS *aj <25>* [Ōbjaktan *drv*] object *attr*

ŌBJAKTIWS <32> [objective MK] objective

ŌBJAKTIWS *aj <25>* [Ōbjaktan + Subjektīws MK] objective

ŌBSERWATŌRIJAN <35> [Observatorium MK] observatory

ŌCEANS <32> [ocean MK] ocean

ŌKINI <52> [Ōks + Drawwini MK] stand (hallstand), hallstand, coatrack

ŌKS <32> [hök DIA + okas, āķis, huk MK] peg (crook), hook (peg), hanger (coat-hanger)

ŌKUPACIŌNI <52> [Okkupation MK] occupation (of a territory)

ŌKUPACIŌNISKAS *aj nom sg m <25>* [Okupaciōni *drv*] occupation *attr*

ŌKUPANTI <50> [Ōkupants *drv*] invader (occupant) woman

ŌKUPANTS <56> [Okkupant MK] invader (occupant) man

ŌKUPATUN <131> [okkupieren + Ōkupants MK] to occupy (invade)

ŌLIWA <45> [Olive + oliva MK] olive *no*

ŌLIWISKAI ZALLIS *aj <27>* [olivgrün MK] olive (colour) *adj*

ŌPCIŌNALS <25> *aj* [optional MK] optional

ŌPERETI <52> [Operette MK] musical, operetta

ŌPERI <52> [Oper MK] opera

ŌPOZICIŌNI <52> [Opposition MK] opposition

ŌRANŽINS *aj <25>* [orange MK] orange

ŌRDINALS <25> [Ordinal- MK] ordinal

ŌRGANIZACIŌNI <52> [Organisation MK] organization

ŌRGANIZĪTUN <139> [organisieren MK] to organize

ŌRIGINĀLIN <35a> [Original MK] (smth) original

ŌRKESTRAN <35> [Orchester MK] orchestra

ĀRKESTRANTI <50> [Ārkestran + Muzikānti MK] orchestral player woman
ĀRKESTRANTS <56> [Ārkestran + Muzikānts MK] orchestral player man
ORTĀDOKSIJA <45> [Orthodoxie MK] orthodoxy
ORTĀDOKSIS <40> [Orthodoxe MK] orthodox
ORTĀGRAFIJA <45> [Orthographie MK] spelling, orthography
ORTĀGRAFISKAS <25> [Ortōgrāfija *drv*] orthographic
ĀSNA <45> [Āstun *drv*] nose (flair)
ĀSTUN <79> [uosti + east + b-adać MK] to smell (sniff), nose (sniff), scent (sniff)

P

Pa *prp acc* [po 83] after ↑ PAS, *prp acc* [po 99] after (in accordance with), in accordance with, *prp dat* [po 41] under
PAĀNTRINSENIS <40> [Paantrintun MK] repetition
PAĀNTRINSENISKAS *aj nom sg m <25>* [Paantrinsna *drv*] repeated
PAĀNTRINSNA <45> [Paantrintun MK] repetition
PAĀNTRINTUN <85> [wtōrzyć MK] to repeat smth, **PAĀNTRINTUN** **SI** [wtōrzyć MK] to repeat *i*
PAAUGINNAITI ↑ Paaugintun *ip 2 pl* poauginneiti 93
PAAUGĪNTS ↑ Paaugĭntun *pc pt pa* poaugints 133
PAAUGĪNTUN <85> [poaugints 133 *drv*] to breed, grow (breed), bring up (breed)
PABAJJINTUN <85> [pobaiint 87] to punish
PABĀLZA <45> [Pobalso E 489] mattress
PABANGINNUNS ↑ Pabangĭntun *pc pt ac* pobanginnons 69
PABANGĪNTUN <85> [pobanginnons 69 *drv*] to move
PABELZTWEI <71> [Pobalso E 489 VM] to swell, blow up *i*
PABILĪSNĀ <46> [Pabilitun *drv*] denomination (name), appulative, entitlement (name)
PABILĪTUN (*per acc*) **<134a>** [Bilitun *drv* + designate MK] to denominate (name), name (denominate), call (name)
PABRANDĪSNĀ <46> [pobrandisnan 73 *drv*] burdening

PABRANDĪNSNAN ↑ Pabrandinsnā *acc* pobrandisnā 73
 PABRANDĪNTS ↑ Pabrandīntun *pc pt pa* pobrendints 69
PABRANDĪNTUN <85> [pobrendints 69 *drv*] to burden
 PADĀST SI ↑ Padātun si *ps* 3 sien podāst 123
 PADĀTAN ↑ Padātun *pc pt pa n* podāton 77
PADĀTUN <118> [podāton 77 *drv*] to deliver (give) over, up, give away,
PADĀTUN SI *dat* [sien podāst 123 *drv*] to give oneself (over, up) to
PADĀWINGI *av* [Padāwingis *drv*] faithfully
PADĀWINGIS *aj* <26> [Padātun si MK] faithful
PADĀWINGISKU <49> [Padāwingis *drv*] fidelity (faithfulness)
 PADĀWUNS SI ↑ Padātun si *pc pt ac* wans podāuns 103
PADDAUBIS <40> [Pandaubis E 30] valley
PADDIS <40> [Paddis E 312] horde-collar
PADDUBNIS <52> *nom pl f* [Dubnas + padugnēs, padibenēs MK] dregs (ragtag)
PADELĪTUN <139> (*sirzdau acc*) [Delitun *drv*] to divide (partition) up
 (among)
 PADĪNGA ↑ Padingtwei *ps* 3 podingai 79
PADĪNGAN *n* <35> [podingan 85s] pleasure
PADĪNGAUSNA <45> [podingausnā 85s *drv*] luxury (delight)
 PADĪNGAUSNAN ↑ Padingausna *acc* podingausnā 85s
PADĪNGAUTUN <143> (*acc*) [podingausnā 85s *drv*] to take a liking to
PADĪNGAUTUN SI <143> (*sen acc*) [Padingautun *drv*] to enjoy
PADĪNGTWEI <85> [podingai 79 *drv*] to be liked by (to like)
 PADRŪKTINA ↑ Padrūktintun *ps* 1 *sg* Podrūktinai 107
PADRŪKTINTUN <85> [Podrūktinai 107 *drv*] to confirm
PADRUWĪSNĀ <46> [podruwīsnā 121 *drv*] confidence
 PADRUWĪSNAN ↑ Padruwīsnā *acc* podruwīsnā 121
PADUKRI <52> [Poducre E 182] stepdaughter
PADWARRIS <40> [Dwarris + dvaras + podwórze MK] yard, backyard
PAGABTUN <80b> [Gabtun *drv*] to overrun (usurp), seize, capture
PAGADDINGI <52> [Gaddingi *drv*], subspecies
PAGADĪNTUN <85> [pogadint 109] to spoil
PAGALBA <45> [pogalban 101 *drv*] assistance, help; assistant (helper), helper
 PAGALBAN ↑ Pagalba *acc* pogalban 101
 PAGALBENIKAN ↑ Pagalbeniks *acc* pogālbenikan 91
PAGALBENIKS <32> [pogalbenix 103] helper, Saviour

PAGALBSENIS <40> [pogalbenix 103 + pogalbtun 115 MK] salvation
PAGALBTAN ↑ Pagalbtwei *pc pt pa n* [pogalbtun 115] helped
PAGALBTWEI <85> [pogalbtun 115] to help
PAGAPTS f <58> [dijlapagaptin 93 VM] tool, instrument
PAGAPTS f <58> [Pagaptis E 362] grab (catcher)
PAGĀR *prp acc* [pagār 27] beside, by smb's side, side by side
PAGARBA <45> [Gērbtun *drv* MK] byword (saying)
PAGĀR LĪSTUN <94> [begleiten MK] to accompany
PAGATTAWINLAI ↑ Pagattawintun *op (cn 3)* pogattewinlai 103
PAGATTAWINTS ↑ Pagattawintun *pc pt pa* pogattawints 77₁₃
PAGATTAWINTUN <85> [pogattawint 77₁₁] to prepare
PAGAŪNA ↑ Pagaūne pogaunai 77
PAGAŪNE ↑ Pagaūtun *ps 3* pogauni 113
PAGAŪNIMAI ↑ Pa gaūtun *ps 1 pl* pogaunimai 111
PAGAŪSENIS <40> [Pagaūtun *drv* MK] beginning, **PRĒI PAGAŪ-**
SENIN [zu Anfang MK] first (at first), at first, at the beginning
PAGAŪTAI ↑ Pagaūtun *pc pt pa nom pl m* pogautei 113
PAGAŪTAN ↑ Pagaūtun *pc pt pa acc sg* pogauton 133
PAGAŪTS ↑ Pagaūtun *pc pt pa nom sg m* pagauts II 7
PAGAŪTUN <111> [pogaūt 53] to get, start, begin
PAGAŪWENIKS <32> [Pagaūtun *drv*] initiator (founder), pioneer
PAGAŪWUNS ↑ Pagaūtun *pc pt ac nom sg m* pogauuns 95
PAGĒRDAUI ↑ Pagērdautun *ps 3*] pogerdawie 87
PAGĒRDAUJA *ps 3* [pogerdawie 87] preaches
PAGĒRDAUTUN <143> [pogerdawie 87 *drv*] to preach, announce
PAGGAN *psp* [paggan 31₃] because of, for (some reason), through (some
circumstances)
PAGGERDS <32> [Passuns + Gērds MK] reverberation, subtone
PAGIRRI <52> [Pogirrien 133 *drv*] praise
PAGIRRIN ↑ Pagirri *acc f* Pogirrien 133
PAGIRSNĀ <46> [pogirsnan 131₁₅ *drv*] praise
PAGIRSNAN ↑ Pagirsnā *acc* pogirsnan 131₁₅
PAGIRTUN <75> [pogirsnan 131₁₅ *drv*] to praise
PAGLABĀI ↑ Paglabātun *pt 3* poglabū(dins) 113
PAGLABĀTUN <132> [poglabū(dins) 113 *drv*] to fondle
PAGLAUBĀTUN <132> [Glaubātun + underline MK] to underline

PAGNESTUN <76> [Gnestun *drv*] to press (on)
PAGRUNTINSNA <45> [Pagruntintun *drv*] grounding
PAGRUNTINTUN <85> [Gruntintun + justify MK] to ground
PAGUDDI <52> [Pogusania DK 1287, *Pagudē VM] Pogesania
 PAGŪNANS ↑ Pagūns *acc pl* poganans I 11
PAGŪNIBI <52> [Pagonbe E 795] paganism, heathenism
PAGŪNS <32> [poganans I 11 *drv*] heathen, pagan
PAGŪRNIS <40> [Pagrimis E 442] breast-leather for a horse
 PĀIKAMAI ↑ Paikītun *ps l pl* paikemmai 29
PAIKĪTUN <136> [paikemmai 29 *drv*] to deceive
PAĪMENS <61> [payme-copo DK GN + piemuo, poimēn MK] shepherd,
 herdsman
PĀITA <45> [Paytoran E 6 VM] swarm
PĀITARAN *n* <35> [Paycoran E 6] Pleiades
PAJUKSMA <45> [Jāukus + Juktwei + paprotys MK] custom (tradition)
PAKAWĪNGI *av* [packawingi 89] peacefully
PAKAWĪNGIS *aj* <27> [packawingi 89 *drv*] peaceful
 PAKĪWINGISKAN ↑ Pakīwingiskas *aj acc* packīwingiskan 91
PAKĪWINGISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [packīwingiskan 91] peaceful
PAKĪWINTAJS <32> [Pakīwintun *drv*] comforter
PAKĪWINTUN <85> [packīwingiskan 91 MK] to comfort, console
 PAKKAJAN ↑ Pakkajs *acc* packaiens 133
PAKKAJS <32> [133 packaiens *drv*] peace
 PAKKAN ↑ Pakkajan Packan 71
PAKKARS <36> [Paccaris E 502] leather strap of a top-boot
 PAKLAUSĪMINAS ↑ Paklausīmins *nom pl f* poklausīmanas 57
PAKLAUSĪMINS *aj* <25> [poklausīmanas 57 *drv*] listenable
PAKLAUSĪSNĀ <46> [poklausījsnan 121 *drv*] hearing out
 PAKLAUSĪSNAN ↑ Paklausisnā *acc* poklausījsnan 121
PAKLAUSĪTUN <134> [poklausījsnan 121 *drv*] to hear out
 PAKLUSMA ↑ Paklūsmas *nom sg f* poklūsmai 93₁₃
PAKLUSMAI *av* [poklusmai 31] obediently
PAKLUSMAN ↑ Paklusmas *n (av)* [poklusman 41] obediently
 PAKLUSMANS ↑ Paklusmas *acc pl m* boklusmans 87
PAKLUSMAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [poklūsmai 93₁₃ *drv*] obedient
PAKLUSMINGI *av* [poklūsmingi 93₁₂] obediently

PAKLUSMINGINS ↑ Paklusingins *aj acc pl* Poklusingins 91
PAKLUSMINGIS *aj* <27> [Poklusingins 91 *drv* + poklūsmingi 93₁₂] obedient
PAKLUSMINGISKAN *ajn (av)* [poklusingiskan 133 + poklūsmingi 93₁₂]
obediently
PAKLUSMINGISKU <49> [Paklusingiskan *drv*] obedience
PAKLUŠTWEI <95> *dat* [Paklusman + paklūsti MK] to submit, obey
PAKRAKSTS <36> [Kraaksts *drv*] outskirts
PAKS <32> [luggage, luggage + paczka MK] package (parcel)
PAKŪNSEI ↑ Pakūnstun *op* pokūnsi 133
PAKŪNSTUN <76> [pakūnst 79₁₅] to protect, preserve
PAKŪNTE ↑ Pakūnstun *ps* 3 pokūnti 41
PAKŪNTEIS ↑ Pakūnstun *ip* 2 *sg* pokūntieis 49
PAKŪNTUNS ↑ Pakūnstun *pc pt ac* pokūntuns 79₁₄
PAKŪRTA <45> [Pocorto E 195] threshold, doorstep
PAKWAITĒITS Pakwaitītun *mod rel ps* [poquoitēts 117] as if desires
PAKWAITĪSNĀ <46> [poquoitīsnau 63 *drv*] lust, desire
PAKWAITĪSNAN ↑ Pakwaitīsnā *acc* poquoitīsnau 63
PAKWAITĪTAN ↑ Pakwaitītun *pc pt pa nom sg n* poquoitītun 111
PAKWAITĪTUN <46> [poquoitīsnau 63 *drv*] to lust, desire
PAKWAITĪWUNS ↑ Pakwaitītun *pc pt ac nom sg m* poquoitīwuns 117
PAKWĒLPTAN ↑ Pakwēlptwei *pc pt pa n (av)* poquelbton 79
PAKWĒLPTWEI <92> [poquelbton 79 *drv*] to kneel
PALĀĪDĀ <46> [polaide DK] inheritance, heritage
PALĀIKA ↑ Palaikātun *ps* 3 polāiku 51
PALĀIKAMAI ↑ Palaikātun *ps* 1 *pl* polāikumai 55
PALĀIKĀTS ↑ Palaikātun *pc pt pa* polāikūts 121
PALĀIKĀTUN <142> [polaikūt 35] to maintain, keep, retain
PALĀIKTWEI <85> [polāikt 115] to remain
PALĀIPINNA ↑ Palaipīntwei *ps* 1 *sg* polaipinna 79
PALĀIPINNUNS ↑ Palaipīntwei *pc pt ac nom sg m* polaipinnons 87
PALĀIPĪNSNA <45> [polaipīnsnan 71 *drv*] instruction (commandment),
commandment, order (command)
PALĀIPĪNSNAN ↑ Palaipīnsna *acc* polaipīnsnan 71
PALĀIPĪNTAN ↑ Palaipīntwei *pc pt pa n* polaipinton 131
PALĀIPĪNTWEI <85> [polaipinna 79 *drv*] to command, order (to command),
commission, entrust

PALAIPSĀI ↑ Palāipss *nom pl* Pallapsaey I, II 5
PALĀIPSAN ↑ Palāipss *acc sg* pallaipsan 59
PALĀIPSANS ↑ Palāipss *acc pl* pallaipsans 79
PALAIPSĒI ↑ Palāipsētwei *ps 3* Pallapse 99
PALAIPSĪTUN <134> [Pallaipsitwei 356] to lust, desire
PALĀIPSS <36> [pallaips 95] commandment
PALĀĪSTUN 1 <77> [Palaidā *drv* MK] to leave *tr* (to let smth remain)
PALĀĪSTUN 2 <77> [Palaīda + paleisti MK] to free, dissolve *tr*, discharge
PALĀITAN ↑ Palāitun *pc pt pa n* palletan I 13
PALĀITUN <106> [palletan I 13 *drv*] to pour
PALĀIZITUN <138> [pomeleis Gr VM] to kiss
PALASASSIS <40> [Palasallis E 574] trout
PALAZĪNSNA <45> [polasīnsnan 63₄ *drv*] chapter (section)
PALAZĪNSNAN ↑ Palazīnsna *acc* polasīnsnan 63₄
PALĪGINTUN <85> [polīgu 119 MK] to compare
PALĪGISKU <49> [polīgun 69 MK] likeness
PALĪGU ↑ Palīgusmu (em)polijgu 115
PALĪGU *aj n (av)* [polīgu 119] similarly
PALĪGUN ↑ Palīgus *aj acc sg m* polīgun 69
PALĪGUS *aj* <31> [polīgun 69 *drv*] similar
PALĪGUSMU ↑ Palīgus *dat sg m* (em)polijgu 115 MK
PALĪKI ↑ Palīkitun *ps 3* polijcki 57
PALĪKISNA <45> [Palīkitun *drv*] allotment, dedication
PALĪKITUN <135> [polijcki 57 *drv*] to allot, dedicate
PALĪKIWUNS ↑ Palīkitun *pc pt ac* polīkins 131
PALIKKINI <50> [Palikkis MK] descendant woman
PALIKKIS <40> [JB MK] descendant man
PALIKTWEI <89> [polīnka 97 *drv*] to remain
PALĪNKA ↑ Paliktwei *ps 3* polīnka 97
PALĪSTWEI <94> [Līstwei + Pa-slysti, Pa-slīdēt, po-šlizgnač sie] to slide
(once)
PALKS <32> [Valks 711] falcon
PĀLWI <52> [Palwe ON] heath (moor)
PAMAITĀTUN <132> [pomaitat 105] to feed (for some time)
PAMATS <36> [Pamatis E 146] sole (of the foot); [Pamatis E 505] sole (of a shoe)

PAMEDDI <52> [Pomesania DK, *Pamedē VM] Pomesania
PAMESTAN ↑ Pamests *n (av)* [pomeston 103] subjectedly
PAMESTS *pc pt pa nom sg m <69>* [pomests 105] subject (to), subjected
PAMESTUN <72> [Mestun + pomests 105] to subject (subordinate), subordinate
PAMETĪTUN <134> [Metitun *drv*] to pass smth by throwing
PAMETTEWINGI *av* [pomettewingi 105] subordinately
PAMETTEWIS <40> [pomettewingi 105 + Mukinnewis MK] subordinate *no*
PAMILĀIZIS ↑ Palāizitun *ip 2 sg* [pomeleis Gr VM] kiss me! kiss me a ...!
PAMINĪSNĀ <46> [pominīsnan 75 *drv*] memory (of smb, smth concrete)
PAMINĪSNAN ↑ Paminisnā *acc* pominīsnan 75
PAMINĪTUN <139> [pominīsnan 75 *drv*] to recollect, recall (recollect),
 commemorate, mention
PAMĪNSENIS <40> [Pamīntun + Isspresennien 77 MK] memory
PAMĪNSNĀ <46> [Pamīntun + MK] memory
PAMĪNTLIN <35a> [Pamīntun + Spertlan E 150 + paminklas MK] monument
PAMĪNTUN <97> [pominīsnan 75 + miñti MK] to recall (recollect) (at a moment)
PAMĪRISNA <45> [pomijrisnans 33 *drv*] thought (idea)
PAMĪRISNANS ↑ Pamīrisna *acc pl* pomijrisnans 33
PAMĪRITWEI <138> [pomīrit 95] to think
PAMUKĪNTS ↑ Pamukīntun *pc pt pa* pomukints 87
PAMUKĪNTUN <85> [pomukints 87 *drv*] to instruct
PAMŪTRI <52> [Pomatre E 180] stepmother
PANADĪLI <52> [Ponadele E 18] Monday
PANARTIS <40> [Ponarthen ON VM] Ponarth
PANASSI <52> [Ponasse E 90] upper lip, (place) under nose
PANĒUKA <45> [Pantwcko E 352] pan, frying-pan
PANIRTWEI <92> [einsenken + panirt MK] to subside (*sag*), *sag* (*subside*)
PANNIKAN *n <35>* [Pannike MBS] fire *dm*, small fire
PANNIN <37> [Painean E 288] marsh with trees or bushes
PANNISKAN <35> [Panniskas *drv*, ognisko MK] bonfire
PANNISKAS *aj <25>* [Pannu *drv*] fire *attr*, igneous, fiery
PANNU *n <44>* [Panno E 33] fire
PANNUSTAKLIN *n <35>* [Panustaclan E 370] steel fire striker, [Panustaklin
 + šķiltavas MK] cigarette lighter
PANNUTAKISS <32> [firewall, Pannu, Takkiss + Pannustaklin Nx] firewall
PANTA <45> [Panto E 542] fetter

PANŅDAU *av* [pansdau 69] then, afterwards, later on
PANZDAUMANIN ↑ Panzdaumanis *acc* pansdaumannien 61
PANŅDAUMANIS *aj pnl* <27> [pansdaumannien 61] latter, the last
PANŅDAUMS *aj* <25> [pansdaumannien 61 MK] last
PAPAGAJS <32> [papagailis < papagajs, Papagei MK] parrot, **AUBILĪNTS**
 <29> **PAPAGAJS** <32> [niaubillintis 125] talking parrot
PAPĀIKA ↑ Papaikīton *ps* 3 popaikā 55
PAPĀIKAN <35> [Papaikīton *drv*] fraud
PAPĀIKĪTUN <136> [popaikā 55 *drv*] to deceive
PAPALTWEI <85> [aupallai 107₆ + Preipaltwei + zufallen MK] to have to,
 have smth fallen on lot (to fall on lot)
PAPARTIS <40> [Paparthen ON VM] fern
PAPEISĀSENI <40> [Papeisātun *si drv*] signature
PAPEISĀTAN ↑ Papeisātun *pc pt pa nom sg n* Popeisāton 73
PAPEISĀTUN <132> [popeisauns 111] to write (smth concrete)
PAPEISĀTUN SI <132> [pasirašyti, parakstīties MK] to sign (up)
PAPEISĀWUNS ↑ Papeisātun *pc pt ac nom sg m* popeisauns 111
PAPEKĀI ↑ Papekātun *ps* 3 popeckuwi 41
PAPEKĀTAJS <32> [Papekātun *drv*] patron (trustee)
PAPEKĀTUN <132> [popekūt 81] to look after, take care of, be warden to
PAPĒRGIMI <52> [Pērgimi *drv*] subspecies
PAPĪDIS <40> [Papīmpis + Pīda + papēdē] foot (pedestal, base), pedestal
PAPILNIMINIS *aj* <25> [Papilnintun *drv*, Paklausīminis MK] additional
PAPILNINSNA <45> [Papilnintun *drv*] replenishment
PAPILNINTUN <85> [Pīlns *drv* GIN] to add, supplement, replemish
PAPĪMPIS <40> [Papinipis E 444] saddle-rug
PAPĪRAN <35> [paper MK] paper
PAPĪRAS *gen attr* [Papīran *drv*] paper *attr*
PAPĪRIKAN *dm* <35> [Papīran *drv*] paper *dm*
PAPLATTINTUN <85> [Plattintun *drv*] to spread smth (disseminate) *tr*,
 PAPLATTINTUN SI [Paplattintun *drv*] to spread *i*
PAPPANS ↑ Paps *acc pl* Pappans 85
PAPRESNĀ <46> [Paprestwei *drv*] resolution
PAPRESTAMAI *ps* 1 *pl* [poprestemmai 65] we understand
PAPRESTUN <93> [poprestemmai 65] to understand, **decide, resolve**
PAPS <32> [Paps 111] parson, church rector

PARADĪZAN <35> [Paradies MK] paradise
PARALLALS <25> [parallel MK] parallel
PARĀMETERIS <40> [Parameter MK] parameter
PA RĀNKAI *av* [MK] at hand
PARĒISĀ <45> [Parēske DIA + Ristun + perrēist 89 MK] sandal, slingback
PARĒISEI *op* [Pareyse II 9] let come
PARĒISKA <45> [Parēisa + Parēske DIA MK] bast-shoe
PARĒITWEI ↑ Peritwei Pareyse II 9
PAREJĪNGISKAI ↑ Perejīngiskai pareiīngiskai 119
PARĪZI <52> [Pariser MK] Paris
PARLAMĒNTARISMUS <32> [Parlamentarismus MK] parliamentary system
PARLAMĒNTĀRS <32> [parlamentaras MK] member of the parliament (MP)
PARLAMĒNTI <52> [parlament MK] parliament
PĀRPALS <32> [Prapolis E 747] hoopoe
PĀRSISTIN *n* <37> [Prastian E 686] piglet
PĀRTIJA <45> [Partie DIA MK] party
PARTĪKELI <52> [Partikel MK] particle
PARTIZĀNTS <56> [Partisan, partyzant MK] guerilla
PAS *prp acc* [poskails MBS MK] after (behind), behind
PASALLINTUN <85> [Pasaltwei *drv* MK] to freeze *tr*
PASALTWEI <89> [Passals, saltwei *drv* MK] to freeze over, up
PASEGĪWINGI *av* [posegģiwingi 91] subordinately
PASERRIJA <45> [Passeria, Serija DK, *Serija VM] Paseria (Pasłęka)
PASĪWAN <35> [Passive MK] passive voice
PASIWITĀTI <52> [Passivität MK] passivity
PASIWĪTWEI <134> [Siwitwei *drv*] to turn grey (to grizzle)
PASĪWS *aj* <25> [passively MK] passive
PASKI <52> [Paßch DIA MK] Easter
PASKULĀI ↑ Paskulitun *ps* 3 paskollē 91
PASKULĀIS ↑ Pasku litun *ip* 2 *sg* Poskuleis 91
PASKULĪTUN <134a> [paskuliton 87] to admonish, exhort
PASPĀRTINTUN <85> [pospartint 119] to strengthen
PASPĪTUN *tr* <120> [Spitwei MK] to overtake, run down, catch up with,
PASPĪTWEI *i* to catch (be in time), be in time, have time (to, for)
PASS <32> [Pass MK] passport
PASSALS <32> [Passalis E 57] frost

PASSUNS <32> [Passons E 181] stepson
PASTĀ <46> [Pasto E 494] shawl
PASTAGGIS <40> [Pastagis E 443] crupper (a harness)
PASTĀI ↑ Pastātwei *pt 3* postāi 75
PASTĀNA ↑ Pastātwei *ps 3* postānai 49
PASTANGA <45> [Stengtun MK] effort
PASTĀNIMAI ↑ Pastātwei *ps 1 pl* postānimai 113₂₁
PASTĀSEI ↑ Pastātwei *ps 2 sg* postāsei 105₃
PASTATĪNSNA <45> [Pastatīntun *drv*] order (booking)
PASTATĪNTUN <85> [Statīntun + bestellen MK] to order (to place an order)
PASTĀTWEI <110> [postātwei 63] to become
PASTAŪTWEI <144> [Pastauton 77] to fast (keep the fast)
PASTĀWS <32> [Pastowis E 456] woollen cloth
PASTĀWUNS ↑ Pastātwei *pc pt ac* postāuns 131
PASTENĪKS <32> [Pastenick Gr] fast
PASTIPPAN *av (aj n)* [postippan 71] entirely, completely
PASTIPS *aj <25>* [postippin 45] entire, whole
PASUPRIS *nom pl f <52>* [Passupres E 225] shelf (board, rack)
PASUPTWEI <85> [Passupres E 225 VM] to rock (sway)
PASWĀIKSTINA ↑ Paswāikstintwei *ps 3* poswāigstinai 133
PASWĀIKSTINTWEI <85> [poswāigstinai 133] to shine (for a while)
PAT [pat MK] namely, same
PATABBELIS <40> [Potabel, Pa + Tabelle, Tappali MK] sacristan (sexton in
Lithuania Minor up to 1724)
PATALS <32> [Patols DK VM] Potollo
PATAUKINNUNS ↑ Pataukīntun *pc pt ac nom sg m* potaukinnons 115
PATAUKĪNSNA <45> [potaukinsnas 121₁₁] promise
PATAUKĪNSNAN ↑ Pataukīnsna *acc sg* potaukīnsnan 95
PATAUKĪNSNAS ↑ Pataukīnsna *gen sg* potaukinsnas 121₁₁
PATAUKĪNTAN ↑ Pataukīntun *pc pt pa acc* potaukinton 119
PATAUKĪNTUN <85> [potaukinnons 115] to promise
PATĀWELIS <40> [Patowelis E 179] stepfather
PATEIKĀTUN <132> [poteikūns 121] to create
PATEIKĀWUNS ↑ Pateikātun *pc pt ac* poteikūns 121
PATEĪSI <52> [Teīsi + pagarba MK] respect, reverence
PATIKĀTS *pc pt pa <69>* [patickots I 7] produced

PATIKINNUNŠ ↑ Patikintun *pc pt ac* potickinnunš 115
PATIKĪNTUN <85> [potickinnunš 115] to make (produce), produce
PATĪKRINSNĀ <46> [Patikrintun *drv*] specification (itemizing)
PATĪKRINTUN <85> [Tikrintun *drv*] to specify (itemize)
PATRIARCHĀTAN <35> [Patriarchat MK] patriarchate
PATRIĀRCHIS <32> [Patriarch MK] patriarch
PATRĪMPUS <32> [Potrympo VT VM] Patrimp (deity of streaming water)
PATRŌNI <52> [cartridge MK] (rifle) cartridge
PATRŪILI <52> [Patrouille MK] patrol
PATTINISKU <49> [pattiniskun I 5] marriage
PATTINISKWAN ↑ Pattinisku *acc* pattiniskun I 5
PATTINTUN <85> [pattiniskun I 5 *drv* MK] to marry
PATTINUNŠ <68> **SI** [verheiratet] married *m*
PATTINUSI <68> **SI** *f* [Pattintun *si drv*] married *f*
PĀULI *nom sg m* <54> [Pauli 63₃] Paul
PAUPICĪRS <32> [Unteroffizier MK] sergeant, corporal
PĀUSAINS *aj* <25> [Pāusan *drv*] half (consisting of halves), half-and-half
(inconsequent)
PĀUSAN *n* <35> [pausan 115] side, [MK] page
PĀUSEWINGIS *aj* <27> [Pāusan *drv*] side *attr*, secondary, subordinate
PĀUSISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [Pāusan MK] partial (one-sided)
PĀUSISKU <49> [Pāusiskas MK] partiality (inequity)
PAUSTAKĀIKAN *n* <35> [Paustocaicia E 654] wild horse
PAUSTĀKATA <45> [Paustocatto E 665] wildcat
PAUSTAKŪILIS <40> [Paustakāikan *drv* + Wildschwein, mežakuilis] wild
boar
PĀUSTAN <35> [Pāusts *drv* MK] emptiness
PĀUSTAUSNĀ <46> [Pāustautwei *drv*] poaching
PĀUSTAUTAJŠ <32> [Pāustautwei *drv*] poacher
PĀUSTAUTWEI <143> [wildern MK] to poach
PĀUSTISKAS *aj* <25> [Pāusts *drv*] wild
PĀUSTISKU <49> [Pāustiskas *drv*] ferity
PĀUSTRI <52> [Paustre E 624] wilderness, desert
PĀUSTRINIŠ <32> [Pāustri *drv* GIN] hermit, loner, recluse (loner)
PĀUSTŠ *aj* <26> [Pausto(catto) E 665 VM] wild, empty
PĀUTŠ <32> [paute Gr] egg

PAWAIDINNA ↑ Pawaidīntun *ps 3* powaidinne 6314
 PAWAIDINNAITI ↑ Pawaidīntun *ip 2 pl* powaidinneiti 97
PAWAIDĪNTUN <85> [Powaidint 17] to show, point to, demonstrate
 PAWAĪSENIN ↑ Pawaīsenis *acc* powaisemnen 73
PAWAĪSĒNIS <40> [Powaisennis 91] conscience
PAWAĪSĒNISKAS <25> [Pawaīsenis *drv*] conscientious
PAWAIṬĀTAJS <32> [Pawaiṭātwei *drv*] adviser
PAWAIṬĀTWEI <132> [Waiṭātun + patarti MK] advise
PAWAKĪSNĀ <46> [Powackīсна 99] banns, declaration
PAWAKĪTUN <134> [Powackīсна 99 *drv*] to announce, declare
PAWĀRGAUSNĀ <46> [Pawārgautwei *drv*] regret
PAWĀRGAUTWEI <143> [pawargan 63 MK] to repent (regret), regret
PAWĀRGEWINGISKAS *aj nom sg m* **<25>** [powargewingiskan 57]
 miserable, hard (difficult)
PAWĀRGS <32> [pawargan 63] regret
PAWĀRGSĒNIS <40> [powargennien 115] tiredness, fatigue
PAWĀRGTWEI <85> [Wārgtwei + pawargan 63 MK] to grieve, sorrow
PAWARTĪNTUN <85> [Wartīntun *drv*] to turn *tr*, **PAWARTĪNTUN SI**
 [Pawartīntun *drv*] to turn *i*
PAWARTĪSNĀ <46> [powartīsnan 63] conversion (mending)
PAWARTS <32> [Pawartīntun + powrót MK] turn (turning-point), turn-off
 PAWĒRPJAITI ↑ Pawērptun *ip 2 pl* powiērptei 95
PAWĒRPTUN <75b> [powiērpt 107] to abandon
 PAWĒRPUNS ↑ Pawērptun *pc pt ac* powiērpuns 101
PAWĒRTINTUN <85> [Wērts + bewerten MK] to appreciate
PAWĪDA <45> [Widātun *drv*] view (prospect)
 PAWĪRPAN ↑ Pawīrps *acc* (grunt)powīrpun 118
PAWĪRPINGIS *aj* **<27>** [powīrpingin 109] free
PAWĪRPINGISKU <49> [Pawīrpingis *drv*] liberty, freedom
PAWĪRPINTAJS <32> [Pawīrpintun *drv*] liberator
PAWĪRPINTUN <85> [Pawīrps *drv*] to liberate
PAWĪRPS *aj* **<25>** [powīrps 95] free
 PAWĪSTINS ↑ Pawīsts *acc pl* poweistins 103
PAWĪSTS *nom sg f* **<58>** [powijstin 27] thing
PAWUŅDISKAS *aj* **<25>** [Undan *drv*, Powunden ON MK] underwater
PAZĀRTS *nom sg f* **<58>** [Passortis E 334] poker (rake)

PAZENTLIN <35a> [Zentlin + požymis MK] feature, mark (feature)

PAZENTLITUN <138> [Zentlitun *drv* MK] to mark (to put a sign), sign (to mark)

PAZINĀTS ↑ Pazinātun *pc pt pa* posinnāts 125

PAZINĀTUN <85> [posinnat 65₂₁] to recognize, acknowledge

PAZINNA ↑ Pazinātun *ps 1 sg* posinna 67₁₈

PAZINNIMAI ↑ Pazinātun *ps 1 pl* Posinnimai 29

PAZZULS *nom sg f <58> [Passoles E 79] nape of the neck*

PEDAGŪGIKI <52> [Pädagogik MK] pedagogy

PEDAGŪGINI <50> [Pedagōgs *drv*] educationist woman

PEDAGŪGISKAS *aj nom sg m <25> [pädagogisch MK] educational, pedagogic*

PEDAGŪGS <32> [Pädagog MK] educationist man

PĒILIS <40> [peile Gr] knife

PEISĀI ↑ Peisātun *ps 3* peisāi 73

PEISĀIMAŠĪNI <52> [Schreibmaschine MK] typewriter

PEISĀIMINS *aj <25> [Peisātun + Paklausīmins MK] writing, written*

PEISĀISTALS <36> [Peisāimašīni + Schreibtisch, rakstāmgalds WE] desk (writing desk)

PEISĀLANIKS <32> [Peisāli *drv*] clerk, scribe (clerk), copyist

PEISĀLI <52> [peisālei 89] Script, official letter, official paper, note (small written letter)

PEISĀLIN ↑ Peisāli *acc* peisālin 111

PEISĀLINGIS *aj <27> [Peisāli *drv*] literate*

PEISĀLINGISKU <49> [Peisāli *drv*] literacy

PEISĀLISTA <45> [Peisāli MK] writings (all documents of a written language)

PEISĀTAJS <32> [Peisātun *drv*] writer

PEISĀTAN ↑ Peisātun *pc pt pa n* peisāton 105

PEISĀTUN <132> [peisāi 73] to write

PĒISMEN <63> [peisāi 73 + pisač: pismo, pismena MK, GK] letter

PEKKU ↑ Pekku *dat sg n* Pecku 85

PEKKU *n <44> [Pecku 41] cattle*

PEKŪRI <52> [Peccore E 329] baker *f*

PEKŪRIS <40> [Peccore E 329 + Tukūris *drv*] baker *m*

PELANNA <45> [Pelanno E 223] hearth

PELANNI <52> [Pelanne E 37] ash

PELDĪTUN <134> [peldiuns 43] to acquire
 PELDĪWUNS ↑ Pelditun *pc pt ac* peldiuns 43
PELĒ <53> [Pele E 710] hen-harrier (ring-tail)
PELĒ <53> [Pelemaygis E 712 VM] mouse
PELĪJAN <35> [Pelitwei + pelējai MK] mould
PELĪMAIGIS <40> [Pelemaygis E 712] windhover (kestrel)
PELĪTS *aj <25>* [Pelitwei + Saūlits, *verschimmel-t* MK] mouldy
PELĪTWEI <134a> [pelēti + pelēt + plešn MK] to mould
PELKI <50> [Pelky E 287] swamp, marsh
PELKIS <40> [Pelkis E 475] coarse overcoat
PELKS *aj <36>* [Pelkis E 475 VM] ashen, ashy
PELLAKS <32> [Pellekis E 202] gable, roof-ridge
PELLIS *nom pl f <53>* [Peles E 111] muscles of the upper arm
PĒLWĀ <46> [Pelwo E 279] chaff
PĒMPĒ <53> [Peepe E 751] peewit
PĒNKDESIMTS <58> [Pēnkei MK] fifty
PENKDESĪMTS *ord <26>* [Pēnkdesimts *drv*] fiftieth
PĒNKEI *crd <27>* [Piēncts 31 VM] five
PĒNKEREI <27> [Pēnkerei + piēcioro MK] five (as a group), (+ *pl tantum*)
 [penkeri MK] five
PĒNKERINSUN [TN MK dangonsuen] to five, five persons together
PĒNKETA <45> [Warto E 210 + penketas MK] five of, of five...
PĒNKNADESIMT *crd* [Aīnadesimt, Pēnkei MK] fifteen
PENKNADESĪMTS *ord <26>* [PēnknaDESimt *drv*] fifteenth
PĒNKSIMTA [Warto E 210, Pēnketa MK] five hundreds
PENKSĪMTS *ord <26>* [Pēnksimta *drv*] five hundredth
 PENKTĀ ↑ Pēnkts *nom sg f* Pienctā 53
PĒNKTS *ord nom sg m <69>* [Piēncts 31] fifth
 PENNINGA ↑ Pennings “*ptv*” peņega BPT
PENNINGĀI <36> [penningans 33 *drv*] money
PENNINGŠ <32> [peņega BPT] penny (Pfennig)
PĒNPALA <45> [Penpalo E 770] quail
PENSNĒ, *gen sg pensnes, nom, dat, acc sg/pl pensnē* [Pincenez MK] pincenez
PĒNTNIKS <32> [Pentinx E 22] Friday
PENTS *f <58>* [Pentis E 147] heel
PĒR *pcl* [by 69] too

PĒR *prp acc* [per 39, pēr(stans) 73] for, [Perlauken ON] behind, [per(ainan) 117] to be (become) smb, smth

PERĀĪNINTUN <85> [vereinigen MK] to unite smb, smth *tr*,
PERĀĪNINTUN SI [Perāīnintun *drv*] to unite *i*

PERARWI *av* [Perarwi 113] certainly, indeed

PERARWISKAI *av* [perarwiskai 43] certainly, indeed

PERAŪGTWEI <85> [Aūgtwei + [pertraūki 101] MK] to grow over

PERBĀNDA <45> [perbandan I 11 *drv*] temptation, [MK] test, probation

PERBĀNDA ↑ Perbandātun *ps* 3 perbānda 55

PERBĀNDAN ↑ Perbānda *acc f* perbandan I 11

PERBANDĀSNĀ <46> [Perbandātun *drv*] temptation, testing, examination

PERBANDĀSNAN ↑ Perbandasnā *acc* perbandāsnan 55

PERBANDĀTUN <142> [perbandāsnan 55, perbānda 55] to test, examine,
check up

PERBILĪSNĀ <46> [Perbilitun *drv*] refusal; dissuasion

PERBILĪTUN <134a> [Perbilliton 55] to reject, repudiate; to dissuade,

PERBILĪTUN SI [Perbilitun *drv*] to runaround, excuse oneself
(runaround)

PĒRDĀ <46> [pērdin 85 VM] fodder

PĒRDAN ↑ Perdā *acc sg f* pērdin 85

PERDĀSĀ <46> [perdāsai 33] wares, commodity

PERDĀSAN ↑ Perdasā *acc* perdāisan 69₁₇

PERDĀSNĀ <46> [Perdātun *drv*] sale

PERDĀTAJA <45> [Perdātun *drv*] saleswoman

PERDĀTAJS <32> [Perdātun *drv*] salesman, seller

PERDĀTUN <118> [perdauns 69₁₆ *drv*] to sell

PERDĀWUNS ↑ Perdātun *pc pt ac* perdauns 69₁₆

PERDWIGUBĀSNĀ <46> [perdwibugūsnan 55 *drv*] despondency, dejection

PERDWIGUBĀSNAN ↑ Perdwigubasnā *acc* perdwibugūsnan 55

PERDWIGUBĀTWEI <132> [perdwibugūsnan 55] to despond

PERĒILAI ↑ Perēitwei *op (cn)* 3 pereīlai 49₁₈

PERĒIMAI ↑ Perēitwei *ps 1 pl* perēimai 63

PERĒIT ↑ Perēitwei *ps* 3 perēit 57

PERĒITWEI <116> [perēit 45] to come

PEREJĪNGIS *aj <27>* [pareiņgiskai 119 VM] future

PEREJĪNGISKAI *av* [pareiņgiskai 119] prospectively, for the future

PEREJĪNGISKU <49> [pareiņgiskai 119 MK] future
PERFEKTAN *no* <35> [Perfekt MK] perfect tense
PERĢĀBSNĀ <46> [Pergabtun *drv*] captivity
PERGABTINIKS <32> [Pergabtun *drv*] captive, prisoner of war
PERGABTUN <80b> [Gabtun *drv* MK] to take smb prisoner
PĒRGALWIS <40> [Pergalwis E 78] occiput, back of the head
PERĢĒRBUN <85> [Ģērbtun *drv*] to retell
PĒRGIMANS ↑ Pērgims *acc pl m* pērgimmans 41
PĒRGIMEI ↑ Pērgims *dat sg* pērgimie
PĒRGIMI <52> [pērgimnis 115²² MK] kind (sort), race (animal race), species, breed
PĒRGIMIS ↑ Pērgimi *gen sg f* pērgimnis 115²²
PĒRGIMS *m* <32> [pērgimmans 41] creature
PERGRĒNZTUN <71> [Grēnztun *drv*] to screw (tighten), twist (smth), – (*ēn acc*) to turn in (at), run (turn) in (at)
PERGRĒNZTUN 1 <71> [Grēnztun *drv*] to screw (tighten), twist (smth)
PERGRĒNZTUN 2 <71> (*ēn, prēi acc*) [Grēnztun *drv*] to turn in (at), run (turn) in (at)
PERGS <32> [pergas, prōg MK] boat gouged out of a log
PERĢŪBUNS ↑ Perēitwei *pc pt ac* perģūbons 43
PERIŌDI <52> [Periode MK] period
PERJAIS ↑ Perēitwei *ip 2 sg* Perģeis I 9
PERJĀSENIS <40> [Perjātwei *drv*] arrival (of / by bus, train or riding ahorse)
PERJĀSNĀ <46> [Perjātwei *drv*] coming back (by bus, train or riding ahorse)
PERJĀT ↑ Perjātwei *ps 3* perioth MBS
PERJĀTWEI <119> [perioth MBS] to drive home, ride back, arrive
PERKLĀNTAMAI ↑ Perklantītun *ps 1 pl* perklantemmai 35
PERKLANTĪSNĀ <46> [perklantīsnan 115⁶ *drv*] condemnation, damnation, malediction
PERKLANTĪSNAN ↑ Perklantisnā *acc* perklantisnā 115⁶
PERKLANTĪT ↑ Perklantītun *pc pt pa n* perklantīt 113] condemned, cursed
PERKLANTĪTAN ↑ Perklantīts *acc* perklantītun 43
PERKLANTĪTS ↑ Perklantītun *pc pt pa nom sg m* perklantīts 61
PERKLANTĪTUN <136> [perklantemmai 35] to betray
PERKLANTĪTUN <136> [perklantīsnan 115⁶ *drv*] to condemn
PERKLANTĪWUNS ↑ Perklantītun *pc pt ac nom sg m* perklantīuns 119

PERKŪNIJA *coll* <45> [Perkūms *drv* + perkūnija, Pērkona negaiss MK]
thunderstorm

PERKŪNS <32> [Percunis E 50] thunder, [Perkuno DK] Perkuno (Thunder God)

PERLĀĪSTUN <77> [Palaīda + perleisti MK] to transmit

PERLAMSENIS <40> [Perlamtun + Verbrechen MK] crime

PERLAMTUN <81b> [Lamtun *drv* + verbrechen MK] to transgress (infringe),
trespass

PERLĀNKE ↑ Perlāntwei *ps* 3 perlānkei 53

PERLĀNKIS <40> [perlencke DIA VM] levy of money

PERLĀNKSNA <46> (*ezze acc*) [Perlāntwei *drv*] dependence (on); (*prei acc*) belonging (to), being in possession (of)

PERLĀNKTWEI <75> (*ezze acc*) [perlānkei 53] to depend (on); (*prei acc*)
to belong (to)

PERLĀNKUS *aj* <31> (*ezze acc*) [Perlāntwei MK] dependently (on)

PERLAZĪNSNA <45> [Perlazīntun *drv*] edition

PERLAZĪNTAJS <32> [Perlazīntun *drv*] publisher

PERLAZĪNTUN <85> [Lazīntun + verlegen MK] to publish

PERLAZĪNTWI <52> [Perlazīntun *drv*] publishing house, publishers

PERLĪGINTUN <85> [leygenton II 9 + vergleichen MK] to compare

PERLIMĪS <38> [Perlamtun *drv* MK] criminal

PERLŪBA <45> [Salūba + Ver-lob- MK] betrothal

PERLŪBITUN <138> [Perlūba *drv*] to betroth

PERMAISĀTUN <132> [Maisātun + vermischen MK] to mix entirely

PERMEĀKTUN <71> *akkins* [užmerkti akis, aizvērt acis, zamkņāc oczy MK]
to close one's eyes

PĒRNAI *av* [Pērnas *drv*] last year

PERNAIKĪNTUN <85> [Naikīntun + perbilliton 55 + vernichten MK] to
annihilate, exterminate

PERNAIKĪNTUN <85> [Naikīntun *drv* + perbilliton 55 + vernichten MK] to
exterminate, annihilate, destruct

PĒRNS *aj* <25> [pernai + pērnas + fairns MK] last year's, of last year

PERŌNEWINGIS *aj* <27> [Perōni *drv*] public, social

PERŌNI <52> [perōni 103] community, company, [MK] society

PERŌNISKA ↑ Perōniskas *aj nom sg f* perōnisku 73

PERŌNISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [perōnisku 73 *drv*] common, communal

PERŌNISKU *no nom sg f* <49> [perōniskan 45] belonging, intercommunity;
[Perōnisku *drv*] association

PERŌNISKWAN ↑ Perōnisku *acc* perōniskan 45

PERPĒNDIKELS <32> [Perpendikel + perpendikuls MK] perpendicular

PERPETTAS *av* [perpettas 35] behind (smb's) back

PERPĪDA ↑ Perpīstun *ps 3* perpīdai 115, *pt 3* ↑ perpīdai 111₂₀

PERPILNISKU <49> [Pērpilns *drv*] redundancy

PERPILNS *aj* <26> [Pēr + Pilns + pārpilns MK] redundant

PERPĪSTS ↑ Perpīstun *pc pt pa* perpīsts 111

PERPĪSTUN <87> [perpīsts 111] to bring

PĒRPUSIN *av* [Pēr + Pussis + perpus MK] by half, in half, half-and-half

PERRĪSTUN <102> [perrēist 89] to tie up

PERRĪPTAJS <32> [Perrīptun *drv*] pursuer

PERRĪPTUN <75b> [Rīptwei + verfolgen MK] to pursue

PERSĀTWINTUN <85> [Sātwintun *drv*, vergnügen MK] to surfeit (glut)
smb, smth

PERSIRZDAUTWEI <143> [vermitteln, pośredniczyć MK] to intermediate

PERSKAJJINTUN <85> [Etskajjintun MK] to settle a newcomer

PERSKĪTWEI <120> [etskīmai 63 *drv*] to move in having come from another
place

PERSKRĀISENIS <40> [Perskrāistwei *drv*] arrival (by air)

PERSKRĀISNĀ <46> [Perskrāistwei *drv*] coming flying, arriving by air

PERSKRĀISTWEI <87> [Skrāistwei *drv*] to fly here, arrive by air, fly in

PERSŌNA <45> [persona, Person MK] person

PERSŌNIBI <52> [Persönlichkeit + Pagonbe E 795 + asmenybė, personība E
795] personality

PERSŌNISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [personally MK] personal

PERSŌNISKU <49> [Persōniskas *drv*] personalism, features of personality

PERSPĪTUN <120> [Spītwei MK] to outrun, excel, surpass

PERSTALĀI ↑ Persta litwei *ps 3* perstallē 87

PERSTALĪSNĀ <46> [perstallīsnas 85] guidance, leadership

PERSTALĪSNAS ↑ Perstališnā *gen sg f* perstallīsnas 85

PERSTALĪTWEI <134a> [perstallē 87₇ *drv*] to conduct, lead (conduct), head
(manage)

PERŠLŪZIMAI ↑ Peršlūziton *ps 1 pl* perschlūsīmai 559

PERŠLŪZISNA <45> [perschlūsīsnan 41] merit

PERŠĻŪZISNAN ↑ Peršlūzisna *acc* perschlūsisnan 41
PERŠĻŪZITUN <138> [perschlūsisnan 41 *drv*] to deserve
 PERŠĻŪZIWUNS ↑ Peršlūziton *pc pt ac* perschlūsiuns 55
 PERTENGINNUNS ↑ Pertengīntun *pc pt ac* pertengginons 115
 PERTENGĪNTAN ↑ Pertengīntun *pc pt pa* pertengninton 93
PERTENGĪNTUN <85> [pertengginons 115] to send here
PERTENĪTWEI <134> [pertenniuns 67 *drv*] to linger, retard (linger), be late
 PERTENĪWUNS ↑ Pertenitwei *pc pt ac* pertenniuns 67
PERTIKSNĀ <46> [Pertiktwei *drv*, Herkunft MK] origin
PERTIKTWEI <89> *ezze acc* [Tiktwei *drv*] to descend from, originate from
 PERTRAŪKI ↑ Pertraūktun *pt 3* pertraūki 101
PERTRAŪKTUN <75> [pertraūki 101] to stretch on (cover), pull on (cover)
PERTREPPENIKS <32> [Pertreptun *drv*] representative
PERTREPTUN <85> [vertreten MK] to represent
 PERTRĪNKTS <69> [pertrinctan 119] stubborn
PERTRĪNKTUN <97> [pertrinctan 119 VM] to knock down
PERWAIDINNAS [Perwaidīntun *si drv*] it seems (as if)
PERWAIDĪNSNA <45> [perwaidinsnans 69] example; for example **PREI**
PERWAIDĪNSNAN = p.p. [zum Beispiel MK]
 PERWAIDĪNSNANS ↑ Perwaidīnsna *acc pl* perwaidinsnans 69
PERWAIDĪNTUN SI <45> [perwaidinsnans 69 VM] to appear, seem (to be)
PERWAIDĪNTWEI <45> [perwaidinsnans 69 VM] to seem, look (as)
PERWALDĪSNĀ <46> [Perwaldītun *drv*] administration
PERWALDĪTAJS <32> [Perwaldītun *drv*] steward, administrator
PERWALDĪTUN <141> [Waldītun *drv* + verwalten MK] to administer
PERWĀNDRAUTWEI <143> [Wāndrautwei *drv*] to immigrate
PERWĀNDRAWENIKI <52> [Perwāndraweniks *drv*] asylant woman
PERWĀNDRAWENIKS <32> [Wāndrautwei *drv*] asylant man
PERWARTĪNTUN <85> (*en acc*) [wartint 35 MK] to transform smth (into)
 PERWEDĀI ↑ Perwedātun *ps 3* perweddā 55
PERWEDĀTAJS <32> [Perwedātun *drv*] seducer
PERWEDĀTUN <132> [perweddā 55] to seduce
 PERWEKKAMAI ↑ Perwektun *ps 1 pl* perweckammai 29
PERWEKTUN <85> [perweckammai 29 *drv*] to scorn
PERWESTUN <73> [Westun *drv*] to bring smb here by foot
PERWEZTUN <71> [Weztun *drv*] to transport smb, smth here

PERWIDĀNTS <29> [Perwidātwei *drv*] envious, jealous
PERWIDĀSNĀ <46> [Perwidātwei *drv*] envy, jealousy
PERWIDĀTAJS <32> [Perwidātwei *drv* MK] envier
PERWĪDĀTWEI <142> [Widātun *drv* + za-wišē/-z(d)rošē MK] to envy
PĒRWIJAS *nom pl f* <45> [Perwios E 281] chaff (after winnowing)
PERWŪKAUSNĀ <46> [Perwūkautun *drv*] invitation
PERWŪKAUTUN <143> [perwūkauns 45 *drv*] to call smb here, to invite
 PERWŪKAWUNS ↑ Perwūkautwei *pc pt ac* perwūkauns 45
 PERZŪRGAUI ↑ Perzūrgautun *ps 3* persurgauī 41
PERZŪRGAUTUN <143> [persurgauī 41] to supply, provide
PETĒ <53> [Pette E 104] shoulder
PETĪGISLA <45> [Pettegislo E 108] shoulder artery
PETS *f* <60> [Pettis E 104] shoulder-blade; [Pectis E 332] oven peel
PETTALKA <45> [peteliškē, Poppelka] butterfly
PĪBELI <52> ↑ Bībelis
 PĪDA ↑ Pīstun *ps 3* pīdai 89
PĪDAN *n* <35> [Pedan E 245] ploughshare
PĪDEI *nom pl m* <40> [Peadey E 482] socks
 PĪDIMAI ↑ Pīstun *ps 1 pl* pīdimai 35
PĪDIS *nom pl f* <52> [Pede DIA] yoke (shoulder-litter)
PĪKLI <52> [Picle E 730] field-thrush
PĪKTWEI <75> [Picle E VM] to peep (beep)
 PIKULLAI ↑ Pikuls 1 *nom pl* peckolle MBS
 PIKULLAS ↑ Pikuls 1 *gen sg* pickullas 51
 PIKULLIN ↑ Pikuls 1 *acc sg* pickullan 61
 PIKULLIN ↑ Pikuls 2 *acc sg* Pickullien 43
PIKULS 1 <32> [Pickūls 55] devil
PIKULS 2 <32> [Pyculs E 10] hell
PILĪNS <32> [Bürger + Pils + Kaimīns MK] citizen
PILLIGARBS <36> [piliakalnis, pilskalns MK] hill fort
PILLIN <35a> [pilti, ampalas, pilt, pili, pilas, Piltwei *drv* MK] flood, flow
 (rising tide)
 PILNAN ↑ Pilns *acc sg* pilnan 69
PILNIBI <52> [Pagūnibi MK] full moon
PĪLNINTUN <85> [erpilninaiti 105 *drv*] to fill
PILNS *aj* <26> [pilnan 69] full

PILS *f* <60> [Sassenpile ON VM] castle, fortress
PILTWEI <81a> [pilti, ampalas, pilt MK] to overflow
PĪMPA <45> [Papinipis E VM] penis
PINTEGA <45> [Pints MK] journey, travel, trip
PINTEGAŪNIKS <32> [Pintegaūtwei *drv*] traveller, wanderer
PINTEGAŪSNĀ <46> [Pintegaūtwei *drv*] wandering
PINTEGAŪTWEI <144> [Pintega MK] to travel, wander
PINTS *f* <58> [Pintys E 372] tinder, sponge
PINTS *m* <57> [Pintis E 799] way
PIPPELINS ↑ Pippelis *acc pl* Pippalins 107
PIPPELIS <40> [Pepelis E 706] bird
PIPPELKA *dm* <45> [Pipelko Gr] small bird
PĪRĀ <46> [pijrin 103 VM] community
PIRĀ <46> [Prio E 414] defence fencing
PIRAMĪDI <52> [Pyramide Nx] pyramid
PĪRGALS <32> [Pirgel DIA MK] whisky
PIRMĀI ↑ Pirmas *fpl* Pirmoi 47
PIRMĀIS ↑ Pirmas *pnl* Pirmois 27
PIRMANIN ↑ Pirmas *acc pnl* pirmannien 101 7
PIRMANIS ↑ Pirmas *pnl* pirmonnis 95
PIRMAS *ord* <26> [Pirmas I 5] first, **PREI PIRMAN** [zum ersten MK] first *av*
PIRMINISKU <49> [Pirmins *drv* MK] preference, priority
PIRMINIS <25> [Pirms *drv* + pirminis MK] primary
PIRSIDRĪMBIS <40> [Vorhang, Drīmbis MK] curtain
PIRSS *nom sg f* <58> [pirsdau 63 VM] front, front part
PĪRSTAN *n* <35> [Pirsten E 115] finger
PĪRSTINI <52> [Pirstan + Grawyne E 304 + pirštinē MK] glove
PĪRTS <58> [Pirt DIA MK] baths, bathhouse
PIRZDAMISTAN <35> [Vorstadt, przedmieście, priekšpilsēta MK] suburb
PIRZDAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [Perstlanstan E 215 VM MK] front
PIRZDAU *prp acc* [pirsdau 63] before, in front of, opposite
PIRZDAU *av* [Pirzdau MK] formerly, aforesite
PIRZDAUMANIS *aj pnl* <27> [Pirzdau + Panzdaumanis MK] previous, the former
PIRZDAUMS *aj* <25> [Pirzdau + Panzdaums MK] previous, former
PIRZDAUNĪKS <32> [przod(ek, Crix)t)nix MK] ancestor

PIRZDAUSĪNDANTS <29> [Vorsitzender MK] chairman, president
PIRZDAWIRDS <32> [Vorwort + priekšvārds MK] preface
PIRZDBITAI *av* [Pirzdas + Bitai, Pirzdlangstan MK] the day before yesterday
PIRZDLANGSTAN *n* <35> [Perstlanstan E 215] shutter
PIRZDPAŅZDAUMS *aj* <25> [Panzdaums + Pirzdlangstan MK] last but one, next to last
PIRZDPERNAI *av* [Pirzdas + Pērnai, Pirzdlangstan MK] the year before last
PISS <32> [Pistwis E 784 VM] dog
PISSEWIS <40> [Pistwis E 784] dog's fly (insect)
PISTUN 1 <102> [peisda Gr + Sompisinis E 340 MK] to grind (pound up), pound up
PISTUN 2 <102> [peisda Gr + Sompisinis E 340 MK] to fuck smb
PĪSTUN <73> [pijst 105] to carry
PĪWAMALTAN *n* <35> [Piwamaltan E 384] malt
PIWENĪKS <32> [Piwenitis E 385] malt draff
PĪWS <32> [Piwis E 383] beer
PĪZDĀ <46> [peisda Gr] vagina
PJĀUSĒ <53> [Peuse E 597] pine-tree
PJAŪTUN <111> [Piuclan E 547 + Gertepeawne ON VM MK] to cut, reap, mow
PJAŪWA <45> [Pjaūtun *drv* + pļauja MK] harvest (reaping)
PJŪKLIN *n* <35> [Piuclan E 547] sickle
PLACCIS <32> [Platz, plac PA] square (city plaza)
PLAĪNS <32> [Playnis E 521] steel
PLAKKAI <32> *pl* [Fleck, flaki GIN] sausage: entrails sausage
PLAKKAWINGI [Plack, Handplack DIA MK] suddenly
PLANDĪTWEI <134> [plandīt MK] to flutter (flitter), flitter, **PLANDĪTUN**
SI [plandīties MK] to fly (flutter), flutter (sway), sway (swing)
PLANNAUTUN <143> [plans MK] to plan, glide
PLANS <32> [plan MK] plan
PLĀNS <32> [plonis E 233] threshing-floor
PLASMENA <45> [Plasmeno E 148] resting base (flat) of the foot's sole
PLASS <25> [plasmeno < ples- VM] flat *aj*
PLASSAN <35> [Plass *drv*] facet, plane
PLĀSTERIS <40> [Pläster DIA MK] milk skin
PLĀSTI <52> [Ploaste E 491] bed-sheet, linen-sheet

PLATĪSNĀ <46> [Platīwei *drv*] payment
PLATĪTWEI <137> [plateis Gr] to pay
PLATTI <52> [plate MK] plate (panel), slab (panel)
PLATTIBI <52> [Plattus *drv* GIN] space (area)
PLATTINTUN <85> [Plattus *drv*] to widen smth *tr*, **PLATTINTUN SI**
<85> [Plattintun *drv*] to widen (broaden) *i*, broaden *i*
 PLATTIS ↑ Plattitwei *ip* 2 *sg* plateis Gr
PLATTISKU <49> [Plattus *drv*] area (dimensions)
PLATTU <44> [Plattus *drv* MK] width
PLATTUS *aj* <31> [platus + plašs + Gr. platús + p̄laski MK] broad, wide
PLĀŪDAN <35> [Plauden + plūdi JG MK] deluge
PLĀUGZDA <45> [Plauxdine E 488 VM] feather, plume (feather)
PLĀUGZDINI <52> [Plauxdine E 488] feather-bed
PLĀUTEI <40> [Plauti E 126 MK] lungs
PLIKKAUTAJŠ <32> [Plikkautwei *drv* + Plikauter MK] pauper
PLIKKAUTWEI <143> [Pliks + Plikauer DIA MK] to live in poverty
PLIKS *aj* <25> [Plicka Bartha DK] bald
PLĪNKSNI <52> [Plinxne E 342] scone
PLĪNS 1 *f* <60> [Pleynis E 38] flake-ashes
PLĪNS 2 *f* <60> [Pleynis E 75] meninx
PLINTI <52> [gun + flinta MK] rifle
PLIPS <32> [Flibb, Phlipp DIA MK] flibb (hot beer with egg and lemon)
PLĪSKĒ <53> [Pleske E 253] breast-piece (a harness)
PLŪGS <32> [Plugis E 243] plough
PLŪŠ [plus MK] plus
PLŪSAN <35> [Plus MK] plus
PLŪSTUN <94> [plūsti, plūst, Plauden MK] to deluge, flood
PLUŠKĪTWEI <136> [pluschen DIA + pliuškēti MK] to chat
PLŪTWAN <35> [Plūtwei, šūtwan + p̄letwa MK] fin
PLŪTWEI <113> [plyti, plauti MK] to swim
PLUWIKS <32> [plūtwei *drv*, Šuwiks, Schwimmer MK] swimmer, float
 (swimmer)
PŌEMAN <35> [Poem MK] poem
PŌETESI <52> [Poet + Prinzessin MK] poetess
PŌETS <32> [poet MK] poet
PŌEZIJA <45> [Poesie MK] poetry

PŌLI <52> [Polen MK] Poland
PŌLIBI <52> [Pōlis *drv*] Polish features
PŌLICAJA <45> [Polizei MK] police
PŌLICISKAS *nom sg m <25>* [polizeilich MK] police *attr*
PŌLICISTS <32> [Polizist MK] policeman
PŌLINI <50> [Pōlis *drv*] Pole woman
PŌLIS <40> [Pole MK] Pole man
PŌLISKAN <35> [Pōliskas + Polisch MK] Polish language
PŌLISKAS *aj nom sg m <25>* [Pōlis *drv*] Polish
PŌLITIKERINI <50> [Pōlitikeris *drv*] politician woman
PŌLITIKERIS <40> [Politiker MK] politician man
PŌLITIKI <52> [Politik MK] politics, policy
PŌLITISKAS *aj nom sg m <25>* [politisch MK] political
PŌRTS <42> [lat. portus, ūs MK] port (computer)
POSTPŌZICIŌNI <52> [Postposition MK] postposition
PŌTENCIALIN <35a> [Potential MK] potential
PŌZEWS <32> [Posew DIA MK] reprimand, reprehension
PŌZICIŌNI <52> [position MK] position
p.p. = **PREI PERWAIDĪNSNAN** [zum Beispiel MK] for example
PRA *prp acc* [pra 51] through
PRABILĪSENIŠ <40> [Prabilitun *drv*] nickname, name of an animal
PRABILĪTUN <134a> *per* (*acc*) [Bilītun *drv* GIN] to dub (give a name),
give a (nick)name
PRĀBŪTISKAI *av* [prābutskai 63] eternally
PRĀBŪTISKAI ↑ Prābutiskas *dat sg f* prabuskai 43
PRĀBŪTISKAN ↑ Prābutiskas *acc sg* prābutskan 45 6
PRĀBŪTISKAS *aj nom sg m* [Prābutiskas 117₁₆] eternal
PRĀBŪTISKAS ↑ Prābutiskas *gen sg* prabuskas 117₇
PRĀBŪTISKU *no nom sg f <49>* [prābutskan 43₁₁] eternity
PRĀBŪTISKWAN ↑ Prābutisku *acc* prābutskan 43₁₁
PRAĒISENIŠ <40> [Enēisenis MK] passage, transition
PRAĒITWEI <116> [Ēitwei + Praēisenis MK] to go through, pass
PRAĒIWIŅISKAS <25> [Praēitwei *drv* MK] transient
PRAGERTUN <80> [Pragertun *drv*] to eat up, consume
PRĀGLIS <41> [Proglis E 224] kindling-wood
PRAGŪBIŅISKU <49> [Parejīngisku + pergūbons 43 + przeszłość MK] past

PRAIĻGINTAJS <32> [Prailgintun *drv*] prolongerer
PRAIĻGINTUN <85> [ilgs *drv*] to prolong
PRAĪMTUN <71> [īmt 99] to pierce
PRĀIZUS <32> [Preis MK] prize
PRAJĀTENIKS <32> [Prajāts *drv*] matchmaker
PRAJĀTS <32> [Freite DIA, frijāde MK] matchmaking
PRAJĀTUN <132> [Prajāts MK] to match (propose smb as a spouse)
PRAKĀISNĀ <46> [prakāisnā 105] sweat
 PRAKĀISNAN ↑ Prakāisnā *acc* prakāisnā 105
PRAKĀRTS <32> [Pracartis E 230] trough
PRAKĪRSTUN <86> [Kīrstun *drv*, prakīrsti] to hew through, hack through,
 rupture *tr* (stave in), beat in
PRAKSENIKS <32> [Praksis MK] practitioner
PRAKSIS *nom sg f* <58> [practice MK] practice
PRAKTISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [practically MK] practical
 PRALĀITAN ↑ Pralāitun *pc pt pa n* pralieiton 75
PRALĀITUN <106> [pralieiton 75 *drv*] to shed (effuse), spill (shed)
PRALAWĪNGIS *aj* <27> [Prāli *drv*] holey
PRĀLĪ *nom sg f* <51> [Noseproly E 86 VM] hole
PRALĪNI <52> [Praline MK] chocolate (1 piece of chocolates)
PRĀLISKAI *av* <25> [Prāliskas *drv*] all through
PRĀLISKAS *aj* <25> [Prāli *drv*] perforating, in-and-out, leading (going) through
PRALĪZTWEI <78> [Līztwei *drv*] (*kīrsa* *acc*) to get (climb) (over), (*pra*
acc) to get (creep) (through)
PRAMADLIN *n* <35> [Pra madlin 91] intercession
PRAMADLĪTUN <140> (*per* *acc*) [Pra madlin 91] to intercede (for)
PRANAUKTAUTWEI <143> [Naktautwei] to spend the night, stay overnight
PRANCŌZINI <50> [Prancōzis *drv*] Frenchwoman
PRANCŌZIS <40> [Franzose + Matrōzi MK] Frenchman
PRANCŌZISKAN <35> [Prancōziskas *drv* + Französisch] French language
PRANCŌZISKAS <25> [Prancōzis *drv*] French
PRANKRĪKI <52> [Frankreich + Rīki MK] France
PRAVALSNĀ <46> [Prapaltwei *drv*] fading, disappearing
PRAVALTWEI <85> [aupallai 107, prapulti, przepaść MK] to disappear, get
 lost, fade away
PRAVŪTUN <113> [Pūtun *drv*] to drink (property, etc.), drink away

PRASĪSENIS <40> [Prsītun *drv*] question
PRASĪTUN <139> [prašyti + prasīt + prosić MK] to ask
PRASKAJJINTUN <85> [Etskajjintun MK] to resettle smb
PRASKATĪTWEI <142> [Skatītwei *drv*] to advance, move further *i*
PRASKĪTWEI <120> [etskīmai 63 *drv*] to resettle *i*
PRASPĪLISNA <45> [Praspīlitun *drv*] defeat (loss)
PRASPĪLITAJŠ <32> [Praspīlitun *drv*] loser
PRASPĪLITUN <133> [verspielen MK] to lose (be defeated)
PRASSAN *n* <35> [Prassan E 266] millet
PRASSELI <52> [Prassel DIA MK] garden strawberry
PRASTS *aj* <25> [prasts, prastas < prosty MK] simple
PRASWĀIKSTISTA <45> [Durchlaucht + prakilnybė MK] Serene Highness
PRĀTAN ↑ Prāts *acc sg m* prātin 51
PRATĀRTWEI <92> [Tārin 105, pratarti MK] to get into conversation, begin
to speak
PRATENNIS <40> [*Prōtenis < prōts/ prāts ? MK] Brodeno
PRATREPTUN <85> (*kīrsa acc*) [Treptwei + prawedduns 119 MK] to
overpass (overstep)
PRĀTS <57> [prātin 51 *drv*] decision, idea, [prātin 51 MK] conception
PRAWEDDUNS ↑ Prawestun *pc pt ac* prawedduns 119
PRAWERĒI *imp pt* [prewerīngiskan 41 MK] it was necessary to
PRAWERĪNGIS *aj* <27> [prewerīngiskan 41 VM] necessary, needful, useful
PRAWERĪNGISKU *no nom sg f* <49> [prewerīngiskan 41 *drv*] necessity,
usefulness
PRAWERĪNGISKWAN ↑ Prawerīngisku *acc* prewerīngiskan 41
PRAWERĪSNĀ <46> [prewerīsnan 53] necessities, needs
PRAWERĪSNAN ↑ Prawerīsnā *acc* prewerīsnan 53
PRAWERĪTWEI <134> [prewerīsnan 53 VM] to be necessary to, *imp* to be to
PRAWERRU *av* [prewerīngiskan 41 MK] necessarily
PRAWERRU *imp ps* [prewerīngiskan 41 MK] is is necessary to, one should ...
PRAWERRUS *aj* <31> [prewerīngiskan 41 VM] necessary, needful, useful
PRAWESTUN <73> [prawedduns 119 MK] to transfer, carry over, – (*pra*
acc) [prawedduns 119 *drv*] to take smb across smth
PRAWĪDĀTUN <141> [Widātun *drv*] to foresee
PRAWĪDEUTUN <143> [Prawīdis *drv*] to prophesy
PRAWĪDIS <40> [Prophet + pravietis + Pra + Widātun MK] prophet

PRAWĪDISKAS *aj nom sg m <25>* [Prawids *drv*] prophetic
 PRAWILLA ↑ Prawiltun *pt 3* prowela(din) I 13
PRAWILLANIKS <32> [Prawilsnā *drv*] traitor
PRAWILSNĀ <46> [Prawiltun *drv*] betrayal
 PRAWILTS ↑ Prawiltun *pc pt pa* prawilts 75
PRAWILTUN <126> [prowela(din) I 13] to betray, disappoint,
PRAWILTUN SI (*ēn dat*) [Prawiltun *drv*] to be disappointed (in)
PRAWŪRISKU <49> [Wūriskas *drv*] antiquity
PRAWŪRS *aj <26>* [Prosenovē + WŪrs MK] ancient
PREDDIKAUSNA <45> [preddikausnan 29] sermon, preachment
 PREDDIKAUSNAN ↑ Preddikausna *acc* preddikausnan 29
PREDDIKAUTWEI <143> [preddikausnan 29 *drv*] to preach
 PREDDIKERINS ↑ Preddikeris *acc pl* Predickerins 17
PREDDIKERIS <40> [Predickerins 17] preacher
PREDIKĀTAN <35> [Prädikat MK] predicate
PREFIKSAN [Präfix MK] prefix
PRĒI *prp acc* [prei 45] at, by (near), beside (near), [prei 79] to
PREIARTUWI <52> [Preartue E 249] plough-knife
PREIBILĪSNĀ <46> [preibillisnā 61₇] promise
 PREIBILĪSNAS ↑ Preibilisnā *nom pl f* preibillisnai 61₆
PREIBILĪTUN <134a> [preibillisnā 61₇ *drv*] to promise
PREIBŪWITAN <35> [Būwitan + piebūve + priestatas MK] penthouse (annex),
 out-house
PRĒIDĀ <46> [Preidātun + Sando E 200 MK] supplement, appendix
PREIDĀSNĀ <46> [Preidātun *drv*] addition
PREIDĀTUN <118> (*prei acc*) [sendāuns 109 + prijungti MK] to add (to),
 attach (to), annex (to), supplement (to), append (to), **PREIDĀTUN**
SI (*prei acc*) [Preidātun *drv*] to join *i*
PREIDRŪKTINTUN <85> (*prei acc*) [drūkts *drv*] to fix (to), fasten (to)
PREIĒIMININTUN <85> [preiēimins *drv* Nx] to make accessible
PREIĒIMINISKU <49> [Preiēimins *drv*] accessibility
PREIĒIMINS *aj <25> [Preiētwei + enimumne 91 + poklausīmanas 57 MK]
 accessible
PREIĒISENIS <40> [Preiētwei + Zutritt MK] access
PREIĒITWEI <116> [Ēitwei *drv*] to approach
PREIGĒRBTWEI <75b> [preigērbt 27] to recount smth to be learnt*

PREIGĒRDAUI ↑ Preigērdautun *ps* 3 preigerdawi 39

PREIGĒRDAUTUN <143> [preigerdawi 39] to promise

PRĒIGIMI <52> [prēigimnis 115₂₁ VM] nature (character)

PRĒIGIMIS ↑ Prēigimi *gen* prēigimnis 115₂₁

PREIGLABTUN <80b> [Glabtun *drv*] to press (to), cuddle *tr* (to), **PREI-**

GLABTUN SI [Preiglabtun *drv*] to press oneself (to), cuddle *i* (to)

PREILGEWINGIS <27> [Preiilgintwei <85>] dull (bore), bore (dull)

PREILGEWINGISKU <49> [Preilgewingis *drv*] boredom, tedium

PREILGINAUTWEI <143> [Preiilgintun *drv*] to have a tedious time

PREILGINTWEI <85> [Iļgs *drv* + prailgt, langweilen, garlaciġs MK] to bore

(make smb bored of), bother

PREI KĀIRAI *av* [Kāirs + preitickray I 9 MK] at the left, the left

PREIKAKĪNTUN SI <85> (*prēi acc*) [Kakīntun *drv*] to get (to)

PRĒIKALS <32> [Preitalis E 517] anvil

PREIKALTUN <85> [Kaltwei *drv*] to nail down (to), nail up (to)

PREIKANSTUN <87> [Kanstun MK] to bite one's tongue, have a bite (snack)

PREIKĀUSINTUN SI <85> (*prēi acc*) [Kāusintun *drv*] to touch

PRĒIKENI <52> [Freiken DIA MK] princess

PREĪKIN *av* [I 5 preiken] against (contra), contra

PRĒI KITAN [GIN] besides, by the way

PREIKLAŪTUN <144> [Klaūtun + lock MK] to lock up

PREILAIKĀTUN <142> [preilaikūt 47] to set forth (instructing)

PREILĀNGUS *aj nom sg m <31> [preitlāngus 87] gentle, polite*

PRĒILIGA <45> [Preiilīgintun *drv*] parabola (simile)

PREILĪGINSNA <45> [Preiilīgintun *drv*] equation, likening

PREILĪGINTUN <85> [Perlīgintun MK] to parallel, equate, liken

PREILIPĪNTUN <85> (*prei acc*) [Liptwei *drv*] to stick (glue) smth (to)

PREIMESTUN <72> [vorwerfen + pārmeš + primesti MK] to reproach

PREIMINĪTUN <139> (*ezze acc*) [pominīšnan 75 *drv*] remind (admonish) (of)

PRĒIMISTAN <35> [priemiēstis, piepilsēta GIN] suburb

PREIMŪSLINTUN (*prei acc*) <85> [Mūsintun *drv*] to glue smth (to)

PREIPAĻSENISKAS *aj nom sg m <25> [Preipalsnā *drv*] incidental*

(contingent), accidental (contingent)

PREIPAĻSNĀ <46> [Senpaltwei, coincidence MK] contingency

PRĒIPALINGI *av* [Prēipalingis *drv*] accidentally

PRĒIPALINGIS *aj <27> [Prēipalis *drv*] incidental (contingent), accidental*

PRĒĪPALIS <40> [Senpaltwei, Zufall + priepuolis MK] accident, instance, case

PREIPAĻTWEI <85> [aupallai 107₆ + Senpaltwei, Zufall MK] to happen

PRĒĪPAUS *av* [preipaus 71] away

PRĒĪPAUS BĪGTWEI <85> [Bīgtwei MK] to run away

PRĒĪPAUSINS *aj* <25> [Prēipaus MK] strange (extraneous)

PRĒĪPAUSINTUN <85> [Prēipaus + eliminate MK] to remove

PREIPEISĀTUN <138> [“prirašyti” MK] to prescribe

PREI PERWAIDĪNSNAN = p.p. [zum Beispiel MK] for example

PRĒĪPIRSTANS ↑ Prēipirstas *acc pl* prēipirstans 107

PRĒĪPIRSTS <32> [prēipirstans 107] finger ring, wedding ring

PREIPISTUN <87> [preipīst 117] to bring

PRĒĪSIKAN ↑ Prēisiks *acc* prēisiki 117

PRĒĪSIKS <32> [prēisiks 79] enemy

PREISKRĀISTWEI <87> [Skrāistwei *drv*] to fly up (to), fly in in large number

PREISPĀRTAUTUN <143> [Spārts *drv*] to commit violence to, rape

PREISPĀRTINTUN <85> [spārts *drv*] to compel, force

PREISTALĪTWEI <134a> [preistalliwingi 93 VM] to pertain, suit

PREISTALĪWINGI *av* [preistalliwingi 93] decently, properly

PREISTALĪWINGIS *aj* <27> [preistalliwingi 93 MK] proper, suitable

PREISTALĪWINGISKU <49> [preistalliwingi 93 MK] decency

PREISTATTINNIMAI ↑ Preistatintun *ps l pl* preistattinnimai 111

PREISTATĪNTUN <85> [preistattinnimai 111] to deliver, introduce,

PREISTATĪNTUN SI [Preistatintun *drv*, sich vorstellen MK] to introduce oneself, to imagine

PREITARĪNGIS *aj* <27> (*prei acc*) [Preitarītwei *drv* GIN] content (consentaneous)

PREITARĪTWEI <136> (*dat prei acc*) [zustimmen + tarītun + pritarti MK] to assent (to), consent (to)

PREITEKINNIS <40> [Preitekynne ON JG] tributary

PREI TIKRAI *av* [preitickray I 9] at the right, to the right

PREIWAKĒI ↑ Preiwakītun *ps* 3 preiwackē 45

PREIWAKĪSENIS <40> [preiwackē 45 MK] vocation (mission)

PREIWAKĪSNĀ <46> [preiwackē 45 MK] summons, call-up

PREIWAKĪTUN <134> [preiwackē 45] to call (invite) smb, call in

PREIZENTLISNĀ <46> [Preizentlitun *drv*] hint

PREIZENTLITUN <138> *prei* [an-deuten + zentlitun MK] to hint (to drop a hint) at

PREPŌZICIŌNI <52> [Präposition MK] preposition
PRESKARS <32> [Prestors E 707] wren
PRESKĪTWEI <134> [Prestors E 707 VM] to crack(le)
PRESLĒ <53> [Prestun + peisālei 89 MK] sense (meaning)
PRESNAS *pl* <46> [Prestun MK] consideration, opinion
PRESSENIŠ <40> [Prestun *drv* MK] concept (intension), intension (concept)
PRESSI <52> [Presse MK] press
PRESTUN <93> [prātin 51 MK] to consider, decide
PRETENZIŌNI <52> [Pratension MK] claim, pretension
PRETĒRITAN <35> [Präteritum MK] past tense
PREZĒNTI <52> [Präsens, Präsens MK] present tense
PRICKUS <42> [Hei, Frötschke, noch öhnmahl! DIA + Pričkus MK] waiter,
doorkeeper
PRĪKI *prp acc* [příki 39] against (contra), contra
PRĪKIN *prp acc* [příkin 95] against (contra), contra
PRINCĪPAN <35> [Prinzip MK] principle
PRINCIS <32> [Prinz MK] prince
PRĪSKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [prēskas + (rieska) + przašny MK] saltless, fresh
PRĪSKINTUN <85> [přískas Ma] to freshen
PRIWĀTS *aj* <25> [privately MK] private
PRIZĒRIS <40> [Friseur + frizieris + fryzjer MK] hairdresser man, barber
PRIZĒZI <50> [Friseuse + Prizērs MK] hairdresser woman
PRIZŪRI <52> [Frisur + frizūra + fryzura MK] haircut, coiffure
PRŌ *prp acc* [pro(ston) 117₁₀] through
PRŌBLAMAN <35> [problem of MK] problem
PROFESŌRS <32> [Professor MK] professor
PRŌGRESS <32> [Progress MK] progress
PRŌJAKTAN <35> [Projekt MK] project
PRŌJAKTITUN <138> [projektieren MK] to project
PRŌKLANTITS *pc pt pa* <69> [proklantitz I 11] condemned, doomed,
damned
PRŌNEPUTS <57> [Nepūts *drv*] great-grandson
PRŌNOMEN <63> [Pronomen + pronomens MK] pronoun
PRŌPAGANDA <45> [Propaganda MK] propaganda
PRŌPAUS *av* [Prēipaus + Prō MK] past (missed) smth
PRŌPORCIŌNALS <25> [proportional MK] proportional

PRŌPORCIŌNI <52> [Proportion MK] proportion, ratio (proportion)
PRŌSÍRZDIS <40> [Sirzdau + protarpis + промежуток MK] interspace
PRŌTESTANTISMUS <32> [Protestantismus MK] Protestantism
PRŌTESTANTS <56> [Protestant MK] Protestant
PRŌTITIS <40> [prosenelis, pradžiadek MK] great-grandfather
PRŌTOKULIN <35a> [Protokoll MK] protocol
PROTŌNAN <35> [Proton MK] proton
PRŌWINCI <52> [Provinz MK] province
PRŪSA <45> [pruzza, Prusa DK VM] Baltic Prussia (Prussia without Brandenburg and Pommerania)
PRŪSIBI <52> [Prüss *drv*] Baltic Prussian features
PRŪSIJA <45> [Prussia MK] Prussia (a German state)
PRŪSINI <50> [Prüss *drv*] Baltic Prussian woman, Old Prussian woman
PRUSĪNINI <50> [Prusĭns *drv*] woman member of the Brotherhood “Prūsa”
PRUSĪNS <32> [Prūsa *drv* MK] man member of the Brotherhood “Prūsa”
PRŪSISKAI *av* [Prūsiskai 17] in Baltic Prussian, in Old Prussian
PRŪSISKAN <35> [Prūsiskas + (Alt)preussisch MK] New / Old Prussian language
 PRŪSISKAN ↑ Prūsiskas *acc* Prūsiskan 17
PRŪSISKAS *aj nom sg m <25>* [Prūsiskan 17] Prussian
PRUSNA <45> [prusnas 105²³] face, appearance
 PRUSNAN ↑ Prusna *acc* prusnan 105²²
 PRUSNAS ↑ Prusna *gen sg f* prusnas 105²³
PRŪSS <32> [Prūsiskan 17 VM] Baltic Prussian man, Old Prussian man
PSICHIATRĪJA <45> [Psychiatrie MK] psychiatry
PSICHIĀTRIS <32> *gen* psichiātras [Psychiater MK] psychiatrist
PUBLICĪSTIKI <52> [Publizistik MK] journalism
PUBLICISTISKAS *aj nom sg m <25>* [publizistisch MK] publicistic
PUBLICĪTUN <139> [publizieren MK] to publish
PUBLIKACIŌNI <52> [Publikation MK] publication
PUDALLIS <40> [Podalis E 351] a rustic pot
PŪDATUN <131> [pūdauns 115 VM] to carry (repeatedly)
 PŪDAWUNS ↑ Pūdatun *pc pt ac* pūdauns 115
PŪDENIKS <32> [Pūds *drv*, pūodininkas MK] potter (ceramicist)
PŪDS <32> [Podalis E 351, puodas, pods MK] pot
PŪJĀ <46> [Pūtwei *drv* + puota MK] feast

PŪJAIS ↑ Pūtun *ip 2 sg* pogeys Gr
 PŪJAITI ↑ Pūtun *ip 2 pl* pugeitty I 13
PŪJAMINS <25> *aj* [Paklausīmins MK] drinkable
 PŪJATI ↑ Pūtun *ps 2 pl* puietti II 11
PŪKI <52> [pūce MK] owl
PŪKIS <40> [pūķis MK] sprite (puck), goblin, brownie
PUKNI <52> [puknē JB + Pelēsa MK] pimple (blotch), pustule (pimple)
PŪLA <45> [Pūtwei *drv*, pūliai, pūļi MK] pus
PŪLIS <40> [Poalis E 761] pigeon, [Pūlis + balandis, baložu] March
PULKA <45> [polca DK] local district (ward), ward (district)
PULKENIKS <32> [Pulka *drv* MK] official *no*
PULKS <36> [folc > puķ > pulkas MK] platoon, section (platoon), troop (platoon)
PUNNINAN *n* <35> [Pomnan E 137] buttocks
PŪRAN <35> [Paar, DIA pōr] pair
PŪRAUSNA <45> [Pūran *drv* MK] pairing
PŪRĒ <53> [pore E 40] steam
PURĒKUGIS <40> [Purē + Kuggis + Dampfboot MK] steamer (ship)
PŪRI <52> [pure E 273] brome grass
PŪRIS <40> [Poaris E 777] mole-cricket
PUSĀNTRAS *crd* [pusantro + anderthalb MK] one and a half
PUSASMAS *crd* [pusaštunto MK] seven and a half
PUSBARIKS <32> [Bariks *drv* MK] half-witted *no*
PUSIDEINĀDEINĀI <36> [Südosten MK] southeast
PUSIDEINAŪTWEI <144> [Pussideinā *drv*, południować, MK] to dine
 (have dinner)
PUSIDEINĀWAKARĀI <36> [Südwesten MK] southwest
PUSIDESĪMTAS *crd* [pusdešimto MK] nine and a half
PUSIKĒTWIRTAS *crd* [pusketvirto MK] three and a half
PUSINAKTS *f* <58> [Nakts *drv*] midnight
PUSINEWĪNTAS *crd* [pusdevinto MK] eight and a half
PUSIPĒNKTAS *crd* [puspenkto MK] four and a half
PUSISĒPTMAS *crd* [pusseptinto MK] six and a half
PUSITĪRTAS *crd* [pustrečio MK] two and a half
PUSLAĪNS *aj* <25> [Puslē *drv*] dusty
PŪSLĒ <53> [Pūstun *drv*] dust, speck of dust
PUSLINDĪTAJS <32> [Staubsauger MK] vacuum-cleaner

PUSNĒ <53> [Pusne E 499] high boot
PUSSIDEINĀ <46> [Pussinakts, południować, poldnik MK] noon, dinner
PUSSIDEINĀI <36> [południe + dienvidi MK] south
PUSSIDEINISKAS <25> *aj nom sg m* [Pussideinai *drv* MK] southern
PUSSIGRAWWINI <52> [Puss + Grawwini MK] median
PUSSILUNKINNI <52> [Puss + Lunks MK] bisector (of an angle)
PUSSINAKTS <58> *f* [Nakts *drv*] midnight
PUSSIS f <58> [Possissawaite E VM] half
PUSSISAWAITI <52> [Possissawaite E 20] Wednesday
PUSTI <52> [Post MK] post (mail, post-office)
PŪSTĪ nom sg f <51> [Posty E 801] pasture (pasture place)
PUSTIKASTENS <32> [Pusti + Kastens, Briefkasten MK] mailbox
PŪSTUN <76> [Bangputtis? pūsti, pūst, py ł, pyl] to fan (blow)
PŪSTUN <79> [Posty E 801, paść VM] to pasture *tr*
PUSUŠTAS crd [pusšešto MK] five and a half
PŪTAMINAN n <35> [Poadamynan E 695] fresh milk
PUTTERA <45> [putra, putera MK] porridge
PŪTUN / - WEI <112> [pūti, pūt, faul MK] to rot (putrefy), putrefy
PŪTUN <113> [poutwei 73] to drink
PŪWINTUN <85> [Pūtun *drv*] to water (animals), give to drink
PŪWIS <40> [poūis 75] drink (beverage), beverage
PŪWS <32> [Powis E 773] peafowl

Q

Q [q, k] only in foreign names

R

RACIŌNALISMUS <32> [Rationalismus MK] rationalism

RĀDA <45> [roda JB MK] advice

RADIKALISMUS <32> [radicalism MK] radicalism

RADIKĀLS <25> *aj* [radikal MK] radical *aj*

RADIKĀLS <32> *no* [Radikāls *drv*] radical *no*

RĀDITWEI <138> [Rāda *drv*] to advise

RĀDS <32> [Rāda + Rat MK] adviser, councillor

RAGĪNGIS *m* <40> [Ragingis E 651] deer

RAGS <36> [Ragis E 705] horn, [ragas, Hornungmonat MK] January

RAGŪSTA <45> [Ragusto E 552] cupping-horn

RĀIBAN ↑ Rāibs *n* (*av*) Roaban E 467

RĀIBS *aj* [Roaban E 467] striped (stripy), speckled

RĀIKITUN <138> [Rikisnā E 107 VM] slice (off) (repeatedly), cut (repeatedly)

RĀISTAN *n* <35> [Raystopek ON VM] marsh with trees and brushwood

RĀKS <32> [Rokis E 584] crayfish

RĀMAWA <45> [Romow DK] a pagan Romowe sanctuary

RĀMAWAN *n* <35> [Romow DK VM] a pagan holy forest

RAMESTUWI <52> [Romestue E 532] wide-bladed axe

RĀMISKU <49> [Rāms *drv*] morality

RĀMS *aj* <26> [Rāms 87] meek, moral, fair (honest)

RĀNGSNĀ <46> [Rāngtun *drv*] theft

RĀNGTUN <85> [Rānctwei 33] to steal

RĀNGUNS ↑ Rāngtwei *pc pt ac nom sg m* ranguns 67

RĀNKĀ <45> [ranco Gr] hand

RĀNKAN ↑ Rankā *acc sg* rānkān 97

RĀNKANS ↑ Rankā *acc pl* rānkāns 79

RĀNKAS *gen attr* [MK] handy

RANKASLĀISKAS <36> [Handbuch MK] handbook

RĀNKISKAI *av* [Rankā *drv*] manually

RĀPI <52> [ropē + rzepa MK] turnip

RAPLIS *nom pl f* <52> [Raples E 520] tongs, pliers

RAPPENA <45> [Rapeno E 435] young black mare

RAPPIS <40> [Rapis E 563] Caspian asp, Aral asp

RAPS <32> [Rapa E 2 VM] guardian
RAPSS <32> [Raps MK] rape (colza)
RASĀ <46> [rasa + rasa + pink MK] dew
RASAĪNS <25> [Rasā *drv*] dewy
RASSI <52> [Rasse Nx]
RATĪNZIS <40> [Ratinsis E 368,540] chain
RĀUDĀ <46> [Raudātwei + rauda MK] weep, lament
RAUDĀTWEI <132> [raudoti + raudāt + rydati MK] to weep (cry)
RAUGĪTUN <85> [Rūgtwei *drv* + rauginti MK] to sour *tr*
RAŪGS <32> [Raugus E 691] leaven got from gastric ferment of a calf
RAŪTUN <111> [rauti + raut + ryć, rwać MK] to pull (tear) up
RAWS <32> [Rawys E 31] ditch
RAZĢĪTUN <139> [regzi, rezga, rezgē, razgyti, režģit, rózga MK] to tangle
REALITĀTI <52> [Realitāt MK] reality
REDDAN <35> [Reds *drv*] wrong, lie
REDDAN ↑ Reds *aj n (av)* reddau 69
REDDAWINGI *av* [reddewingi 33₂₀] wrongly
REDDI *av* [reddi II 5] deceptively, wrongly
REDDISKAI ↑ Reddiskas *dat sg f* reddisku 33₁₀
REDDISKAS *aj nom sg m <25>* [reddisku 33₁₀ MK] deceptive, wrong
REDIGĪTUN <139> [redigieren MK] to edit
REDS *aj <25>* [reddau 69] deceptive, false (deceptive), wrong
REFERĀTAN <35> [Referat MK] report (at a conference)
REFORMACIŌNI <52> [Reformation MK] reformation
REFŌRMI <52> [Reform MK] reform
REFŌRMITUN <138> [reformieren MK] to reform
REGIMĒNTS <56> [Regiment MK] regiment
REGIŌNI <52> [Region MK] region
REGISTERIN <37> [Register MK] register
REGISTRACIŌNI <52> [registration MK] registration
REGISTRACIŌNIS *gen attr* [Registraciōni *drv*] registration *aj*
REGISTRĪTUN <139> [registrieren Nx] to register
REGRESS <32> [Regress MK] regress
REGULĀRS <25> [regular MK] regular
REGULĀRS TŪLILUNKS <57> [Regulārs, Tūlilunks MK] regular polygon
REGULĪSNĀ <46> [Regulītun *drv*] regulation

REGULĪTUN <139> [regulieren MK] to regulate
RĒIDE *av* [reide 29] willingly
RĒIDEWAISINĪS <38> [Reidewaisines 87] hospitable
RĒIDINTUN <85> [Rēide Nx] to spur, stimulate (incite), envice
REĪSS <36> [Buccareisis E 593 VM] nut
RĒIZAN *acc* [reisan 69] once ↑ Rēizus
RĒIZINSNA <45> [Rēizintun *drv*] multiplication (in arithmetic)
RĒIZINSNAS TAPPALI <52> [Rēizinsna, Tappali MK] multiplication table
RĒIZINTUN <85> [Rēizus *drv* + Einmaleins, reizināt MK] to multiply
 (mathematically)
RĒIZUS <32> [reisan 69 *drv*] occasion (time), time (occasion), *av* **RĒIZAN**
 [karta, raz, einmal GIN] once, **EN RĒIZANS** [tarpais, kartais MK]
 sometimes
REKKENAUSNA <45> [reckenausnan 89] accounting
 REKKENAUSNAN ↑ Rekenausnā *acc* reckenausnan 89
REKKENAUTWEI <143> [reckenausnan 89 MK] to account, pay scores
REKKENS <32> [reckenausnan 89 MK] account
REKŌNSTRUITUN <139> [rekonstruieren MK] to reconstruct
REKONSTRUKCIŌNI <52> [Rekonstruktion MK] reconstruction
RELAKSAUTWEI <143> [to relax MK] to relax
RELATĪWAI *av* [relativ MK] relatively, comparatively
RELIGIŌNI <52> [Religion MK] religion
RELIGIŌZS *aj* <25> [religiös MK] religious
RĒMS <32> [Ram MK] frame
RENTI <52> [Rente MK] pension
REPARACIŌNI <52> [Reparation MK] reparation
REPARATŪRI <52> [Raparatur MK] repair
REPARĪTUN <139> [reparieren MK] to repair
REPLĪKI <52> [Replik MK] replication, remark (replication)
REPŌRTS <32> [Report MK] report
REPREZENTĪTUN <139> [repräsentieren MK] to represent
RESTAURĀNTS <56> [Restaurant MK] restaurant
RESŪRSĀI <32> *nom pl m* [resursi + resources MK] resources
RETAWĪNGIS *aj* <25> [selt-sam MK] strange
RETAWĪNGISKU <49> [Retawīngis *drv*] oddity, eccentricity
 RETENĪKAN ↑ Retenīks *acc* Retenīkan 63

RETENĪKS <32> [Retenikan 63] Saviour
 RETĪWENISKAN ↑ Retīweniskas *acc* Rettīweniskan 87
RETĪWENISKAS *aj nom sg m <25>* [Retīweniskan 87] salutary, saving
 RETĪWINGISKAN ↑ Retīwingiskas *acc* rettīwingiskan 121
RETĪWINGISKAS *aj nom sg m <25>* [rettīwingiskan 121] salutary, saving
RETS *aj nom sg m <26>* [Reteynen ON JG] rare, thin (rare)
RETTAWI <50> [Rettawis *drv*] oddity woman
RETTAWIS <40> [Retawīngis + Mukinewis 87₃ MK] oddity man
REWELACIŌNI <52> [revelatio MK] revelation
REWIDĪTAJS <32> [Rewidītun *drv*] auditor, inspector
REWIDĪTUN <139> [revidieren MK] to revise
REWIZIŌNI <52> [Revision MK] audit, inspection
REWŌLUCIŌNARS <25> *aj* [revolutionar MK] revolutionary *aj*
REWŌLUCIŌNARS <32> *no* [Revolutionar MK] revolutionary *no*
REWŌLUCIŌNI <52> [Revolution MK] revolution
REZĒRWI <52> [Reserve MK] reserve
REZULTĀTAN <35> [Resultat MK] result
RĪDĀ <46> [Redo E 240] furrow
RIKĀĪTA <45> [Rickoyto + Wangayten, Lycoyte MK] Rickoyto
 RIKĀŪITI ↑ Rikaūtwei *ip 2 pl* rikauite 107
 RIKĀŪJA ↑ Rikaūtwei *Ps 3* rickawie 43
RIKAŪSNĀ <46> [rickaūsnan 53] government, reign, dominion, authorities
 RIKĀŪSNAN ↑ Rikausnā *acc* rickaūsnan 53
RIKAŪTWEI <144> (*kīrsa acc*) [rickaūsnan 53] to govern, rule, reign
RĪKEWINGIS *aj <27>* [(ni)rīgewings 87] shrewish
RĪKI <52> [Rīki 113] realm, kingdom
 RIKIJAI ↑ Rikīs *nom pl* Rikijai 95
 RIKIJAN ↑ Rikīs *acc sg* Rikijan 29
 RIKIJANS ↑ Rikīs *acc pl* Rikijans 31
 RIKIJAS ↑ Rikīs *gen sg* Rikijas 73
 RĪKIN ↑ Rīki *acc* rīkin 43
RIKĪS <39> [Rikis E 404] lord
RĪKISNA <45> [Rikisnan E 107 VM] back, dorsum, **EZZE RĪKISNAI** *av*
 [Rīkisna *drv* MK] from behind
RĪKISNAI *av gen* [Rikisna *drv* MK] behind
RĪKISNAS *gen attr* [Rikisna *drv*] spinal, dorsal

RĪKISNASGRUNTS <32> [Hintergrund MK] background
RĪKISNASULS <36> [Rikisna, Sūls MK] spinal column
RĪKISNAZAKS <32> [Rucksack MK] Rucksack
RĪKISNISKAS *aj* <25> [Rikisna *drv*] rear(ward), posterior
 RIKĪWISKA ↑ Rikīwiskas *aj nom sg f* Rikijiskai 103
RIKĪWISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [Rikijiskai 103] excellent
RIKĪWISKU *nom sg f* <49> [Rikijwiskan 65] majesty
 RIKĪWISWAN ↑ Rikiwisku *acc* Rikijwiskan 65
RĪKLIS <40> [Riclis E 205] loft
RĪKS <32> [rykas JB, rīks MK] dish, vessel, utensil
RĪKSNĀ <46> [Rīktwei *drv*] quarrel
RĪKTWEI <85> [rīgewings 87 VM] to quarrel
RĪMS <32> [rīm > rīme, rym > rimas MK] rhyme
RĪNDA <45> [Rindo E 227] fodder crib
RĪNDĀ <46> [*curonism* MK] row, line (row)
RINDEWĪNGIS *aj* <27> [Rindā *drv*] ordinary
RINGA <45> [Rīga MK] Riga
RĪNKAUSNĀ <46> [Rīnkautwei *drv*] being choosy, being fastidious (fussy)
RĪNKAUTWEI <143> [Rīnkun *drv* MK] to behave in a choosy way, behave
 in a fastidious (fussy) way
RĪNKAWAS <46> [Rīnkun *drv* MK] election (poll)
RĪNKAWINGIS *aj* <27> [Rīnkautwei *drv* MK] choosy, fastidious (fussy)
RĪNKIS <40> [rink + rīņķis MK] ring of a gas-stove burner
RĪNKSENIS <40> [Rīnkun *drv* MK] collection (fee), gathering means (fund-
 raising), fund-raising
RĪNKTUN <85> [senrīnka 45] to gather smth, smb
RĪPAWISKU <49> [Rīptwei MK] sequence
 RĪPINTIN ↑ Rīptwei *pc ps ac acc sg* rīpintin 85
 RĪPINTININ ↑ Rīpintin *pnl* rīpintinton 83
RĪPINTS <29> *pc* [rīpintin 85] following, next
 RĪPJAITI ↑ Rīptwei *ip 2 pl* rīpaiti 89
RĪPLĒ <53> [Rīptwei *drv*] consequence (result)
RĪPTWEI <75b> (*pas acc*) [rīpaiti 89 MK] to follow
RĪSS <32> [rīs MK] rice
RĪSTI <52> [Riste E 639] birch (switch), switch (rod)
RISTUN <102> [senrists 59] to bind, tie (bind)

RITTUS *pl tantum* <42> [Ritus MK] ritual, rite
RĪZIKITWEI <138> [Rīziku *drv*] risk, dare (risk)
RĪZIKU <44> [Risiko MK] risk
RŌMA <45> [Roma MK] Rome
RŌMANCI <52> [Romanze MK] romance
RŌMANISTINI <50> [Rōmanists *drv*] novelist woman
RŌMANISTS <32> [Roman + Kommunist + romanista MK] novelist man
RŌMANS <32> [Roman MK] novel
RŌMANTIKENĪKI <52> [Rōmantikenīks *drv*] romanticist woman
RŌMANTIKENĪKS <32> [Romantiker MK] romanticist man
RŌMANTIKI <52> [Romantik MK] romanticism
RŌMANTISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [romantisch MK] romantic
RŌMININI <50> [Rōmins *drv*] Roman woman
RŌMINS <32> [Rōma *drv*] Roman man
RŌRAN <35> [Rohr + rura MK] pipe
RŌZI <52> [Rose MK] rose
RŌZINI <52> [Rosine MK] raisin (one piece)
RŌZINIS *pl* <52> [Rōzini *pl*] raisin
RUGGIGEITS <58> [Ruggis, Geīts + Roggenbrot WE] rye-bread
RUGGIS *m* <40> [Rugis E 258] rye
RŪGTADADAN *n* <35> [Ructandadan E 690] sour milk
RUGTĀGREILI <52> [Rūgtadadan + Grēili + saure Sahne MK] sour cream
RŪGTS *aj* <26> [Ructandadan E 690 *drv*] sour
RŪGTWEI <92> [Rūgtadadan MK] to sour *i*
RŪKAI *nom pl m* <32> [Rūkai 53] garments, dress (clothes), clothes (dress)
RŪKANS ↑ Rūkai *acc pl* rūkans 41
RŪKAUSNA <45> [Rūkautwei *drv*] roar
RŪKAUTWEI <143> [rūkauti, rūkti + rūkt + ryk MK] to roar
RŪMBITS <69> [Rūmbitun *drv*] notched, jaggy, serrate
RŪMBITUN <138> [rumbas, robīt, rābač MK] to notch
RŪMBUS <32> [Rūmbitun + rumbas MK] notch, nick, scar, wale
RŪMS <32> [rūm + rūmas, rūme MK] palace
RUNDĪLS <32> [rundījls 87] drunkard
RŪNKELI <32> [Runkel MK] beet
RUSĪ <51> [Russe DK] Russia
RŪSIS <41> [Rusemoter JG MK] cellar

RUSĪTWEI <134> [MK *wōluntarismus pa* DIA rušeln (rascheln) + rausyti, raustis] to rustle

RUSS <32> [Russis E 429] horse (charger)

RUSSAS ↑ Russ *gen sg* russas 85

R

R [ri] palatal r

S

SABATTIKA <45> [Sabatico E 23] Saturday

SADELLIS <40> [Saddel ON JG + sodelis, Woikello Gr MK] farmstead

SADINNA ↑ Sadintun *ps 3* sadinna 97

SADĪNTUN <85> [sadinna 97] to put, set, seat

SADS <32> [sadinna 97 + Saddel ON JG MK] garden

SAGS <36> [Sagis E 486] buckle (clasp), clasp (buckle); [Sagis E 544] hobnail for hooves

SAĪTAN *n* <35> [baytan E 346] sieve (bolter), bolter (sieve)

SĀITAN *n* <35> [Lingasaitan E 446 *drv*] bind, connection

SĀIWĀ <46> [šeiva + cewa MK] quill (bobbin)

SAIWĀGARIN <37> [šeivamedis MK] elder (tree)

SĀKIS <41> [Soakis E 750] whitethroat

SAKKI <52> [šakè, šaka + saka + socha MK] fork, *pl* **SAKKIS <52>** [Sakki + šakès MK] pitchfork

SAKKIS <40> [sulos, sulu MK] April

SĀKNINSADS <32> [Saknis + Sads + Gemüsegarten MK] kitchen-garden

SAKNIS *nom sg f* <60> [Sagnis E 629] root, *nom pl f* [saknes MK] vegetables

SAKNĪTWEI <139> [Saknis *drv* MK] to strike root, to root

SAKRAMĒNTAN ↑ Sakramēnts *acc* Sacramentan 779
SAKRAMĒNTS <32> [Sacramēnts 73₁₃] sakrament
SAKS <36> [Sackis E 598] resin
SĀKSENIŠ <40> [Sāktwei *drv*] jump (leap)
SAKSTĀ <46> [Saxsto E 631] timber (log)
SAKSTIS *nom sg f* <60> [Saxtis E 643] bark (cortex), rind
SĀKTWEI <85> [Soakis E 750 VM] to jump (leap), leap
 SALĀ ↑ SALLĀ
SALDAĪNS *aj* <25> [Salds *drv*] sweetish
SALDS *aj* <26> [saldus + salds + šodki MK] sweet
SALLĀ <46> [sala, sala, Nasaliten ON JG] island
SALLAWIS <41> [Salowis E 727] nightingale
SALLAWS <32> [Salts + ziemas, zimny MK] December
SALLINTUN <85> [Saltwei *drv* MK] to cool *i*, refrigerate
SALMĀ <46> [Salme Gr] straw
SALMS <32> [Salmis E 420] helmet
SALŌNS <32> [Salon MK] salon
SALS <42> [Salus E 63] brook (rill)
SĀLS *f* <60> [Sali Gr] salt
SALTAN *aj n (av)* [Salta Gr] cold(ly)
SALTAN *n* <35> [Saltan E 376] flitch
SĀLTĒ <53> [Solthe E 344] wheat bread
SALTS *aj* <26> [Salta Gr] cold
SALTWEI <89> [Passals + Salts + šalti, salt MK] to freeze *i*, be chilled
SALŪBĀ <46> [Salaūbai (boūsennien) 103] marriage
SALŪBA *no m* <47> [sallūban 33] husband, *f* <45> [sallūban 33] wife
SALŪBĀGANA <45> [Salaūbaigannan 107] wife
 SALŪBĀGANAN ↑ Salūbagana *acc* Salaūbaigannan 107
 SALŪBAN ↑ Salūba *acc* sallūban 33, ↑ Salubā *acc* Salūban 101
 SALŪBAWĪRANS ↑ Salūbawīrs *acc pl* Sallūbaiwīrins 93
SALŪBAWĪRS <32> [Sallūbaiwīrins 93] husband
SALŪBIS <40> [Sallūbs 99,] wedding ceremony
SALŪBISKAI *av* [Salūbiskai 107₂₄] conjugally
 SALŪBISKAN ↑ Salūbiskas *acc* Sallūbiskan 107₂₀
SALŪBISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [Sallūbiskan 107₂₀] conjugally
SALŪBISKU *no nom sg f* <49> [sallaūbiskan 109] matrimony

SALŪBISKWAN ↑ Salūbisku *acc* sallaūbiskan 109
SALŪBISNA <45> [Salūbsna 99₁₆] wedding ceremony
SALŪBITUN <138> [Salūbsna 99₁₆ *drv*] to marry smb
SĀLWI <52> [Salve, zalve, salvē, salwa MK] volley
SAMPISINIS <40> [Sompisinis E 340] bread of coarse-ground flour
SANDĀ <46> [Sando E 200] beam (joist), joist
SANDĒI *ij* [Sanday Gr] adieu
SANDĪNGA <45> [Sendingtwei *drv*] concord(ance)
SANLĪGA <45> [MK] levelling equalization
SANTĀLKA <45> [Sentēlktwei *drv*] collision, percussion, foul (smash)
SARGĀSEI ↑ Sargātun *op* Warbo Say (dit) Gr
SARGĀTUN <132> [Warbo Say (dit) Gr] to guard
SARGS <36> [Butsargs 87 VM] watchman
SĀRGUS <31> [Sargātun *drv* + sargus, saugus MK] secure, safe (secure)
SARKI <52> [Sarke E 725] magpie
SĀRKSTIS *nom pl f* <60> [Sarxtes E 425] scabbard
SARPĪS <41> [Sarpis E 746] nut-cracker bird
SARWAS *nom sg m* <36> [Sarwis E 418] armour (suit of armour)
SASNIS <57> [Sasnis E 659] hare
SASNITINKLA <45> [Sasintinklo E 697] noose for hare-hunting
SĀSTĀ <46> [Sosto E 218] bench
SĀTAUTWEI <143> [Sātus *drv* MK] to suffice
SĀTUS *aj* <30> [sātuinei 83 VM] satiate, full up
SĀTWINEI ↑ Sātuntun *ps 2 sg* sātuinei 83
SĀTWINS <25> [Sātus *drv* MK] sufficient
SĀTWINSNA <45> [Sātuntun *drv*] satisfaction
SĀTWINTUN <85> [sātuinei 83] to satiate (sate), satisfy
SAŪLI <52> [Saule E 7] sun
SĀULISSTALĪSNĀ <46> [solstitium, solstycja, solsticija MK] solstice
SAULISTIMRAN <35> [Saūli, Timran + Sonnenfinsternis MK] solar eclipse
SAULISWĀRSTAN <25> [Sonnenwende, saulēgrīža, saulgrieži MK] solstice
SAŪLITS *aj* <25> [Saūli *drv*] sunny
SĀUSAI *av* [sausai 121] dry
SĀUSAN *aj n (av)* [sausā 119] dry
SĀUSAWĀ <46> [Sāuss *drv*, sausuma, sauszeme MK] dry (land)
SĀUSINTUN <85> [Sāuss, Sustwei *drv* MK] to dry *tr*, drain

SĀUSIS <40> [sausis JB MK] smallpox
SĀUSS *aj* <25> [sausā 119 *drv*] dry
SAWAĪTI <52> [Sawayte E 16] week
SAWAĪTIS <40> [Sawayte E 16 VM + Sanwaiġātwei MK] treaty, contract,
 agreement (treaty)
SAWINZLI <52> [Saninsle E 485] belt, girdle
 SEBBEI ↑ Swāise *dat* sebbei 103
SEBEWĪNGIS *aj* <27> [Subs *drv* MK] selfish
SEDLIN <35a> [Sīdons 43 + segli, siodło, sitls MK] seat (bottom)
SĒFIS <40> [safe, Safe MK] safe
 SEGĒI ↑ Segītun *ps 1 sg* segge 37¹⁸
 SEGĒI ↑ Segītun *ps 3* segē 99
 SEGĒIMAI ↑ Segītun *ps 1 pl* seggēmai 31
 SEGĒISEI ↑ Segītun *ps 2 sg* seggēsei 71
 SEGĒITEI ↑ Segītun *ps 2 pl* seggēti 93¹⁵
 SEGĒITI ↑ Segītun *ip 2 pl* seggētei 75⁶
 SEGĪNTINS ↑ Segītun *pc ps ac acc pl* (wargu)seggēntins 93¹
SEGĪSENIS <40> [Segītun *drv*] action, act
SEGĪSNĀ <46> [segisna 79] activities
 SEGĪSNANS ↑ Segisnā *acc pl* seggīsans 69¹⁴
SEGĪTUN <134> [seggīt 87] to do, act
 SEGĪWUNS ↑ Segītun *pc pt ac* seggīuns 67⁶
SEGMĒNTI <52> [Segment MK] segment (geometric)
SEĪLASNĀ <46> [Seīlatun *si drv*] excitement
SEĪLATUN SI <132> [Seīli + sielotis MK] to get excited, excite oneself
SEĪLAWINGIS *aj* <27> [(ni)seilewingis 67] sensitive, diligent
SEĪLAWINGISKU <49> [Seīlawingis *drv*] sensitivity, diligence (assiduity)
SEĪLI <52> [seilin 115 *drv*] feeling, diligence (assiduity)
 SEĪLIN ↑ Seīli *acc sg f* seilin 115
 SEĪLINS ↑ Seīli *acc pl* seilins 41
SEĪLISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [Seilisku 79 MK] devout, pious
SEĪLISKU <49> [Seilisku 79] devoutness, piety
SĒIMĪ <51> [Seimīns 83₄ MK] family
 SEIMĪNAN ↑ Seimīns *acc* seimīnan 27
SEIMĪNS <32> [Seimīns 83₄] family together with servants
SĒIMISEMENS <62> [Familiename MK] surname

SĒINITSTABS <32> [Seynicz ON 1321, *Seinīts JG, Sensburg MK] Sensburg

SEIRINĪKS <32> [Sēiris *drv* + našļys > našlāitis] orphan

SĒIRIS <40> [šēirys JB + sierota MK] widower

SEĪSEI ↑ Būtwei *op* is 71₉

SĒISNĀ <46> [Sēitwei *drv*, Bindung MK] connection, communication(s)

SĒISNAS <46> *pl* [Seisnā *drv* MK] relations

SEĪTI ↑ Būtwei *ip* 2 *pl* seīti 89₈

SĒITUN, SĒITWEI <108> [Lingasaitan E 446, siēti, sīet] to bind, associate

SEKTI <52> [Sekte Nx] sect

SEKŪNDI <52> [Sekunde MK] second (sec)

SELPIS <40> [Zelp, Zolp DIA MK] hank (lock), lock (hair lock)

SEMBA <45> [Samblandia DK VM] Samland

SEN ↑ Sin sien 49₁

SĒN *prp acc* [sēn 61] with

SEANZITUN SI <138> [sich einengen MK] to squeeze up

SENAŪGTWEI <85> [Aūgtwei *drv*] to accrete (into one)

SENDAĪRINTUN <85> [sudairinti JB MK] to reconcile

SENDĀTUN <118> [sendāuns 109] to join smb, smth together

SENDĀWUNS ↑ Sendātun *pc pt ac* sendāuns 109

SENDĪLI <52> [Sendītun + peisālei 89 MK] composition (consist)

SENDĪMINIS *aj* <40> [Sendītun *drv*] folding (collapsible), gateleg

SENDĪNGTWEI <85> [Dīngtwei *drv* MK] to live in concord, understand one another

SENDĪTANS ↑ Sendītun *pc pt pa acc pl* senditans 83₁₉

SENDĪTIMAI ↑ Sendītims *dat sg f* senditmai 83₅

SENDĪTIMS *aj* <25> [senditmai 83₅] compound, folded

SENDĪTUN <121> [senditans 83₁₉] to fold, [MK] to assemble *tr*,

SENDĪTUN SI iz (*acc*) [Sendītun + susidēti + sklādač się MK] to be comprised of, consist of

SENDRĀUGI *av* [sendraugiwēldnikai 93] together

SENDRAUGIDĪLATWEI <131> [Dīlatwei *drv*] to cooperate

SENDRĀUGINTUN <85> [Sendrāugi *drv* MK] to associate

SENDRAUGIWĒLDNIKAI ↑ Sendraugiwēldniks *nom pl m* sendraugiwēldnikai 93

SENDRAUGIWĒLDNIKS <32> [sendraugiwēldnikai 93] coheir

SENGĪDAUTUN <143> [sengidaut 121] to get smth awaited, obtain smth awaited, gain smth awaited

SENGRĀMBINTUN <85> [Grāmbintun *drv*] to scrape up

SENKALSĪSNĀ <46> [Senkalsītun *si drv*] grammatical agreement

SENKALSĪSNAS <46> *pl* [Senkalsītun *si drv* + *sarunas, derybos, Verhandlungen* etc. MK] negotiations

SENKĀLSĪTUN <136> [Kalsītun + *saskaņot* MK] to coordinate, conform, tune up, attune, **SENKĀLSĪTUN SI** [Senkalsītun *drv*] to agree with (to correspond to) one another; to negotiate

SENKALTĀTUN <132> [Kaltun *drv*, *kaustyti* MK] to chain together, root (be rooted by fear)

SENKĪRSTUN <86> [Kīrstun *drv* + *sacirst, senpistun* MK] to chop, hack to pieces

SENLAUKĪSENIS <40> [Senlaukītun *drv*] invention

SENLAUKĪTAJS <32> [Senlaukītun *drv*] inventor

SENLAUKĪTUN <139> [laukīt 69 + *erfinden* + *suieškoti* MK] to invent

SENLĪGINTUN <85> [Perlīgintun MK] to level, even *tr*, **SENLĪGINTUN SI** [Senlīgintun *drv*] to even *i*, become even

SEN PAKKAI *av* [senpackai 121] peacefully, securely

SENPAĻSENIS <40> [Senpaltwei *drv*] coincidence

SENPAĻTWEI <85> [aupallai 19 + *zusammenfallen* MK] to coincide

SENPISTUN <102> [Sompisinis E 340 VM] to pound up completely

SENRAZĢĪTUN <139> [Razgītun *Nx*] to entangle

SENĀRINKA ↑ Senrīntun *ps* 3 senrīnka 45

SENĀRINKAMINIS *aj* <40> [Senrīntun *drv*] select, picked

SENĀRINKSENIS <40> [Senrīntun *si drv*] meeting

SENĀRĪNTUN <85> [senrīnka 45] to collect, gather (all together) *tr*, assemble *tr*, **SENĀRĪNTUN SI** [Senrīntun *drv*] to get together, assemble *i*

SENĀRĪSTS ↑ Senristun *pc pt pa* senrists 59

SENĀRISTUN <102> [senrists 59] to connect, bind (connect)

SENSACĪŅI <52> [Sensation MK] sensation (smth sensational)

SENSĒITWEI <108> (*sen acc*, *sirzdau acc*) [Sēitwei *drv*] to communicate (with, withing, between, among), contact, get into contact

SENSKĪSENIKS <32> [Senskisnā *drv*] rebel

SENSKĪSNĀ <46> [Senskītwei *drv*] rebellion, uprising

SENSKĪTWEI <120> (*prīki acc*) [Skītwei + *su-kilti* + *sa-celties*] to revolt (against)

SENSKRĀISNA <45> [Senskrāistwei *drv*] coming together by flying, rally (meeting)

SENSKRĀISTWEI <87> [Skrāistwei *drv*] to fly together, come flying

SENSKREMPŪSNĀ *acc* <46> [senskrempūsnan 103₁₂] puckering (creasing)
SENSKREMPŪSNAN ↑ Senskrempūsā *acc* senskrempūsnan 103₁₂

SENSKRĪZINSENIS <40> [Skrīzīs] crossroad, crossing

SEN SWAJJANS [sen wissan swaieis 119₁₅] with own people

SENTAŪWINTUN <85> [Taūws *drv*, suartinti, satuviņāt MK] to draw together
(make people near, make standpoints close)

SENTĒLKTUN <75> [Tēlktun *drv* MK] to make to collide, push together
(one against other), **SENTĒLKTUN SI** [Sentēlktun *drv* MK] to
collide

SENTĒNSNĀ <46> [sentēnstun *drv*] summary

SENTĒNSTAS *nom sg m* <69> [sentēnstun *drv*] brief

SENTĒNSTUN <79> [tiēnstwei 73 MK] to summarize (abstract)

SENTWEI <92> [senti, sens, seneo MK] to grow old

SENWAIĶĀSENIKI <52> [Senwaiķāseniks *drv*] conspiratress

SENWAIĶĀSENIKS <32> [Senwaiķāsenis *drv*] conspirator

SENWAIĶĀSĒNIS <40> [Senwaiķātun *drv*] conspiracy (plot)

SENWAIĶĀSNĀ <46> [Senwaiķiātun *drv*] accommodation (coordination),
agreement

SENWAIĶĀTUN <132> [Waiķiātun *drv*] to coordinate, **SENWAIĶĀTUN**
SI [Senwaiķiātun *drv*] to come to an understanding

SENWAIĶĀTWEI <132> [Waiķiātun *drv*] to agree about

SENWAKĪSNĀ <46> [Senwakītun MK] convocation, summoning

SENWAKĪTUN <134> [enwackē 85 + sušaukti, sasaukti MK] to summon,
convoke

SENWIJĀTUN <132> [Wijātun *drv*] to wind smth (up, around) completely

SENWINZTUN <97> [Saninsle E 485 VM] to knit (knit wool)

SEPTĒMBERIS <40> [September MK] September

SEPTINADESĪMTS *ord* <26> [Septinnadesimt *drv*] seventeenth

SEPTĪNDESIMTS <58> [Septinnei MK] seventy

SEPTINDESĪMTS *ord* <26> [Septīndesimts *drv*] seventieth

SEPTINNADESIMT *crd* [Aīnadesimt, Septinnei MK] seventeen

SEPTINNEI *crd* <27> [Septmas 33 + sekmas + septiņi + Newīnei MK] seven

SEPTINNEREI <27> [Septinnerei + siedmioro MK] seven (as a group), (+ *pl*
tantum) [septyneri MK] seven

SEPTINNERINSUN [TN MK dangonsuen] to seven, seven persons together

SEPTINNETA <45> [Warto E 210 + septynetas MK] seven of, of seven...

SEPTĪNSIMTA [Warto E 210, Septinneta MK] seven hundreds
SEPTINSĪMTS *ord* <26> [Septīnsimta *drv*] seven hundredth
 SEPTMA ↑ Septmas *nom sg f* Septmai 57
SEPTMAS *ord nom sg m* <26> [Septmas 33] seventh
SERDS <60> [sirsdau 49 VM] core
SERGĪTUN <134> [absergīsnan 91 *drv*] to watch (to guard), preserve,
 SERGĪTUN SI <134> [Sergītun *drv* + saugotis MK] to beware
SERIŌZS <25> [serios MK] serious
SERĪPTAN (SERRĪPTAN) <35> [serīptun Ma] experience
SĒRMENIS *nom pl f* <52> [sirmen DIA, Zärm DIA GN MK] funeral repast
 SERRĪPIMAI ↑ Serrīptun *ps l pl* serrīpimai 113
SERRĪPTUN <75b> [serrīpimai 113] to trace (learn), detect
SĒRWERIS <40> [server MK] server
SESTRĀ <46> [Swestro E 174] sister
SESTRĪKI <52> [māsīca + seserēčia + kuzynka + schlūsnikin 117₁₈ MK] cousin
SI *encl* ↑ Swāise *dat, acc*
SI *pl r* [(grīki)si 55] *pl r*
 SĪDUNS ↑ Sestwei *pc pt ac* Sīdons 43
SIGNĀLIN <35a> [Signal MK] signal
SĪJA <45> [sītun *drv* + sēja, sēja GIN] sowing
SIKSNĀ <46> [šikšna, siksna, hihna MK] tanned leather
SIKSNĀSKREILIS <40> [šikšnosparnis, sikspārnis MK] flitter-mouse
SILĀ <46> [Sylo E 589] waste land
SĪLKASDRIMBIS <40> [Silkasdru`b` E 484] silk cover, silk pall
SĪLKS *nom sg m* <36> [Silkasdru`b` E 484 *drv*] silk
SILLIKI <52> [Sylecke E 575] herring
SILLINS <32> [šilinis, wrzesień MK] September
SILWESTRISKAS *aj* <25> [Silvester MK] Silvester *attr*
SIMBŌLIKI <52> [Symbolik MK] symbolics
SIMBŌLIN <35a> [Symbol MK] symbol
SIMBŌLISKAS <25> [Simbōlin *drv*] symbolic
SIMBŌLIZĪTUN <139> [symbolisieren] to symbolise
SĪMEN *n* <63> [Semen E 256] seed
SĪMENA <45> [Semen E 752] plover
SĪMENIS <40> [sēmenis, ziedu MK] June
SIMETRĪJA <45> [Symmetrie MK] symmetry

SIMETRISKAS <25> [symmetrisch MK] symmetric

SĪMTAN *crd* <35> [šimtas + simts + sto + Dessimton 27 MK] one hundred
SIN ↑ Swāise *acc*, Si [sin 101]

SINAGŪGI <52> [Synagoge MK] synagogue

SĪNDANTS ↑ Sindītwei *pc ps ac* Sindats I 9

SĪNDĪTWEI <136> [Sindats I 9 MK] to be sitting, sit (be sitting)

SĪNDS <32> [Sidis E 613] dogwood

SĪNIKA <45> [Sineco E 738] tit (titmouse)

SĪNTAI <32> [Sinthen, Szynthen, Zcingten, Zinthen JG Sintautai MK] Zinten

SĪNTAKSI <52> [Syntax MK] syntax

SĪNTAKSISKAS *aj* <25> [Sīntaksi *drv*] syntactic

SIPPELI <52> [Zippel DIA MK] onion

SĪR *n* [Seyr E 124] heart

SIRABLAS *nom sg m* <32> [Siraplis E 524] silver *no*

SIRABLIN ↑ Sirablas *acc* Sirablan 43

SIRABLISKAS <25> [Sirablas *drv*] silver *aj*, silvery

SĪRAN *n* <35> [sīran 65] heart

SĪRANS ↑ Sīran *acc pl* sirans 77

SĪRAS ↑ Sīran *gen sg* siras 95₁₀

SIRDAMETSIMTAI <35> [Sirds, Metsimtan + Mittelalter MK] Middle Ages

SIRDAN <35> [sirsdau 49 MK] middle

SIRDAWA <45> [Sirdan *drv* + Mittel, šrodek MK] means (implement)

SIRDAWISKU <49> [Sirdan *drv* + šrodowisko MK] medium

SIRDS *aj* <26> [Sirdan MK] middle, mid

SĪRGTWEI <97> (*na acc*) [absergīsnan 91 VM] to be ill (down) (with)

SĪRISKAI *av* [sīrisku 55] cordially

SIRMUS *sg* <36> [Sirmes E 554] lye

SIRSILS, *gen* sirsilas <36> [Sirsilis E 790] hornet

SĪRU ↑ Sīran *dat sg* siru 115

SIRWIS *f* <58> [Sirwis E 653] roe-deer

SĪRZDAI (*gen*) [sirsdau 49 MK] in the middle (of)

SĪRZDAN <35> [sirsdau 49 MK] middle, centre

SĪRZDAU *prp acc* [sirsdau 49] among, between, amid

SĪRZDAU KITTAN *av* [tarp kitko GĪN] by the way

SĪRZDAWENIKS <32> [Mittelsmann, tarpininkas, starpnieks, Sirzdau + -enik
MK] intercessor, middleman

SIRZDS *aj* <26> [Sirzdan MK] middle
SĪSĒ <53> [Seese E 729] blackbird
SĪSENIS <40> [Sītun + sējums MK] crop (land under crop)
SISTĒMAN <35> [System MK] system
SĪSTWEI <128> [Sidons 43 MK] to sit down
SĪTUN <120> [sėti + sēt + siać MK] to sow (seed)
SĪWAN ↑ Sīws *n (av)* Sywan E 461
SIWASKEBBELINGIS *aj* <27> [grauhaarig + žilaplaukis MK] grey-haired
SIWĪTWEI <134> [Sīws *drv*] to turn grey
SĪWS *aj* <26> [Sywan E 461] grey
SKĀBERWIS <40> [Stoberwis E 594] hornbeam
SKAĪDI <50> [Staydy E 311] shaft of a cart
SKĀĪSTAN <35> [Skāists + gijwan 75 MK] liquid
SKĀĪSTS *aj* <26> [x: x - skystas, Skīsts - skaistus MK] liquid (fluid)
SKAĪTAN *n* <35> [Staytan E 421] shield
SKAITĀTAJS <32> [Skaitātun *drv*] reader
SKAITĀTUN <132> [skaityti + skaitīt + czytać MK] to read
SKALANĪKS <32> [Scalenix E 702] hound, beagle
SKALĪSNĀ <46> [skallīsnan 107₁₀] obligation
SKALĪSNAN ↑ Skalīsnā *acc* skallīsnan 107₁₀
SKALLAWA <45> [Scalowia DK] Schalauen
SKALS <32> [Scalus E 99] chin
SKĀLWA <45> [Stolwo E 641] chip (splinter)
SKANĪTUN <139> [Nx] to scan
SKANNULUNKS <32> [Stanulonx E 623] mezeren
SKANS <42> [Stanulonx E 623 VM] pup (doggy)
SKAPS <32> [Stabs E 680] wether
SKĀRDĀ <46> [Stordo E 71] skin with hairs
SKĀRSTIS <57> [Starstis E 528] tin metal
SKATĪSNĀ <46> [Skatītwei *drv*] movement
SKATĪTWEI <136> [skasti + šātati + judėti MK] to move
SKATTUKASTENS <32> [Schubkasten MK] drawer (of a desk etc.)
SKATTAWS *aj* <26> [Skatītwei *drv* MK] movable, agile
SKEBBELIS <41> [Scebelis E 69] hair
SKELĀNTEI ↑ Skelātun *pc ps ac nom pl m* skellāntei 37
SKELĀNTS *pc ps ac* <29> [skellānts 65] owing (indebted), indebted

SKELĪTUN <136> [skellānts 65 + skelēti MK] to owe
SKENNITWEI <138> [Stanulonx E 623 VM] to yelp
SKĒNSTWEI <87> [auskiēndlai 121 *drv*] to sink
SKĒRAPARATS <32> [Rasierapparat MK] safety-razor
SKĒRTUN <71> [schörn MK] to shave *tr*, **SKĒRTWEI** to shave *i*
SKĒURI <52> [Skewre E 685] swine, sow (swine)
SKĪNKIS <40> [Scinkis E 388] watery beer
SKĪRPTUS sg <32> [Skerptus E 626] elm
SKĪSTAI av [skīstai 33] cleanly, purely, chastely
SKĪSTAN ↑ Skīsts *acc* skijstan 127
SKĪSTAN av [skijstan 49] cleanly, purely, chastely
SKISTINNUNS ↑ Skistīntun *pc pt ac* Skijstinnons 103
SKĪSTĪNTS ↑ Skistīntuns *pc pt Pa* (ni)skijstints 115
SKISTĪNTUN <85> [Skijstinnons 103] to clean, purify *tr*
SKĪSTISKU <49> [skīstieskan 63] cleanness, chastity
SKĪSTISKWAN ↑ Skīstisku *acc* skīstieskan 63
SKĪSTS aj <26> [skijstan 127] clean, pure, chaste
SKLĀIT ↑ Šlāit
SKLARŌZI <52> [Sklerose MK] sklerosis
SKLĀWI <54> [Sklave MK] slave man
SKLĀWIBI <52> [Skļāwi *drv*] slavery
SKLĀWINI <50> [Skļāwi *drv*] slave woman
SKRĀIDLAPPAN <35> [Flugblatt, Skrāistwei, Lappan MK] leaflet
SKRĀISLI <52> [Stroysles E 582] flounder, plaice
SKRĀISLIS ↑ Skrāisli *nom pl* Stroysles E 582
SKRĀISTAUSTIN <37> [Flughafen MK] airport
SKRĀISTUWIS <52> [Skrāistwei + Artwes E 413 MK] flight
SKRĀISTWAISIS <40> [Skrāistuwis + Wāisis + Fluggast MK] air passenger
SKRĀISTWEI <87> [Stroysles E 582 VM + polāikt 115 MK] to fly
SKREĪLIS <40> [Skrelle DIA, skrielis JB MK] wing
SKREJJAWINGIS aj <27> [Skrītwei *drv*] flying
SKRĒMPĀ <46> [senskrempūsnan 103 VM] wrinkle (pucker)
SKRITAĪLI <52> [Scritayle E 296] rim; [Scritayle E 296 MK] circle line
SKRITS aj <26> [Scritayle MK] round
SKRITS nom sg f <60> [Scritayle + sritis MK] area
SKRITTAN <35> [Skrits *drv*] circle

SKRĪTWEI <123> [Skrelle DIA MK] to circle (fly)
 SKRĪZIN ↑ Skrīzis *acc* Scrijsien 81
SKRĪZIS <40> [Scrijsien 81] cross
 SKRĪZITS ↑ Skrīzitun *pc pt pa* Skrīsits 43
SKRĪZITUN <138> [Skrīsits 43] to crucify
SKRUNDAS *nom pl f* <45> [Scrundos E 558] scissors
SKRŪTELI *nom sg m* <54> [Scrutele E 473] tailor
SKRŪWI <52> [schrüve MK] male screw, screw-bolt
SKRŪWINMUTI <52> [Schraubenmutter MK] female screw
SKRŪWINTUN <85> [Skrūwi MK] to thread (screw-threads)
SKUJĀ <46> [skuja, skuja, choja MK] needles (of coniferous trees)
SKUJJAN <35> [skuja, skuja, choja MK] needle (of a coniferous tree)
SKUJJISKAS *aj* <25> [Skujā *drv*] coniferous
SKŪLANIKS <32> [Skūli *drv*] pupil
SKŪLI <52> [schöle MK] school
SKŪNI <52> [skuna Gr] mow (barn)
SKŪRDIS <40> [Sturdīs E 324] tool to dent millstones
SKŪRSTUN <73> [Scrundos E 558 + Sturdīs E 324 VM MK] to cut (clip), clip
SKUSTUN <86> [Stuckis E 595 VM] to scrape, peel, pare (scrape)
SKUTTIS <40> [Stuckis E 595] maple
SLAĪDS <36> [Slīstwei *drv*, Slidenikis, sliede, šlad] trace, spoor
SLAĪKS <36> [Slayx E 785] earthworm
SLAJJA <45> [Slayo E 307] sledge, sleigh
SLAJJAN *n* <35> [Slayan E 309] runner of a sleigh
SLĀNKI <52> [Slanke E 754] woodcock
SLĀUNI <52> [Slaune E 300] arms of the cart's pole
SLĀUNS *f* <60> [Slaunis E 139] thigh, hip (thigh)
SLIDENĪKS <40> [Slidenikis E 701] pointer dog
SLĪSTWEI <94> [Slidenikis VM] to shift one's place (move a little), track
 (trace)
SLIWAĪTAS *nom pl f* <45> [Sliwaytos E 619] plums
SMĀRDI <52> [Smorde E 612] bird-cherry
SMĀRDS <52> [Smorde E 612 VM] smell (odour), scent, stench, stink (stench)
SMĀRSAS *nom sg m* <32> [mynsis E 380 VM] grease for oiling
SMEĪTUN SI <106> [smieties + śmiać się MK] to laugh
SMEJJAN <35> [Smeītun si MK] laugh(ter)

SMEJJAWINGIS *aj* <27> [Smeitun *drv*] fond of laughter
SMEJJINS *aj* <25> [Smejjan *drv*] funny (comic)
SMĒRLINGS *f* <58> [Smerlingis E 568] loach
SMIJĀNI <52> [Smijātun *si drv*] smile
SMIJĀTUN SI <132> [Smeitun *si drv* + MK *smaidit*] to smile
SMIJĀWINGIS *aj* <27> [Smijātun *si drv*] fond of smiling
SMĪRDĪTWEI <136> [Smorde E 612 MK] to smell (smack)
SMIT *ij* [Smicuto E 740 VM] *ij to convey whisking out or in*
SMITTUKA <45> [Smicuto E 740] swallow
SNĀIGEGA <45> [Wīnega MK] snowflake
SNĀIGS <36> [Snaygis E 55] snow
SNĀKSTIS *f* <60> [Snoxtis E 88] snot of nose
SNĀKSTWEI <87> [Snoxtis E 88 VM] to snort, hiss, blow one's nose
SNAPS <36> [snapas, snaps MK] beak
SNIGTWEI <124> [Snaygis E 55 + snigti, sniegt VM MK] to snow
SŌCIALISMUS <32> [Sozialismus MK] socialism
SŌCIALISTISKAS *aj* <25> [Sōcialists *drv*] socialist
SŌCIALISTS <32> [Sozialist MK] socialist
SPĀCIJA <45> [space, spacija MK] space bar, space key
SPĀINA <45> [Spoayno E 387] foam
SPĀINAUTWEI <143> [spāina *drv*] to foam, spume
SPAKTĀ <46> [spagtas 119₄] bath (bathing)
SPAKTAN ↑ Spaktā *acc* spagtan 103
SPAKTAS ↑ Spaktā *gen* spagtas 119₄
SPAKTĀSTUBA <45> [bathroom MK] bathroom
SPALLINS <32> [spalis, paždziernik MK] October
SPĀNGINTUN <85> [Spāngs *drv*] to blind, dazzle
SPĀNGS *aj* <26> [spangas + Spānksti MK] blind
SPĀNKSTI *nom sg f* <50> [Soanxti E 35] spark
SPANSTAN <35> [Spanstan E 322] millstone spindle, [VM] spindle
SPĀRS <32> [Sparis E 201] rafter (truss)
SPĀRTIN ↑ Spārtis *acc sg f* spartin 45
SPĀRTINA ↑ Spārtintun *ps 3* spartina 71
SPĀRTINTUN <85> [spartint 117] to strengthen
SPĀRTISKU <49> [spartisku 85] strength
SPĀRTS *aj* <26> [sparts 87] strong

SPĀRTS *av* <26> [sparts 107] very
SPĀRTS *no* <60> [spartin 45] force, strength
SPARŠ <42> [Sparyus E 798] pasture
SPECIĀLS <25> [speziell + tradicionāls MK] special
SPELLAUKSTIS *f* <58> [Spelanxtis E 642] shiver (splinter), splinter
SPELLAUTUN <144> [Spelanxtis E 642 VM] to chop (repeatedly), split (into pieces or repeatedly)
SPENDIKKI <52> [Spenstun *drv*] spinner (woman)
SPENDIKS <32> [Spenstun + Spinne MK] spider
SPENNIS <41> [Spenis E 119] nipple (teat), teat
SPENSTUN <73> [Spanstan E 322 VM] to spin (a yarn) *tr*
SPERTLIN *n* <35> [Spertlan E 150] ball of the toe
SPERTUN *tr* <80> [Spertlan E 150 VM] to kick, **SPERTWEI** *i* to set with feet against a prop
SPĪGELIS <40> [spiegel MK] mirror
SPĪGSNĀ <46> [Spigsnā 63₂] bath (bathing)
 SPĪGSNAN ↑ Spigsnā *acc* Spīgsnan 63₄
SPĪGTUN *tr* <92> [Spigsnā 63₂ VM] to sprinkle (moisten), **SPĪGTWEI** *i* [MK] to squirt *i*
SPĪJAS <45> [Spītwei MK] race (competition)
SPĪJAUSNĀ <46> [Spījautwei *drv*] contest (game)
SPĪJAUTWEI <143> [Spījas *drv*] to race (emulate)
SPĪJAWINGIS *aj* <27> [Spītwei MK] instant (exigent), urgent (exigent)
SPĪJINTUN <85> [Spītwei *drv*] to hurry (precipitate), hasten (precipitate)
SPĪKTĒ <53> [Specte E 555] bath (bathing)
SPĪLANIKS <32> [Spielmann, Spieler MK] player
SPĪLI <52> [spele MK] play, game
SPĪLISPAGAPTS *f* <58> [Spielzeug + Dilapagaptis MK] toy
SPĪLITUN <133> [spelen MK] to play
SPĪLTAN <35> [Spīltun MK] crack (rip), split (rip)
SPĪLTS *pc pt pa nom sg m* <69> [Spīltun *drv*] split *attr*
SPĪLTUN <97> [Spelanxtis E 642 VM] to split smth *tr*, **SPĪLTUNSI** [Spiltun *drv*] to split *i*
SPINNINGIS <40> [spinning MK] spinning (fishing spinning)
SPĪNTAN <35> [Spind DIA MK] wardrobe (place for clothes)
SPĪŅAZI <52> [Spionage MK] espionage

SPIŌNS <32> [Spion MK] spy

SPĪSENIS <40> [Spītwei *drv*] hurry

SPĪTWEI <120> [spēti + spēt + špiac̄ MK] to hurry, – (*pas acc*) to chase (run after)

SPJAŪTWEI <144> [spjauti, pluč, vamiti, wimbmis Gr spieaut, vemti MK] to vomit

SPJAŪWAN <35> [Spjaūtwei *drv* MK] vomit

SPJAŪWINS *aj* <25> [Spjauwan *drv*] vomit, vomitory

SPŌRTS <32> [Sport MK] sport

SPRĀGAN <35> [Sprāgtwei *drv*] burst, explosion

SPRAGĪNTUN <85> [Sprāgtwei *drv*] to blow up, blast, burst *tr*, explode *tr*

SPRĀGTWEI <92> [sprogti + sprāgt + pragnač, пружить MK] to burst *i*, explode *i*, crack

SPRAKST! *ij* [Sprāgtwei *drv* + spragt! sprakš! MK] bang! thud!

SPRAKSTINTWEI <85> [Sprakst *drv*] to fillip, snap, flick, click

SPRŪTWEI <112> [spraut, spraukties + sprautsi + prytņač, прыткий MK] to penetrate

SPURGLAS *nom sg m* <36> [Spurglis E 739] sparrow

SPURGLAWANNAGS <36> [Sperglawanag E 714] sparrow-hawk

STA ↑ Stas *n subst* sta 27_s

STĀ ↑ Stas *nom sg f* stā 65_r

STABASKRIMMA <45> [Steinpilz + cietene MK] edible boletus, boletus

STABILIZĪTUN <139> [stabilisieren MK] to stabilize

STABNĪ *nom sg f* <51> [Stabni E 221] stove, oven

STABS <36> [Stabis E 32] stone

STACIŌNI <52> [statio MK] station of the Cross

STADDAN *av* [kadan I 13 MK] then

STADIĀLS *aj* <25> [stadial MK] phasic

STĀDIJAN <35> [Stadium MK] stage (phase)

STAGATĪGELI <52> [Dachziegel MK] roofing tile

STAGS <32> [Pastagis E 443 VM] tail

STĀGS <36> [Stogis E 204] roof

STĀI ↑ Stas *nom pl m* stāi 91_r, *nom pl f* Stai 93₁₂

STAKAMESSERIS <40> [Stakamecczer ā E 428] dagger

STAKLI <52> [Stacle E 197] support (abutment)

STAKLIN *n* <35> [Panustaclan E VM] steel

STALĀI ↑ Stalitwei *ps* 3 stallē 772
 STALĀIMAI ↑ Stalitwei *ps* 1 *pl* stallēmai 35
 STALĀITEI ↑ Stalitwei *ps* 2 *pl* stallēti 125
STALĀNĪKS <32> [Tischler MK] carpenter
STALDAS *nom sg m* <32> [Staldis E 226] cattle-shed
STALĪNTUN <85> [Stalitwei *drv*] to stop smb, smth
STALĪSNĀ <46> [stallīsnan 117] standing
 STALĪSNAN ↑ Stalīsnā *acc* stallīsnan 117
STALĪTWEI <134a> [stallit 83] to stand
 STALĪWUNS ↑ Stalitwei *pc pt ac* stallīuns 97
 STALLIN ↑ Stals *acc* stallan 83
STALS <36> [Stalis E 219] table
STĀMENINIS <40> [Stāmens *drv* + liemenē MK] doublet (waistcoat), waistcoat
STĀMENS <61> [stuumuo, stāvs MK] body (trunk)
STĀMINADEĪKTAN <35> [Haltestelle MK] stop, stopping place
 STAN ↑ Stas *n* Stan II 9, *acc sg* stan 17₁₅
STĀNDARDS <32> [standard, Standard MK] standard
STĀNDAS *nom sg m* <32> [Standis E 394] tub (cone-shaped vat)
STANGĀ <46> [Stengti + stanga MK] cramp (spasm)
STANGAS <46> [Stangā MK] convulsions, agony
STANGSNA <45> [Stengtun + struna + Lāuksna MK] string
STANGUS *aj nom sg m* <31> [Stengti MK] tense (strained)
STĀNI <52> [Umstand+pastātwei, stalitwei+stan+Medione E 699 MK] circumstance
STĀNINTEI *av* [stānintei 79] standing
STĀNINTI *pc ps ac n (av)* [stāninti 81] standing
STANKĪSMAN *av* [Stankīsmān 101₁] meanwhile, (at) that time
STANKĪSMISKAS <25> [stankīsmān *drv* + damalig, tuometinis MK] then
 (contemporary) *aj*
 STANS ↑ Stas *acc pl* stans 17₁₃
STĀRAN <35> [Stārs *drv*] thickness
STĀRKS <32> [Starkis E 564] zander, pike-perch
STARNĪTI <52> [Stamite E 760] tern (mew)
STĀRS *aj* <26> [storas + stary MK] thick
STAS *pn nom sg m* <11> [Stas 17₁₂] that
STĀSENIS <40> [Stātwei *drv* MK] billeting, quartering (billeting)
STĀSNĀ <46> [Stātwei *drv* MK] outage (downtime)

STĀTAWA <45> [Stātwei *drv* MK] parking place, taxi-stand, anchorage

STATĪNTUN <85> [preistattinnimai 111 MK] to stand (put, set) smb, smth, place smth (vertically)

STATŪTAN <35> [Statut MK] statute, regulations

STĀTUWA <45> [Statue + statua MK] statue

STĀTWEI <119> [stānintei 79 MK] to stand up *i*, stop *i*

STAWĪDAN ↑ Stawīds *n* Stawīdan 75^s, *acc sg* stawīdan 75²⁴

STAWĪDANS ↑ Stawīds *acc pl* stawīdans 39^a

STAWĪDAS ↑ Stawīds *nom pl f* stawīdas 57¹⁵

STAWĪDISKAI *av* [Stawīds *drv*] in such a way

STAWĪDS *pn nom sg m <19>* [stawīds 75¹⁴] such

STAWĪDSMU ↑ Stawīds *dat sg* stawīdsmu 47^s

STĒ *cj* [ste 89^s] the + *av cp*

STEBBULIN <35> [Stebbulis *drv*] miracle

STEBBULS *aj <25>* [stebulas JB MK] wondrous (surprising), surprising

STEBEKLIS <40> [Sbeclis E 539 + stebuklas MK] miracle

STEBTWEI <89> [Stabs + stebti MK] to petrify *i*

STEGTUN <80> [Steege E 235 VM] to cover

STĒIMANS ↑ Stas *dat pl* stēimans 315

STĒISAN ↑ Stas *gen pl* stēisan 119²⁵, *acc swords* stēisan 117^s

STENGTUN <75> [Stange PN + stangēti, stengti + tēgi] to strain smth, tense (up) smth *tr*, **STENGTUN SI** [Stengtun *drv*] to strain oneself, exert oneself, endeavour, attempt

STĒNSENIN ↑ Stānsenis *acc* Stānsennien 43

STĒNSENIS <40> [Stānsennien 43] suffering, anguish

STĒNSENISKAS *aj <25>* [Stānsenisku, Stensnā, Stānsenis, Leidenschaft MK] passionate

STĒNSENISKU <49> [Stānseniskas *drv* + Stensnā, Stānsenis, Leidenschaft MK] passion

STĒNSNĀ <46> [Stētwei *drv*] suffering

STĒNTWEI <80> [Stenuns I 7] to suffer

STESMU ↑ Stas *dat sg m* stesmu 17¹⁵, *sg n dat* stesmu 17¹⁹

STESSE ↑ Stas *gen sg m* stesse 63⁴, *gen sg n* stesse 93⁸

STESSEI ↑ Stas *dat sg f* stessei 85⁵

STESSE PAGGAN [Stesse paggan 39] therefore

STESSES ↑ Stas *gen sg f* stesses 111¹⁶

STIBBAN <35> [Stibbins + Kraisi, stumbrs + stibis, stiba, stieblys + ździebło MK] stem (trunk), trunk (stem)

STIBBINS <36> [Stibinis E 310] a girder binding the sledge

STĪGĒ <53> [Steege E 235] shed (mow)

STIKLĀ <46> [Sticlo E 401] glass

STIKLAĪNS <25> [Stiklā *drv* MK] glass *attr*

STĪLS <32> [Stil MK] style

STĪNUNS ↑ Stēntwei *pc pt ac* Stenuns I 7

STIPTWEI <89> [Steypata ON JG] to stiffen (congeal) *i*, solidify *i*

STRAIKBRĒCHERIS <40> [Streikbrecher MK] strikebreaker

STRĀIKENIKS <32> [Strāiks *drv*] striker

STRĀIKS <32> [strike, Streik MK] strike (action)

STRĀMBĀ <46> [Strambo E 274] stubble (in field)

STRANNAI *nom pl* <32> [Straunay E 136] loins

STREĪPSTAN ↑ StreĪpstus *acc sg* streĪpstan 37₁₆

STREĪPSTANS ↑ StreĪpstus *acc pl* streĪpstans 37₁₉

STREĪPSTUS *sg* <32> [streĪpstan 37₁₆] limb of the body, member [, generation]

STRIGGENA <45> [Strigeno E 73] marrow (bone-marrow)

STRIGLĒ <53> [strigli 105] thistle

STRIGTWEI <89> [strigli 105 VM] to stick fast (in smth)

STRĪKS <32> [strīk + strykas MK] bow (fiddlestick), fiddlestick (string bow)

STRĪLA <45> [strēlē + strēle + strzała MK] arrow; [Strīla + Strahl + strāla MK] beam (ray), ray

STRUJĀ <46> [Stroio E 103] neck artery

STRUTTAN <35> [Strutkeim ON + srutos + strauts MK] rivulet, stream, torrent, current (torrent)

STRŪTWEI <112> [Stroio E 103 VM] to stream

STU *cj* ↑ Stas “*instr.*” *sg n* [stu 105] the + *av cp*

STUBBA <45> [Stubo E 220] room

STUBENĪKS <32> [Stubonikis E 550] barber-surgeon

STUDĒNTINI <50> [Studentin MK] student woman

STUDĒNTS <56> [Student MK] student man

STUDĪSNĀ <46> [Studītun *drv*] study

STUDĪTUN <139> [studieren MK] to study smth *tr*

STUDĪTWEI <139> [MK studies] to study (learn) *i*

STŪNDI <52> [stündicks 57 VM] hour

STĪNDIKA *dm* <45> [stündicks 57] moment ,while (a short period of time)
STŪRNAWINGISKAI *av* [stūrnawingisku 115] seriously
STŪRNAWISKU <49> [stūrnawiskan 117] seriousness
STŪRNAWISKWAN ↑ Stūrnawisku *acc* stūrnawiskan 117
STŪRNAWS *aj* <26> [stūrnawiskan 117 VM] earnest (zealous), rigid
STŪRNITIKRŌMS *aj* <25> [Stūrintickrōms 37] rigorous
STŪRNS *aj* <26> [Stūrintickrōms 37 VM] stiff, rigid
STWEN *av* [stwen 51] there
STWI *av* [stwi 51] here, there (it is, *etc.*); *pel* [Stwi 111] here (is, are), behold
SUBĀ ↑ Subs *nom sg f* subbai 49₁₆
SUBBAN ↑ Subs *n* subban 117₁, *acc sg* subban 47
SUBBANS ↑ Subs *acc pl m* (stans)subbans 37₆
SUBBAWINGI *av* [Substaliwingi MK] self-dependently
SUBBAWINGIS *aj* <27> [Substaliwingis MK] self-dependent
SUBBAWINGISKU <49> [Substaliwingisku MK] self-dependence
SUBBEIGĀ <46> [Subs, Eigā, savieiga MK] drift (a self-contained process)
SUBGALĪNSNA <45> [suicide MK] suicide
SUBGALĪNTAJA <45> [Subgalintajs *drv*] self-murderer woman
SUBGALĪNTAJS <32> [Subgalinsna + Galintajs MK] self-murderer man
SUBJAKTAN <35> [subject MK] subject
SUBJAKTISKAS *aj* <25> [Subjaktan *drv*] subject *attr*
SUBJAKTĪWS *aj* <25> [subjectively MK] subjective
SUBS *pn nom sg m* <16> [subs 17₂₀] self
SUBSE ↑ Subs *gen sg m* supsei 87
SUBSEI ↑ Subs *dat sg f* supsai 45
SUBSMU ↑ Subs *dat sg m* subbsmu 95₁₀
SUBSTALĪWINGI *av* [Substaliwingis *drv*] self-dependently
SUBSTALĪWINGIS *aj* <27> [preistalliwingi 93 + selbständig, patstāvīgs MK]
self-dependent
SUBSTALĪWINGISKU <49> [Substaliwingis *drv*] self-dependence
SUBSTANTĪWAN <35> [Substantiv MK] substantive
SŪDAWA <45> [Zudua DK] Sudovia
SUFFIKSAN [suffix MK] suffix
SŪISARGS <32> [Sūji + Regenschirm + Buttasargs MK] umbrella
SŪIT *av* [zuit 69] enough
SŪITENIKAUTWEI <143> [Sūiteniks *drv*] to belittle oneself, behave modestly

SŪITENIKISKAS *aj* <25> [Sūiteniks *drv*] modest
SŪITENIKISKU <49> [Sūitenikiskas *drv*] modesty
SŪITENIKS <32> [Sūit *drv* + pietieģis MK] modest person
SŪJI <52> [Suge E 47] rain
SUKNI <50> [suckenie + suknia MK] woman's dress, gown
SULLĀ <46> [Sulo E 693] curdled milk
SŪLS, *gen sullas* <36> [Sulis E 196] post (pole of a hut), pole (post, pillar)
SŪNAWIS <41> [Sunaybis E 175] nephew
SŪNDAN ↑ Sūndas *acc* sūndan 55
SŪNDAS ↑ Sūndus *gen sg* sūndis 91
SŪNDITUN <138> [s̄ndintwti 39] to inflict a penalty, punish
SŪNDUS *sg* <32> [sūndis 91] penalty, punishment
SUNNIS <40> [Sunis E 703] dog
SŪNS *nom* <43> [Soūns 67] son
SŪNUN ↑ Sūns *acc* Sunun I 7
SŪNUS ↑ Sūns *gen* Sunos I 11
SUPNAS <36> [sapnas + sapis + sen, s̄on + svapna-, hypnos MK] dream
SUPNAŪTUN <144> [Supnas *drv*] to dream
SUPPINTUN <85> [Suptwei *drv*] to sway smth *tr*, to rock smb *tr*
SUPPIS <40> [Suppis E 327] embankment (fill), rampart
SUPRINIS <40> [Passupres E 225 VM MK] cradle
SUPTUN <75b> [Suppis E 327 VM] to strew (scatter), scatter, **SUPTUN SI**
 [Suptun *drv*] to spill out *i*
SUPTWEI <85> [Passupres E 225 VM] to rock *i*, swing *i*
SUPŪLI <52> [Suptwei *drv*] pendulum
SŪRAN <35> [Suris E 688 VM] salinity
SŪRINTUN <85> [s̄urs *drv* MK] to salt
SŪRIS <40> [Suris E 688] cheese
SURISTI <50> [Sutristio E 692] whey
SŪRS <31> *aj* [Sūris + s̄urus VM] salty, salt (salty)
SUSTWEI <91> [Sāusan + susināt, susti, schņaç MK] to dry *i*
SŪTWEI <113> [Suge E 47 VM] to rain
SUWEĪNS <32> [Seweynis E 229] piggery, sty (piggery)
SWAIGĪNTUN <85> [Swigtwei *drv* + svaiginti MK] to dizzy, make dizzy, stun
SWĀIKSTAN *n* <35> [swāigstan 35] light
SWĀIKSTASTRĪLA <45> [Strīla + jet + strāla MK] beam (ray)

SWĀIKSTASTURMUS <32> [Leuchtturm MK] lighthouse

SWĀIKSTIKS <32> [Suaixtix DK VM] god Swaixtix

SWĀIKSTITWEI <138> [erschwāistiuns 45 VM] to shine (beam) *i*

SWĀIMANS ↑ Swajs *dat pl* swāimans 87₁₃

SWĀISE ↑ Swajs *gen sg m* swaise 101₁₃

SWAJĀ ↑ Swajs *nom sg f* swaia 85₂

SWAJĀSEI ↑ Swajs *dat sg f* swaiāsmu 43₁₇

SWAJASMU ↑ Swajs *dat sg m* swaiasmu 43₁₈, *sg n dat* swaiāsmu 87₆

SWAJAWĪDISKU <49> [Swajawīds *drv*] characteristic

SWAJAWĪDS *aj <32>* [eigenartig + ainawydan 43 MK] peculiar

SWAJĪNGIS *aj <25>* [Swajs *drv* MK] specific to, characteristic of, appropriate
(typical)

SWAJJAI ↑ Swajs *dat sg f* swaijai 115₂

SWAJJAN ↑ Swajs *acc sg* swaian 29₁₃

SWAJJANS ↑ Swajs *acc pl* swaians 45₁₃

SWAJJAS ↑ Swajs *gen sg f* swaias 115₂₁

SWAJJISTA <45> [Cristionisto E 794 + savybē, svojstvo GIN] (specific) feature

SWAJS, *gen swāise pn po r nom sg m <20>* [swais 51₂₀] own, one's own

SWALLINTUN <85> [Swiltwei *drv* + Swalmen JG MK] to scorch, singe *tr*

SWAREWĪNGIS <27> [Swars MK] important

SWĀRKAI <32> [švarkai + svārki + srajca MK] smock-frock

SWARS <32> [Swērtwei + svaras, svaras MK] weight

SWARSTIS <58> [Swērtwei + Krūmpstis MK] weighing-machine

SWARTAN <35> [Etswērtwei + svertas MK] lever (prise)

SWASRI <51> [šešūras, свекры MK] mother-in-law (husband's mother)

SWASSURS <32> [šešūras, свекры MK] father-in-law (husband's father)

SWĒIKIS <40> [Sweykis E 432] ploughing horse

SWEPPILINIS <40> [Sweppils *drv*] safety-match

SWEPPILS <32> [sweebel MK] sulfur

SWERREPS <40> [Sweriapis E 431] stallion for tourneys

SWĒRTUN *tr <80>* [sverti + svērt + osver MK] to weigh smth *tr*, *i* **SWĒR-**
TWEI [sverti + svērt + osver MK] to weigh *i*

SWETTIS *aj <27>* [Swajs + svečias + svešs + swat MK] strange (alien), alien

SWIGTWEI <99> [svaigti + svaigslīgs + свигать MK] to feel dizzy, feel giddy,
swim (head swims)

SWĪLTWEI <85> [Swalmen JG + svilti, svilt MK] to singe *i*

SWINJAĪNA <45> [Swinnistin + kiauliēna, wieprzovina MK] pork

SWINNISTIN *n* <37> [Swintian E 682] swine

SWINTAI *av* [Swintai 103₁₃] sacredly

SWINTAI ↑ Swints *nom pl m* Swintai 49₆

SWINTA LĪNDA <45> [Heiligelinde ON MK] Święta Lipka (Heilige Linde)

SWINTAN ↑ Swints *acc sg* swintan 51, *gen pl* Swintan 45₅

SWINTANS ↑ Swints *acc pl* Swintans 85

SWINTAS ↑ Swints *gen sg m* swyntas II 11

SWINTIKAI *pl tantum* <32> [Swints *drv*, świtek –świtki MK] holiday, festival

SWINTIKANS ↑ Swintiks *acc pl* Swintickens 133

SWINTIKS <32> [Swintickens 133] a saint

SWINTINA ↑ Swintintun *ps 3* Swintina 45₁₇

SWINTINTS ↑ Swintintun *pc pt Pa* Swintints 47

SWINTINTUN <85> [swintintwey I 5] to hallow, sanctify, celebrate

SWINTINUNS ↑ Swintintun *pc pt ac* Swintinons 45₁₄

SWINTISKU <49> [Swintiskan 45] sanctity, holiness

SWINTISKWAN ↑ Swintisku *acc* Swintiskan 45

SWINTS *aj* <25> [swints 79₁₉] saint, holy, sacred

SWIRRINTUN /-TWEI <92> [Swirtwei *drv*] to shake loose (make rickety); to be shaky, be rickety, to stagger (being rickety)

SWIRTWEI <92> [svirti, svērties MK] to slope (nod, tilt), nod (tilt)

SWĪTĀI *nom pl* <35> [switai 55] world

SWĪTAN *n* <35> [Swetan E 792] secular world

SWĪTAS ↑ Swītan *gen sg* Swītas 51

SWĪTEWISKAN ↑ Swītewiskas *aj acc* Swītewiskan 89

SWĪTEWISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [Swītewiskan 89] laily, secular, worldly

Š

Š [sch], voiceless fricative spirant, originally palatal, which have caused neutralization of a following e and a as a; no short e, but only a is spelled after š in Prussian words (see A)

ŠĀI ↑ Šis *nom pl m* schai 75₁₆

ŠĀI *av* [schai 115] here

ŠĀĪNS <25> [Šāi *drv*, šejienietis MK] indigene

ŠĀISENTS <29> *pc ps ac* [emprijkisins 115] here present

ŠĀKS <32> [Schokis E 283] freshly mown grass

ŠAN ↑ Šis *acc sg* schan 49₁₇

ŠAN *av* [schan 67₂₂] here

ŠĀNCI <52> [Schanze DIA MK] (fair) chance

ŠĀNCIS <52> *pl* [Schanzen MK] trench, entrenchment

ŠANDAU *av* [šan 67₂₂ + stwendau MK] to here

ŠANDĒINAN *av* [schindeinan I 11] today

ŠANS ↑ Šis *acc pl* schans 77

ŠAPPAN <35> [Schapp DIA MK] dresser, bookcase, cupboard

ŠĀŪLĒ <53> [Geschoß + Šāūtun + peisālei 89 + šāviņš MK] shell (projectile)

ŠĀŪSMAS *pl tantum* <46> [šausmas MK] horror

ŠĀŪTUN <144> [āuschautins 53 + šauti + šaut MK] to shove (onto, into), pitch
(throw), fling (throw), shoot

ŠAWĪS <38> [Gewineis E 191 + šāvējs MK] shooter (rifleman), rifleman

ŠĒISAN ↑ Šis *gen pl* schiēison 111

ŠINS ↑ Šis *acc pl m* schins 37

ŠIS *pn nom sg m* <15> [Schis 75] this

ŠISMU ↑ Šis *sg m, n dat* schismu 113

ŠISSE ↑ Šis *gen sg m* schisses 125₃

ŠISSEI ↑ Šis *sg f dat* schissai 125₃

ŠIŠELĪS <38> [Šiššelitwei *drv* MK] inspirer

ŠIŠKI <52> [Schischke DIA MK] conifers' cone

ŠIŠŠELITWEI <133> [schischeln DIA MK] to whisper

ŠIZŌFRENĪJA <45> [Schizophrenie] schizophrenia

ŠIZŌFRENS <32> [Schizophrene MK] schizophrenic *no*

ŠKELĀNTS ↑ Skelānts schkellānts 41] owing (indebted), indebted

ŠKELATTAN <35> [Skelett MK] skeleton

ŠKĪWI <52> [Schīwe DIA MK] plate (dish), sporting puck

ŠKŪDA <45> [schkūdan 67] damage

ŠKŪDAN ↑ Škūda *acc sg f* schkūdan 67

ŠKŪDINSNA <45> [Škūdintun *drv*] sabotage

ŠKŪDINTAJS <32> [Škūdintun *drv*] saboteur, wrecker

ŠKŪDINTUN <85> [Škūda *drv*] to wreck (sabotage)

ŠKURS <32> [*< szczur > žiurkė, žurka MK*] rat
ŠLĀIT *cj* [schlāit 29₁₄] however; *prp acc* [schlāit 51₉] except, without
ŠLAITAWĪDISKU <49> [Šlaitawīds *drv*] variety, diversity
ŠLAITAWĪDS *aj <25> [Šlāits + kitawīds MK] various, diverse
ŠLĀITEWINGI *av* [Šlāitewingiskas MK] especially, particularly
 ŠLĀITEWINGISKAN ↑ Šlāitewingiskas *acc* schklāitewingiskan 113
ŠLĀITEWINGISKAS *aj nom sg m <25>* [schklāitewingiskan 113] special,
 particular
ŠLAITĪNSENIS <40> [Šlaitīnsna *drv* MK] department, division (department),
 section (department)
ŠLAITĪNSNA <45> [sklaitīnsnan 101] chapter, section
 ŠLAITĪNSNAN ↑ Sklaitīnsna *acc* sklaitīnsnan 101
ŠLAITĪNTAN <35> [Šlaitīntun + Ģīwan MK] difference
ŠLAITĪNTUN <85> [sklaitīnt 109] to separate, part (separate), disjoin,
ŠLAITĪNTUN SI (*ezze dat*) [Šlaitīntun *drv*] to differ (from)
ŠLĀITISKAI *av* [schlāitiskai 71] separately
ŠLĀITISKAS *aj nom sg m <25>* [schlāitiskai 71] separate
ŠLĀITISKU <49> [schlāitiskai 67] distinctibility, peculiarity
 ŠLĀITISKWAI ↑ Šlāitisku *dat sg* schlāitiskai 67
 ŠLĀITISKWAN ↑ Šlāitisku *acc sg* schlāitiskan 69₁₀
ŠLĀITS *prp acc* [schlāits 61₁₉] except, without; *cj* [schlāits 31₁₄] but
ŠLĀITS *av* [schklāits 113] especially, particularly
ŠLĀITS *aj <25>* [schklāits 59] special, especial, particular
ŠLAMĪSNĀ <46> [Šlamītwei *drv*] rustle
ŠLAMĪTWEI <134> [šlamēti MK] to rustle
 ŠLŪZENIKAI ↑ Šlūzeniks *nom pl m* schlūsīnikai 91
ŠLŪZENIKI <52> [schlūsīnikin 117₁₈] servant (maid), maid
 ŠLŪZENIKIN ↑ Šlūzeniki *acc sg f* schlūsīnikin 117₁₈
ŠLŪZENIKS <32> [schlūsīnikai 91] servant, employee
 ŠLŪZI ↑ Šlūzitwei *ps 3* schlūsi(ni) 67₂₂
ŠLŪZI <52> [schlusien 95] service (a concrete institution)
 ŠLŪZILAI ↑ Šlūzitwei *cn 1 sg* schlūsilai 43, *cn 3* schlūsilai 121
 ŠLŪZIMAI ↑ Šlūzitwei *1 pl* schlūsimai 31
ŠLŪZIMS <40> [Slusim DK] military-service tax
 ŠLŪZIN ↑ Šlūzi *acc sg f* schlusien 95
ŠLŪZINGISKAI *av* [schlusingisku 35] serviceably*

ŠLŪZINGISKAN <35> [Šlūzingiskai *drv* MK] service
ŠLŪZISNA <45> [schlusisnas 85] service (serving)
 ŠLŪZISNAS ↑ Šlūzisna *gen* schlusisnas 85
 ŠLŪZITEI ↑ Šlūzitwei *ps 2 pl* schlūsiti 95
ŠLŪZITWEI <138> [schlūsitwei 41] to serve
ŠMAWS <33> [Schmaus MK] banquet, dinner-party
ŠMĪNKA <45> [vulg > literat Schminke < smigma MK] make-up
ŠMĪNKINTUN <85> *tr* [šminka *drv*] to make up *tr*, **ŠMĪNKINTWEI** *i* to
 make up *i*
ŠOKŌLADI <52> [Schockolade MK] chocolate
ŠOKŌLADISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [ŠokŌladi *drv*] chockolate *attr*
ŠŌSĒ <53> [Chaussee MK] highway
ŠPĀNIJA <45> [Spanien MK] Spain
ŠPĀNINI <50> [Špānis *drv*] Spainyard woman
ŠPĀNIS <40> [Spanier MK] Spainyard man
ŠPĀNISKAN <35> [Špāniskas + Spanisch MK] Spain language
ŠPĀNISKAS *aj* <25> [Špānis *drv*] Spain
ŠPITLIN <37> [Spittel DK] hospital
ŠRAPNELLIN <35a> [Schrappnell] shrapnel
ŠTĀBS <32> [Stab MK] Staff
ŠTĪRI <52> [stüre MK] driving wheel, rudder
ŠTĪRITUN <133> [MK stueren] to steer (a car, ship etc.)
ŠTĪRMANS <32> [stürman MK] steersman
ŠTRĀPI <52> [Strafe MK] penalty
ŠTŪRMAWIS <40> [Sturmbock MK] battering-ram
ŠTŪRMITUN <133> [stürmen MK] to storm
ŠTŪRMUS <32> [Sturm MK] assault (storm)
ŠŪMENA <45> [Schumeno E 507] wax-end
ŠŪTUN <113> [Šūtwan + siūti + šūt + szyé MK] to sew (to needle)
ŠŪTWAN *n* <35> [Schutuan E 471] twisted yarn, thread (twisted yarn)
ŠUWIKS <32> [Schuwikis E 496] shoemaker, bootmaker
ŠWĒICERINI <50> [Šwēicers *drv*] Swiss woman
ŠWĒICERIS <40> [Swiss + Szwajcar MK] Swiss man
ŠWĒICERISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [Šwēicers *drv*] Swiss
ŠWĒICI <52> [Switzerland MK] Switzerland

T

- TABERNĀKULIN <35a>** [tabernaculum MK] tabernacle
TAKĪTUN <136> [Tackelis E 530 VM] to grind (whet), whet (grind)
TAKKELIS <40> [Tackelis E 530] grindstone
TAKKISS <32> [Takes E 328] weir, dam
TĀLARIS <40> [Taller MK] thaler
TĀLGLASA <45> [Fernglas MK] spyglass
TĀLI *av* [tāls + toli MK] far
TĀLINTUN <85> [Tāls *drv* MK] to make remote, distance *tr* (from),
TĀLINTUN SI [Tālintun *drv*] to distance *i* (from)
TĀLIS *av cp* [tālis 119] further
TĀLISKU <49> [Tāls *drv*] distance
TALĪTUN <134a> [Patols DK VM] to quiet
TĀLIWIDASNA <45> [Fernsehen + tāli + widātun MK] television
TĀLKĀ <46> [Tuoka, Talko DIA MK] collective working assistance
TĀLKA ↑ Talkātun *ps* 3 tlāku 89
TĀLKĀTUN <132> [tlāku 89] to push repeatedly, flog, thresh, **TĀLKĀTUN**
PA PĪDAMANS [VM] to trample down, crush under foot
TALKINĪKS <32> [Tallokinikis E 408] collective helper, free farmer
TALLIJA <45> [Taillé MK] waist (loins)
TALS <42> [Talus E 207] floor
TĀLS *aj <26>* [tālis 119] far
TĀNS *pn nom sg m <12>* [tāns 436] he
TAPĪTUN *tr <139>* [Tappis MK] to warm smth *tr, i* [Tappis *drv* MK] to warm
i, get warm
TAPJAWA <45> [Tapiow ON VM] Tapiaw
TAPPALI <52> [Tapali 85] board (tablet), table (tablet)
TAPPINSNĀ <46> [Tappintun *drv*] heating
TAPPINTUN <85> [Tappis *drv*] to heat smth (a house etc.) *tr*
TAPPIS *aj <40>* [Tapiow ON VM] warm
TĀRI <52> [tārin 105 VM] voice
TĀRIN ↑ Tāri *acc sg f* tārin 105
TARĪSNAS *pl <46>* [Tarītun *drv*] polling
TARĪTUN <136> [tārin 105 VM] to speak out, express own opinion, [MK] to
poll (ballot)

TARKINI <52> [Tarkue E 449] binding strap, strap (binding thong)
TASSI <52> [Tasse + tase MK] cup
TASTI <52> [Taste MK] key (keyboard's key)
TĀŠI <52> [Tasche + tašë MK] pocket
TĀŠISLAMPI <52> [Taschenlampe MK] pocket flashlight
TĀŠISPASTAWS <32> [Taschentuch MK] handkerchief
TĀŠISWAGIS m <41> [Taschendieb MK] pickpocket
TATTARWAS nom sg m <36> [Tatarwis E 767] black grouse
 TAŪ ↑ Taūwu
 TAUINNA ↑ Taukintun *ps l sg* 107₁₆
 TAUINNUS ↑ Taukinna *pc pt ac* taukinmons 57
TAUKINTUN <85> [107₁₆] to promise
TAŪKS <36> [tankis E 378] grease (fat)
TAUPĪTUN <141> [taupyti, taupīt, потупить MK] to save (money)
TĀURS <36> [Tauris E 649] aurochs
TĀUTĀ <46> [Tauto E 793] country (land), land (country)
 TĀUTAN ↑ Tautā *acc* tautan 17₁₄
TĀUTASKARTI <52> [Landkarte MK] map
TAUTĀSPIRA <45> [Landsmannschaft MK] association of countrymen
TAŪWINTUN <85> [Taūws *drv*, tuvināt MK] to draw nearer, draw together,
 bring nearer, **TAŪWINTUN SI** [Taūwintun *drv*] to approach
TAŪWISIS aj <28> [tauwyschies II 75] neighbour (a near one, a fellow)
TAŪWISKU <49> [Taūws *drv*] Proximity
 TAŪWIŠAN ↑ Taūwisis *acc* tauwyschen II 5
 TAŪWIŠAS ↑ Taūwisis *gen sg m* tauwyschies II 75
TAŪWS aj <25> [tauwyschies II 75] near, close (near)
TAŪWU av [Taūws *drv*] near(ly), close (nearly)
 TĀWA ↑ Tāws *voc* Tāwa 47₁
 TAWĀI ↑ Tāws *nom pl* Tawai 93
 TĀWAN ↑ Tāws *acc sg* tāwan 127₃
 TĀWANS ↑ Tāws *acc pl* tāwans 37
 TĀWAS ↑ Tāws *gen sg* Tāwas 59
TAWEĪNS <32> [Suweīns + Vaterland MK] fatherland, motherland
 TĀWISKAN ↑ Tāwiskas *acc* Tawiskan 41
TĀWISKAS aj nom sg m <25> [Tawiskan 41] fatherly, paternal
TĀWISTA <45> [Cristionisto E 794 + tėvystė MK] paternity

TĀWS *nom sg* <36> [Taws 49₈] father
TEĀTERIS <40> [Theater MK] theatre
TEĀTERISKAS *aj* <25> [Teāteris *drv*] theatrical, dramatic (theatrical)
TEĀTERISKU <49> [Teāteriskas *drv*] theatrical (dramatic) features
TEĀTERNIKS <32> [Teāteris *drv*] theatre fan
TEBBEI ↑ Tū *dat* tebbei 719
TEĪKĀ <46> [teickut 105 MK] creative work, creative activities
TEIKĀI ↑ Teikātun *pt 3* teikū 105₂₂
TEIKĀSNĀ <46> [Teikūsna 39] creation (creating), [teikūsnan 109] created world, [teikūsnan 17] arrangement
TEIKĀSNAN ↑ Teikasnā *acc* teikūsnan 109
TEIKĀTUN <132> [teickut 105] to create (various objects or many times); [teikūsnan 17 MK] to arrange, bring in order, [teickut 105 MK] to form
TEIKĀWUNS ↑ Teikātun *pc pt ac* teikūns 39
TEIKIKS <32> [Teiktun *drv* MK] creator
TEĪKS ↑ Teiktun *ip 2 sg* Teīks 67
TEĪKTUN <75> [Teīks 67] to create (once)
TEĪNAN <35> [Teīni MK] gulf
TEĪNI <52> [Allenstein ON + tienē VM] bay (oxbow)
TEINŪ *av* [teinū 133] now
TEĪSI <52> [teisi 91₁₁] honour
TEĪSIN ↑ Teīsi *acc* Teisin 57
TEISĪNGI *av* [teisīngi 31] honourably, respectfully
TEISĪNGIS *aj* <27> [teisīngi 31] respectful
TEISĪNGISKAN ↑ Teisīngiskas *aj acc sg* (ni)teisīngiskan 87
TEISĪNGISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [(ni)teisīngiskan 87] honourable
TEĪSINTUN <85> [teisint 33] to honour, respect
TEĪSIS ↑ Teīsi *gen* teisis 87
TEĪSISKU <49> [Teisiskan 91] dignity (honour), respectfulness
TEĪSISKWAN ↑ Teīsisku *acc* Teisiskan 91
TEISĪWINGINS ↑ Teisīwingis *acc pl* (ni)teisīwingins 69
TEISĪWINGIS *aj* <27> [(ni)teisīwingins 69] honourable
TEISĪWINGISKU <49> [teisīwingiskan 87] respectability, honesty
TEISĪWINGISKWAN ↑ Teisīwingisku *acc* teisiwingiskan 87
TĒJS <32> [Tee + tēja MK] tea
TEKNIKI <52> [Technik MK] technology

TEKNISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [technisch MK] technical
TEKTWEI <89> [Takes E 328 VM MK] to flow, rise (in the sky)
TELAĀFŌNITWEI <138> [telephonieren MK] to ring up, phone
TELAĀFŌNS <32> [Telephon MK] telephone
TELAGRAFĀTUN <139> [telegraphieren MK] telegraph
TELAGRĀFS <32> [Telegraph MK] telegraph
TELAGRAMMAN <35> [Telegramm MK] telegram
TELASKŌPAN <35> [Teleskop MK] telescope
TELAWIZŌRS <32> [televizor MK] television
TĒLKSENIS <40> [Tēlktun *drv*] incentive, stimulus
TĒLKTUN <75> [tlāku 89 VM MK] to push, stimulate, induce (stimulate)
TELLI [delli 85 VM] so much, so many
TELLI PAT as much (as), as many (as), ditto
TĒMPARS, *gen tēmpras, aj* <26> [tēmpran 43] expensive, dear
TĒMPRAI *av* [tēmprai 69] expensively, dear(ly)
TĒMPRAN ↑ Tēmpars *aj acc* tēmpran 43
TEN ↑ Tū *gen* tien 792
TENĀ ↑ Tāns *nom sg f* tennā 121₄
TENĒI ↑ Tāns *nom pl m* tennei 37₆
TENĒIMANS ↑ Tāns *dat pl* tennēimans 8911
TENĒISAN ↑ Tāns *gen pl* tenneison 17₁₇
TENESMU ↑ Tāns *dat sg m* tennesmu 121₂
TENESSE ↑ Tāns *gen sg m* is 39₈
TENGĪNTINIS <40> [Tengīntun *drv*] envoy, courier, emissary (courier), messenger
TENGĪNTINISTA <45> [Tengīntinis MK] legation, embassy
TENGĪNTUN <85> [pertenginnons 115] to send
TENĪTWEI <134> [pertennīuns 67 *drv*] to last (continue, endure)
TENNAN ↑ Tāns *acc sg* tennan 47₁₂
TENNANS ↑ Tāns *acc pl* tennans 59₁₅
TĒNSEITI ↑ Tēnstun *ip 2 pl* tenseiti 93
TENSĪLIS <40> [Tensītun MK] train
TĒNSIS <40> [Teausis E 254] pole of a cart
TENSĪSNĀ <46> [tensītun *drv*] attraction
TENSĪTUN <139> [entēnsīts 59 *drv*] to drag (repeatedly), pull (repeatedly), tug (repeatedly)

TĒNSTUN <79> [tiēnstwei 73 to drag (once), pull (once), tug (once), draw (tug)]
TĒNTI *av* [tēnti 17] now
TĒNTISKAS *aj nom sg m <25>* [pareiņgiskai 119 MK] modern
TĒNTISKU <49> [Tēntiskas+Pareiņgisku+Pergūbisku+dabartis MK] (the) present
TEŌKRATIJA <45> [Theokratie MK] theocracy
TEŌREMAN <35> [Theorem MK] theorem
TEŌRETISKAS *aj nom sg m <25>* [theoretisch MK] theoretic
TEŌRETIKS <32> [Theoretiker MK] theoretician
TEŌRIJA <45> [Theorie MK] theory
TEPPIKS <32> [Teppich + tepich MK] carpet
TĒR *av* [ter 115] only (mere)
TERAPĒUTS <32> [Therapeut MK] therapist
TERAPĪJA <45> [Therapie MK] therapeutics
TERITŌRIJAN <35> [Territorium MK] territory
TERMĪNS <32> [Termin MK] term, date
TERŌRISMUS <32> [terrorism MK] terrorism
TERŌRISTINI <50> [Terōrists *drv*] she terrorist
TERŌRISTS <32> [terrorist MK] terrorist
TERŌRS <32> [terror MK] terror
TĒRPA <45> [enterpon 17 VM] use, profit, advantage (use)
TĒRPAUTUN <143> [Tērpa *drv*] to use, make use of
TĒRPINS *aj <25>* [anterpinsquan I 5 VM] useful
TĒRPTWEI <85> [enterpon 17 VM] to thrive (prosper), prosper, flourish
TESTAMĒNTAN *n <35>* [testamentan I 13] testament
TESTS <32> [test, Test MK] test
TEULŌGIJA <45> [Theologie MK] theology
TĒZI <52> [These MK] thesis
TI *encl* ↑ Tū *dat, acc* Warbo thi Dewes Gr
TĪGELI <52> [tegel + ķie”elis MK] brick
TĪGELIKA <45> [Tīgeli *drv* MK] glazed tile
TĪGERIS <40> [Tiger MK] tiger
TIKINNAITI ↑ Tikīntun *ip 2 pl* tickinnaiti 105
TIKINNIMAI ↑ Tikīntun *ps 1 pl* tickinnimai 35
TIKINNUNS ↑ Tikīntun *pc pt ac* tykynnons II 7
TIKĪNSNA <45> [Tikīntun *drv*] production
TIKĪNTAJS <32> [Tikīntun *drv*] producer, manufacturer

TIKĪNTUN <85> [tickint 69] to make, produce
TIKKARS, *gen tikras, aj <26>* [tickars 47₉] right, correct
TIKRĀ <46> [tickray I 9 VM] right (side)
 TIKRĀ ↑ Ticking acre *nom sg f* tickra 97
 TIKRĀI ↑ Ticking acre *nom pl m* tickrai 47 10
 TIKRAI ↑ Tigrā *dat sg f* tickray I 9
TIKRAN <35> [Tikkars *drv*] truth
 TIKRAN ↑ Tikkars *acc* tickran 119
TĪKRINSNĀ <46> [Tikrintun *drv*] correction
TĪKRINTUN <85> [Tikkars MK] to correct
TĪKRISKAI *av* [Tikriskas *drv*] straight, precisely, exactly (precisely)
TĪKRISKAI <45> *aj pnl nom f* [Tikriskas *drv* MK] straight
TĪKRISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [entickrikai 81 VM] straight, exact, precise
TĪKRISKU <49> [Tikriskas *drv*] straightness, precision
 TIKRŌMAI ↑ Tigrōms *aj nom pl m* tickrōmai 63
TIKRŌMI <52> [tickrōmien 43₄] right side
 TIKRŌMIN ↑ Tigrōmi *acc sg f* tickrōmien 43₄
 TIKRŌMISKAN ↑ Tigrōmiskas *aj acc sg* tickrōmiskan 45₁₃
TIKRŌMISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [tickrōmiskan 45₁₃] correct, just, righteous
TIKRŌMISKU <49> [tickrōmiskan 35] justice, rightness, legality
 TIKRŌMISKWAN ↑ Tigrōmisku *acc* tickrōmiskan 35
TIKRŌMS *aj* <25> [tickrōmai 63] just, righteous, rightful, [Tigrōms + en
 tickrōmien 43₄ MK] right (being on the right)
TIKSLIN <35a> [Tiktwei *drv* MK] reason (cause, ground)
TIKSLISKAS *aj* <25> [Tikslin *drv*] causal, causative
TIKSNĀ <46> [Tiktwei *drv*] emergence, appearing
TIKTWEI <89> [Teiks 67, tickint 69 MK] to appear, emerge, arise (appear)
TILTAN *n* <35> [Stabynotilte DK] bridge
TILTUN <97> [Talus E 207 VM] to pave
TĪMENS <60> [Timran, cieņ MK] shadow
TIMMARS, *gen timras, aj <26>* [tymmer lacus ON MK] dark
TIMRAIGALĪMBS *aj* <25> [dunkelblau MK] blue (dark-blue)
TIMRAN *n* <35> [tymmer lacus ON MK] darkness, dark (darkness)
TĪMS <36> [Kymis E 501] morocco, leather apron
TIN ↑ Tū *acc* tin 107
TINKLAPĀUSAN *n* <35> [Internettan + Pāusan GIN] web-page

TINKLASALŌNS <32> [Internettan + Salōns MK] web-site
TĪNKLIN *n* <35> [Sasintinklo E 697 VM] net (meshes)
TINTI <52> [Tinte + tinte MK] ink
TĪPISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [Tīps *drv*] typical
TĪPS <32> [Typ MK] type
TĪRPTWEI <92> [tīrpti + tīrpt + cīerpnāc? MK] to thaw (melt), melt *i*
TIRTADELĪKS <32> [Tīrts + Delīks + trečdalis MK] (one) third
TĪRTEI ↑ Tīrts *dat sg f* Tīrtsmu 63
TĪRTI ↑ Tīrts *nom sg f* Tīrti 51
TĪRTIN ↑ Tīrts *acc sg* tīrtian 127
TĪRTIS ↑ Tīrts Tīrtis II 5
TĪRTS *ord* <70> [Tīrts 29] third, **PREI TĪRTAN** [zum dritten MK] thirdly
TĪRTSMU ↑ Tīrts *dat sg n* Tīrtsmu 61
TĪSTINI <50> [Tīstis *drv* Ma] mother-in-law (wife's mother)
TĪSTIS <40> [Tīsties E 184] father-in-law (father of the wife)
TĪT *av* [tīt 69¹⁹] so, thus, this way, that way, [tīt 69²⁸] then (now then), therefore, hence, consequently
TĪTAT *av* [titet 371₁ VM] so, thus, hence (consequently)
TĪT DĪGI [tīt 516] like also, as well as
TĪTELS <32> [Titel MK] title
TĪTIS <40> [Thetis E 171] grandfather
TĪWELIS ↑ Tīws *dm* thewelyse BPT
TĪWS <32> [Thewis E 176] uncle
TŌLARANCI <52> [Toleranz MK] tolerance
TŌNS <32> [Ton GIN] syllable accent
TŌPA <45> [tuopa MK] poplar
TŌRTI <52> [Torte MK] (layer-)cake
TRADICIŌNALS *aj* <25> [traditionell MK] traditional
TRADICIŌNI <52> [Tradition MK] tradition
TRĀGEDIJA <45> [Tragödie + Kōmedija MK] tragedy
TRĀMI <52> [Trame = Spale, Tram MK] railway sleeper
TRĀMPINTS *f* <58> [Trambahn MK] tramway
TRĀMS <32> [Tram MK] tram(way)
TRĀNSFERIS <40> [transfer MK] transfer
TRAPPEWINGI *av* [Traps *drv*] gradually
TRAPPEWINGIS *aj* <27> [Traps *drv*] gradual

TRAPS <32> [Trapas JB MK] stage, stair-step
TRASKEĪLIS <40> [troskeilis E 343] oblong bread roll
TRAŪKS <32> [traukai, trauki MK] vessel, dish, *pl* **TRAŪKAI** crockery, dishes (tableware)
TRAZDĒ <53> [Tresde E 728] thrush (ouzel)
TREĪSUN [TN MK dangonsuen] to three, three (persons) together
TRĒITA <45> [Warto E 210 + trejetas MK] three of, of three...
TREJĀI <26> [Trejai + troje MK] three (as a group), (+ *pl tantum*) [treji MK] three
TREMMENSS <61> [Tremens DIA MK] mood (temper), temper (mood)
TRĒMPTUN <75b> [trīmpwei *drv* + trempți MK] to tread (trample) down, trample down
TREPI <52> [Treppe + trepes MK] stairs, ladder
TREPTWEI <85> [trapt 83] to step
TRETWĀRS <32> [Trottoir + tretuar MK] pavement (sidewalk)
TRIDĀNTINS <25> [Tridānts *drv*] tridental
TRIDĀNTS <57> [Trīs, Dānts + tridantis MK] trident
TRIJJAN ↑ Trīs *gen pl* [Treonkaymynweisigis ON]
TRILLUNKINS <25> [Trillunks *drv*] triangular
TRILLUNKS <57> [Trīs, Lunks + trikampis MK] triangle
TRĪMPTWEI <85> [Potrympus VM] to stomp (tramp)
TRINEWĪNGIS <27> *aj* [trintwei Nx] threatening, menacing (sinister)
TRĪNIN ↑ Trīns *acc sg f* *trīnien 95
TRĪNKIS <40> *hybr* [drink, trinken + Trīnktun MK] swizzle
TRĪNKTUN <97> [pertincktan 119 VM] to hit (strike)
TRINNE ↑ Trintwei *ps 3* trinie 39
TRINS ↑ Trīs *acc pl*
TRĪNS f <60> [*trīnien 95 VM] threatening, menace
TRINSNĀ <46> [trinsnan 93] vengeance, revenge
TRINSNAN ↑ Trinsnā *acc* trinsnan 93
TRINTAUTWEI <143> [Trintaws, Trintwei *drv* MK] to revenge
TRINTAWINGIS aj <27> [Trintaws *drv*] vindictive
TRINTAWINI nom sg f <52> [Trintawinni 89] avengeress
TRINTAWS <32> [Trintawinni 89 *drv*] avenger
TRINTWEI <75> [trinie 39] to threaten, menace
TRĪS crd <24> [Treonkaymynweisigis ON *drv*] three

TRISDESĪMTS *ord* <26> [Trīšdesimts MK] thirtieth
TRĪSDESIMTS *crd f* <60> [trīšdešimt + trīšdesmit + trīšdziesī MK] thirty
TRĪSIMTA [Warto E 210, Trēīta MK] three hundreds
TRISĪMTS *ord* <26> [Trīsimta *drv*] three hundredth
TRĪSNADESIMT *crd* [Aīnadesimt, Trīs MK] thirteen
TRISNADESĪMTS *ord* <26> [Trīsnadesimt *drv*] thirteenth
TRIWĀRST [ainawārst 69₂₆ MK] three times
TRŌLAIBUSS <32> [Trolleybus MK] trolleybus
TROMBŌZI <52> [Thrombose MK] thrombosis
TRŌNS <32> [Thron MK] throne
TRUMBELS <32> [Trumbel MK] drum
TRUPS <32> [Trupis E 634] junk (stump), wood-block
TRUPTWEI <89> [Trupis E 634 VM] to shorten *i*
TRUSSA <45> [Trustwei *drv*] crumb
TRUSTINS ↑ Trustis *acc pl* Dmskins E 84
TRUSTIS <56> [Dmskins E 84] ear-wax, rot
TRUSTWEI <85> [Dmskins E 84 VM] to crumble *i*
TŪ *pn 2 nom sg* <2> [tū 67₁₃] you (*sg*), thou
TŪBA <45> [Tubo E 448] felt
TUKŪRI <52> [Tukūris *drv*] weaver *f*
TUKŪRIS <40> [Tuckoris E 454] weaver *m*
TULABILISKAS <25> [Tūls, Bilā, Tulawārtis, daugiakalbis MK] multilingual
TŪLAGIRBAUSNA <45> [daugiskaita, daudzskaitlis MK] plural
TULAWĀRTIS *nom pl f* <52> [Tusawortes E 131] entrails, intestines
TULDEWĪNGIS *aj* <27> [Tuldītun *si drv*] glad
TULDĪSNĀ <46> [tuldīsnan 89] joy
TULDĪSNAN ↑ Tuldīsna *acc* tuldīsnan 89
TULDĪTUN SI <139> [tuldīsnan 89 *drv*] to rejoice *i*
TŪLILUNKS <57> [Tūls, Lunks + Vieleck MK] polygon
TŪLIN *av* [tūlan 55] many, much
TŪLINS <25> [tūlninai 131 VM], plentiful, abundant
TŪLISKU <49> [Tūls MK] plenty, multitude, [Tūlisku + Menge MK] crowd
TULKAUSNĀ <46> [Tulkautwei *drv*] translation
TULKAUTWEI <143> [Tulki *drv*] to interpret (languages), be engaged on
 interpreting
TULKI <54> [Tolke DK MK] translator, interpreter

TULLIN ↑ **TULS** *no acc* Tollin 91₁₀
TŪLNINA ↑ Tūlnintun *ps 2 sg* tūlninai 131
TŪLNINAITI ↑ Tūlnintun *ip 2 sg* tūlninaiti 105
TŪLNINSNĀ <46> [Tūlnintun *drv*] multiplication, increase
TŪLNINTUN <85> [tūlninai 131] to multiply, increase, **TŪLNINTUN SI**
 [Tūlnintun *drv*] to increase (in number), spawn, propagate oneself, breed *i*
TULS <32> [Tols 91₁₀] duty (customs), customs (duty)
TŪLS *av cp* [toūls 69] more
TUNNELS <32> [Tunnel MK] tunnel
TUNNI <52> (1000 kg) [Tonne MK] ton
TURĪLAI ↑ Turītun *cn 3* (ni)turrilai 11121
TURĪLIMAI ↑ Turītun *cn 1 pl* turrilimai 11323
TURĪTUN <137> [turrettwey I 5] to have, **TURĪTUN ĒN SIN** [turēti
 savyje MK] to contain (comprise)
TURKĀJA <45> [Turkei MK] Turkey
TURKINI <50> [Turkis *drv*] Turk woman
TURKIS <40> [Turke MK] Turk man
TURKISKAN <35> [Turkiskas *drv*] Turk language
TURKISKAS <25> [turkis *drv*] Turkish
TURMUS <32> [Turm MK] tower
TURRI ↑ Turītun *ps 1 sg* turri 57₁₅, *ps 2 sg* turri 27₁₃, *ps 3* turri 27₄
TURRIMAI ↑ Turītun *ps 1 pl* turrimai 27₉
TURRITEI ↑ Turītun *ps 2 pl* turriti 91₆
TURRITI ↑ Turītun *ip 2 pl* turriti 89₇
TŪRS *f* <58> [Coaris E 232] mow (hayloft), hayloft
TŪSIMTANS ↑ Tūsims *crd acc pl* tūsimtans 37
TŪSIMTS *crd* <32> [tūsimtans 37] thousand
TUSĪNGIS *aj* <27> [Tusnan *drv*] silent
TUSĪSEI ↑ Tusītwei *op* tussise 99
TUSĪTWEI <134> [tussise 99] to be silent, keep silence
TUSNAN <35> [Tusns *drv*] silence
TUSNS *aj* <26> [tusnan 91] silent, still (silent), calm (still)
TŪŠI <52> [Tusche MK] Indian ink
TWĀISE ↑ Twajs (Tū) *gen sg* twaise 35₁₇
TWĀJĀ ↑ Twajs *nom sg f* twaiā 79₂₅
TWĀJĀSE ↑ Twajs *gen sg f* twaiasei 105₇

TWAJĀSEI ↑ Twajs *dat sg f* twaiāsmu 79₁

TWAJASMU ↑ Twajs *dat sg m* twaismu 121₉

TWAJJAN ↑ Twajs *acc sg* twaian 29₁₇

TWAJJANS ↑ Twajs *acc pl* twaians 71₁₉

TWAJJAS ↑ Twajs *gen sg m* twaias 119₂₁, twaias 119₃, twaias 131₁₆

TWAJS, *gen twāise*, *pn po 2 sg nom sg m* <20> [twais 37₁₂] your, thy, thine

TWAKSTAN *n* <35> [Twaxtan E 553] brushwood (broom) for bathing

TWAKTUN <85> [Twaxtan E 553 VM] to bath by whipping with a brushwood

TWĀNKSTA <45> [Tuwangste ON] pond (dam)

TWĪNKSTUN <85> [Tuwangste ON VM] to pond up, dam up

T

T [ti] palatal t

U

U [u, o], a short vowel

Ū [ū, u], a long vowel, always accented

ŪBUTAN <35> [U-Boot MK] submarine

ŪDRA <45> [Udro E 667] otter

UGNIS *f* <60> [ugnis + ugnis + ogień PA] conflagration, fire (conflagration)

UGŪNS <32> [Wogonis E 366] dish with an arched lid

UKA *pf sp* [ucka 47] *sp*

UKAMAZZAISIS *aj* <40> [Mazzais *drv*] smallest

UKAPIRMAS *nom sg m* <32> [Occopirmus DK] god Ockopirm

UKTŌBERIS <40> [Oktober MK] October

ŪLINSNĀ <46> [Ūlintwei *drv*] fight

ŪLINTWEI <85> [ūlint 123] to fight

ULLANDAN <35> [Holland MK] Holland
ULLANDERINI <50> [Ullanders *drv*] Dutchwoman
ULLANDERIS <40> [dutchmen + getting MK] Dutchman
ULLANDISKAN <35> [Ullandiskas + Dutch MK] Dutch language
ULLANDISKAS *aj nom sg m <25>* [Dutch MK] Dutch
UMNAS *nom sg m <36>* [Vumpis E 331] baking-oven
UMNUDI <52> [Umnude E 330] bake-house
UMZUS *av* [ensus 89] in vain
UNDAKRŪWIS <40> [Wasserfall *drv*] waterfall
UNDAN *n <35>* [Wundan E 59] water
UNDAN ↑ Unds *acc sg* undan 61₁₇
UNDANS ↑ Unds *acc pl* and to 119
UNDAS ↑ Unds *gen sg* undas 103
UNDASGERTIS <40> [Wasserhahn MK] tap
UNDAWESNA <45> [Wasserleitung MK] water-supply (plumbing system)
UNDAWESNIKS <32> [Undawesna *drv*] plumber
UNDS *nom sg m* ↑ Undan *n* unds 59₇
UNIŌNI <52> [union MK] union
UNIWERSAN <35> [Universum MK] universe
UNIWERSITĀTI <52> [University of MK] university
ŪNZAI *av* [unsei 127] upward, above
UPEREĪNS <32> [Upperan + Suweīns MK] altar for immolation
UPICĪRS <32> [Offizier MK] **military officer**
UPJAINISKU <49> [Upjains *drv*] nebulosity
UPJAINS *aj <25>* [Uppin *drv*] cloudy
UPPERAN <35> [opper MK] victim
UPPERAUTUN <143> [opfern MK] to sacrifice, **UPPERAUTUN SI**
[Upperautun *drv*] to sacrifice oneself
UPPERINIS *aj <27>* [Upperan *drv*] sacrificial
UPPICAN <35> [officium MK] office
UPPIN *n <37>* [Wupyan E 9] cloud
URDENS <32> [Orden MK] order, Order
URICŌNTS <56> [Horizont MK] **horizon**
URĪKS <32> [ūrs *drv* MK] puddle
URKĀNS <32> [Orkan MK] gale (storm)
ŪRLAUPS <32> [Urlaub + urlop MK] vacation

URNI <52> [Urne MK] urn
ŪRS <32> [Wurs E 61] pond
URWAN <35> [urvas, urva MK] burrow, cave (burrow)
UŠDESIMTS <58> [Uššai MK] sixty
UŠDESĪMTS *ord* <26> [Ušdesimts *drv*] sixtieth
UŠĪMTS *ord* <26> [Uššimta *drv*] six hundredth
UŠNADESIMT *crd* [Aīnadesimt, Uššai MK] sixteen
UŠNADESĪMTS *ord* <26> [Ušnadesimt *drv*] sixteenth
UŠŠAI *crd* <27> [Uschts 31 VM] six
UŠŠEREI <27> [Uššerei + szešciuro MK] six (as a group), (+ *pl tantum*)
 [šešeri MK] six
UŠŠERINSUN [TN MK dangonsuen] to six, six persons together
UŠŠETA <45> [Warto E 210 + šešetas MK] six of, of six...
UŠŠIMTA [Warto E 210, Uššeta MK] six hundreds
UŠTĀ ↑ Ušts *nom sg f* Uschtai 55
UŠTAN ↑ Ušts *acc sg* Uschtan 63
UŠTS *ord nom sg m* <26> [Uschts 31] sixth
UTŌPIJA <45> [Utopie MK] utopia
UTŌPISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [utopisch MK] utopian
UTRIS <41> [Wutris E 513] blacksmith

V

V [v] only in foreign names

W

W [w, u], a bilabial resonant w

WADDULI <52> [Wadule E 250] shaft of a wooden plough

WADS <32> [Westun + vadas + vads + -wód MK] electric wire

WADŪNS <32> [Westun *drv* MK] transmission (gear), (electric) conductor, chieftain

WAGĀ <46> [Waghine ON JG] furrow (channel)

WĀGENS <32> [Wagen MK] tramway car, railway car, wagonload

WAGGIS <40> [Wagnis VM] wedge (shim), cotter

WAGNIS <40> [vagnis E 244] plough-knife

WAGS m <57> [Wagipelki ON GN] thief

WĀĪDAWA <45> [Wāistun, Widātun, Waidintun MK] vision, manifestation

WĀIDLĀIMAI ↑ Waidilītwēi *ps 1 pl* waidleimai 29

WĀĪDLAWĪNGIS aj <27> [Waidilītwēi *drv*] magic, wizard(ly), faery

WĀIDLĪTWEI <134a> [waidleimai 29 *drv*] to conjure, practise witchcraft

WĀĪDILS <32> [Waidel DK] sorcerer, wizard

WĀIDLUTTIS ↑ Wāidils

WĀĪDIMAI ↑ Wāistun *ps 1 pl* waidimai 65

WĀIDINNA ↑ Waidintun *ps 3* waidinna 75

WĀIDINNA SI ↑ Wāidinna *r* waidinnasin 113

WĀIDĪNSENIS <40> [Waidintun *drv*, parodymas MK] evidence (case), testimony (case), indication (reading)

WĀIDĪNTAJA <45> [waidīntajs *drv* MK] guiding star

WĀIDĪNTAJS <32> [waidīntun *drv*] pointer

WĀIDĪNTUN <85> [waidinna 75] to show, demonstrate, give evidence of

WĀĪDITEI ↑ Wāistun *ps 2 pl* waiditi 105

WĀĪDITI ↑ Wāistun *ip 2 pl* waiditi 95₁₆

WĀIKĀI ↑ Wāiks *nom pl* waikui 95₁₃

WĀIKAMMANS ↑ Wāiks *dat pl* Waikammans 95₅

WĀIKAN ↑ Wāiks *acc sg* Waikan 95₁₇

WĀIKAŪTWEI <144> [Wāiks *drv*] to work as farmhand

WĀIKELLIS ↑ Wāiks *dm* Woikello Gr

WĀIKLIS <41> [Wayklis E 190] son (boy), [MK] boy

WĀIKS <36> [waix 95] farmhand

WAINIKKATUN <131> [wainiks, vainikuoti, vainagot MK] to wreath (with a wreath)

WAINIKS <32> [vainikas, vainags, wieniec MK] wreath (crown)

WĀĪSEI ↑ Wāistun *ps 2 sg* waisei 69

WĀISĪNTUN <85> [Reidewaisines 87 VM] to regale

WĀISINTUN <85> [Wēisis *drv* + vaisinti MK] to breed
WĀISIS <40> [Wāiss, kaimīns + viesis MK] guest
WĀISĪTWEI <134> [viešēti MK] to be a guest
WĀISNĀ <46> [waisnan 111] knowledge
 WĀISNAN ↑ Waisnā *acc* waisnan 111
WĀISPATI <52> [waispattin 69] mistress
 WĀISPATIN ↑ Wāispati *acc sg* waispattin 69
 WĀISPATINS ↑ Wāispati *acc pl* waispattin 95
WĀISS *f* <58> [waispattin 69] settlement
WĀISTIS <58> [Wāistun, wiešć] message
WĀISTUN <122> [waist 73] to know, be aware
WĀITILS <32> [Wojtyła MK] speaker
WĀITIN *n* <37> [wayden DK, Woit DIA, Cariawoytis E 416] conference, council
 WAIṬĀIMAI ↑ Waiṭātun *ps l pl* waitiāmai 35
 WAIṬĀNTINS ↑ Waiṭātun *pc ps ac acc pl* waitiaintins 87
WAIṬĀSENIS <40> [Waiṭātwei *drv*] conversation
WAIṬĀSNĀ <46> [Waiṭātwei *drv*] speech
WAIṬĀTWEI <132> [waitiāt 35] to talk, speak to
WAJJANPELI <52> [Wiesenweihe, pievinė lingė, błotniak łąkowy, weisis +
 pelė Nx] Montagu's Harrier
WAJJAS *nom pl f* <45> [Wayos E 282] meadows
WAKARĀĪNA <45> [Wakkars + Deinaīna MK] evening star
WAKĪLIKI <52> [Wakītun *drv* GIN] name of an animal, nickname
WAKĪTLA <45> [šaukinys *drv*] shortcut
WAKĪTUN <134> [wackītwei 47] to call
WAKKARĀI <36> [Wakkars + vakarai + zachód MK] west
WAKKARISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [Wakarāi *drv*] western
WAKKARS <36> [vakaras + vakars + wieczór MK] sunset
WAKS <36> [Wackis E 415] call, shout, cry
WĀLDAN <35> [Waldītun, Wāldniks + valda MK] property, ownership
WĀLDĪTAJS <32> [Waldītun *drv*] proprietor, owner, possessor
WĀLDĪTUN <141> [Waldniku 91₂₅ VM] to possess
 WĀLDNIKANS ↑ Wāldniks *acc pl* Wāldnikans 91₁₅
WĀLDNIKS <32> [Waldniku 91₂₅] ruler
 WĀLDNIKU ↑ Wāldniks *dat sg* Waldniku 91₂₅
WĀLDWIKA <47> [Waldwico E 406] knight

WALGINTUN <85> [Wilgtwei *drv*] to moisten *tr*, irrigate
WĀLKĪJA <45> [Włoch(y + Ital)ien MK] Italy
WĀLKINI <50> [Wālks *drv*] Italian woman
WĀLKISKAN <35> [Wālkiskas + Italiensch MK] Italian language
WĀLKISKAS *aj nom sg m <25>* [Wālks *drv*] Italian
WĀLKS <32> [Włoch MK] Italian man
WALNAI *av* [Walns *drv*] rather
WALNAN *av praedic* [Walns *drv*] better, rather
WALNANIN ↑ Walns *acc pnl* walnennien 35
WALNINTUN <85> [walnint 33] to improve
WALNISKAS <25> [Walns *drv* MK] superior
WALNISKU <49> [Walniskas *drv*] advantage
WALNS *aj cp* ↑ Labs **<25>** [walnennien 35 MK] better
WALS <32> [Walis E 252] swingletree
WĀLSTIS <58> [valstis + valsts + włość] state (independent country)
WĀLSTISPILĪNIBI <52> [Wālstispilīns *drv*] citizenship
WĀLSTISPILĪNS <32> [Staatsbürger MK] citizen
WĀLTĪ <51> [Wolti E 276] ear (spike)
WALTĪNS <32> [DIA Faltin MK] Valentin
WĀNDRAUTWEI <143> [wandern + wędrować MK] to wander, nomadize,
migrate
WĀNDRAWENIKI <52> [Wāndraweniks *drv*] migrant woman, nomad woman
WĀNDRAWENIKS <32> [Wāndrautwei *drv*] migrant man, nomad man
WANGĀ <46> [wangan 51 VM] end
WANGAN ↑ Wangā *acc* wangan 51
WĀNGARS, *gen wāngras*, *aj <26>* [Wangrapia ON VM] meandrous, sinous
(meandrous), winding
WANGINNI <52> [Wangā *drv* + Grawwini MK] tip (tip point)
WANGĪNSNA <45> [Wangīntun *drv*] completion
WANGĪNTUN <85> [wangint 99] to finish, end, complete
WANGISKAS *aj <25>* [enwāngiskan 133 VM] final, finite
WANGRAPPI <52> [Wangrapia ON] Angerapp
WĀNGRAUTWEI <143> [Wāngars MK] to meander, twist (meander)
WANGUS, *gen wangas <32>* [Wangus E 588] wild overgrown glade
WANNAGS <32> [Gertoanax E 713] hawk
WANNI <52> [Wanne MK] (bath)tub

WANS ↑ Jūs *acc* wans 67

WĀNSĀ <46> [Wanso E 100] moustache

WĀNSS <36> [vāšas, vāškaras MK] hook, angle, fish-hook

WANZĀSENIŠ <40> [Wanzātun *drv*] knitting (ware)

WANZĀSNĀ <46> [Wanzātun *drv*] knitting (business)

WANZĀTAJA <45> [Wanzātun *drv*] knitter (woman)

WANZĀTUN <132> [Winztun MK] to tie in a chain, knot many knots

WAPSI <52> [Wobse E 789] wasp

WARĒ <52> [warrien 81] power

WAREĪNAN <35> [Wareīns *drv*] copper coin

WAREĪNS *aj* <25> [Warrin *drv*] copper *attr*, cupreous

WAREWĪNGIN ↑ Warewingis *aj acc sg* warewingin 97

WAREWĪNGIS *aj* <27> [warewingin 97] powerful, mighty

WARGADABBISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [Wārgs, Dabba + bösartig, ļaundabīgs MK] malignant (untreatable)

WARGĀ GLAŪDĀ <46> [Wārgs, Glaudā MK] mockery, scoff, ridicule

WĀRGAI ↑ Wārgs *dat sg f* wargasmu 33

WĀRGAI *av* [wargu 69] badly, maliciously

WARGAISEGĪNTS <29> [wargusegientins 93] evildoer

WĀRGAN ↑ Wārgs *acc sg* wargan 35

WĀRGAN *n* <35> [wargan 31] evil

WĀRGANS ↑ Wārgs *acc pl* being goose 53

WARGAPRĀTISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [ubelgesinnt, ļaunprātīgs, Wārgs, Prāts MK] malign (intentional action)

WARGĒI ↑ Wargītun *ps 3* wargē 69

WĀRINGIS <27> [Wārgan *drv*] dangerous

WARGĪTUN <134> [wargē 69] to ail *tr*, give pain to

WĀRGŠ *aj* <26> [wargs 79] bad, evil, malicious, vicious

WĀRGTWEI <85> [wargs 79 VM] to torment oneself, suffer want

WARIĀNTI <52> [Variante MK] variant, version (variant)

WARĪSTI <52> [varykštē JB + Rīstī, voverykštis MK] rainbow

WARĪTUN <134> [epwarīsnan 117 VM] to be able

WĀRMI <52> [Wormeland ON VM] Varmia, Ermland

WARNEKAPPA <45> [Warnaycopo E 755] shrike

WARNI <52> [Warne E 722] crow bird

WĀRNINS ↑ Wārnis *acc pl* Warningin 85

WĀRNIS <40> [Warnis E 721] raven
WARPA <45> [varpa + Warpelauken MK] ear (spike)
WARRENI <52> [Warene E 356] copper cauldron
WARRIN ↑ Warē *acc sg f* warrien 81
WARRIN *n* <37> [Wargien E 525] copper
WĀRSTAN <35> [ainawārst 69₂₆ VM, MK] one turn (rev), one rev
WĀRSUS, *gen wārsas* <32> [Warsus E 91] lip
WĀRŠAWA <45> [Warschau MK] Warsaw
WĀRŠTATS <32> [warsztat, varstotas, varstats < Werkstatt MK] (carpenter's) bench
WARTĀ <46> [Warto E 210] entry door(s)
WĀRTAN ↑ Wärtā *acc sg* wartin 119
WARTELLI <52> [Wartā MK] door
WARTINNA SI ↑ Wartintun si *ps 3* wartinna sin 101
WARTĪNTUN <85> (*prei acc*) [wartint 35] to turn (to) *tr*, direct (toward),
WARTĪNTUN SI (*prei acc*) [wartinna sin 101] to appeal to, address smb
WASKAS <32> [vaškas + vasks + wosk MK] wax
WASSARA <45> [VM MK] spring
WASSARINS <32> [vasaris + Wassara MK] February
WAŠINGTŌNS <32> [Washington MK] Washington
WAZZIS <41> [Wessis E 308] one-horse sledge
WEDĀTAJS <32> [Wedātun *drv*] guide (conductor), pathfinder (guide)
WEDĀTUN <132> [perweddā 55 VM] to shepherd smb, trot round
WEDDAI <32> [Weden MK] the Vedas
WEDDAIS ↑ Westun *ip 2 sg* wedais I 11
WEDDIGĀ <46> [Wedigo E 531] adze
WEDĒ ↑ Westun *pt 3* weddē(din) 101
WEDIKKAUTWEI <143> [Wediks + Preddikautwei MK] to captain
WEDIKS <36> [Westun + Wedik (*Enterich*) DIA MK] executive, manager, moderator
WEĪDULS <36> [Weydulis E 81] pupil of the eye, eyeball
WĒISEWINGI *av* [weijsewingi 105] fruitfully
WĒISIN ↑ Wēisis *acc* Wēisin 109
WEISĪS <39> [Treonkaymynweisigis ON VM] water-meadow
WĒISIS <40> [Wēisin 109] fruit

WĒISISKAS *aj* <25> [Wēisin 109] fruity, fruit *attr*
WEKTWEI <75> [Wackis E 415 VM] to cry (shout)
WELDĪSNĀ <46> [weldīsnan 35] inheritance, heritage
 WELDĪSNAN ↑ Weldisnā *acc* weldīsnan 35
WELDĪTUN <134> [weldīsnan 35 *drv*] to inherit
 WELDŪNAI ↑ Weldūns *nom pl* weldūnai 63
WELDŪNS <32> [waldūns 131] inheritor, heir
WELSIPĒDS <32> [Plicipēds DIA MK] bicycle
WELTUN <80a> [Walis E 252 VM] to whirl smth (round), revolve
WELUBLŪNDS <32> [Weloblundis E 437] mule
 WEMS ↑ Wemtwei *ip 2 sg* wimbmis Gr
WEMTWEI <80b> [wimbmis Gr VM] to spit
WĒRA <45> [Wēr DIA MK] Upper Prussia
 WĒRAUI ↑ Wērautwei *ps 3* wēraui 85
WĒRAUTWEI <143> [wēraui 85] to last
WĒRAWINGIS *aj* <27> [Wērautwei *drv*] continuous
WERBAN <35> [Verb, verbum MK] verb
WĒRBIN <37> [Enwērbtun MK] bolt (pintle)
WĒRBTUN <75b> [Enwērbtun MK] to screw (a screw etc.)
WĒRBULIS <40> [Wērbtun MK] whirlpool, [Wērbtun, Wirbel MK] vertebra
WĒRPTUN <75b> [etwērpt 117 VM] to loose(n) *tr*, **WĒRPTUN SI**
 [Wērptun *drv*] to loosen *i*, relax
WĒRSIS <40> [Werstian E 674] calf
WĒRSS <32> [Vers + wiersz MK] poem
WĒRSTIN *n* <37> [Werstian E 674] calf cub
WĒRSTUN <76> [worth May 29] to scold (rail), rail (scold)
WERŠAĪNA <45> [Wērsis + veršiena, cielēcina MK] beef
 WĒRTAI ↑ Wērts *nom pl m* wertei 55
WERTĒ <53> [Wertīwings 77 MK] value
WĒRTIBI <52> [Wertē + vertybē MK] valuable thing, worth
 WĒRTIMAI ↑ Wērstun *ps 1 pl* wertemmai 29
WERTĪNGIS *aj* <27> [wertīngs 77₁₃] valuable
WERTĪNGISKU <49> [wertīngiskan 41] valuability
 WERTĪNGISKWAN ↑ Wertīngisku *acc* wertīngiskan 41
WERTĪWINGIS *aj* <27> [Wertīwings 77₁₀] worth, worthy
WĒRTS *aj* <26> [werts 87₁₈] worth

WĒRWIRSIS <41> [Werwirsis E 733] (sky)lark
WESNĀ <46> [Westun *drv* MK] leading
WESSELI <52> [wesele MK] wedding
WESSELINGI *av* [wesselingi 81] merrily, cheerfully, joyfully
WESSELINTUN <85> [Wessels *drv*] to amuse smb, **WESSELINTUN**
SI [Wesselintun *drv*] to amuse oneself
WESSELISKU <49> [wesliskan 79] gaiety, joviality
WESSELISKWAN ↑ Wesselisku *acc* wesliskan 79
WESSELS *aj* <25> [Wessals 121] merry, jolly, cheerful
WESTUN <73> [westwei 27, west 91] to lead (smb somewhere)
WEZIKS <32> [Weztun *drv*] coachman
WEZTUN <71> [Kellewesze MBS MK] to wheel (carry) smb
WEZZENIS <40> [Weztun *drv*] transit (transport)
WIDĀI ↑ Widātun *pt* 3 widdai 113
WIDĀKLI <52> [Schaubüne + skatuve MK] scene, stage (scene)
WIDĀSNĀ <46> [Widātun *drv*] sighting, seeing
WIDĀSNASWERTĪNGISKU <49> [Schenswürdigkeit MK] sights
WĪDĀTUN <141> [widdai 113] to see
WIDAWĀMANS ↑ Widawā *dat pl* Widdewūmans 97,
WĪDAWUTIS <40> [Widewut DK VM] Widewut
WIDDAULI <52> [Widdautun *drv*] stitch (basting)
WIDDAUSNĀ <46> [Widdautun *drv*] stitching, quilting
WIDDAUTUN <143> [Widus E 508 MK] to stitch, quilt
WIDDAWĀ <46> [widdewū 9710] widow
WIDDELI <52> [Fiddel DIA MK] violin
WĪDERS <36> [Weders E 122] belly; [Weders E 132] stomach
WĪDIKAUSNA <45> [weydikausnan II 5] testimony, witnessing
WĪDIKAUSNAN ↑ Wīdikausna *acc* weydikausnan II 5
WĪDIKAUTWEI <143> [weydikausnan II 5 *drv*] to witness
WĪDIKISKAS *aj* <25> [Wīdiks *drv*] of witness(es)
WĪDIKS <32> [weydikausnan II 5 VM] a witness
WĪDRA <45> [widre Gr VM] whirlwind, tornado
WIDS <43> [Widus E 508] hem (seam), seam (hem)
WĪDS <36> [ainawīdai 65 VM MK] appearance, shape; [kittewīdiskai 129]
way (means), mode (way)
WIJĀTUN <132> [Wītun *drv*] to wrap (many objects or many times), swaddle

WIKKIS <40> [Wickis E 270] vetch
WĪKSLA <45> [Wixla DK VM] Vistula
WĪLAI *av* [Wīls + vélai MK] late
WĪLAUTWEI <143> [Wīls *drv* MK] to be late
WĪLAWA <45> [Velowe 1258, Wilaw 1326 ON] Wehlau
WĪLĒ <53> [vélé, velis, Velowe 1258, Wilaw 1326 ON] soul of a deceased
WILGAN *n* <35> [Welgen E 157] cold in the head, humidity
WILGS *aj* <25> [Welgen E 157 VM] damp, wet (moist), moist
WILGTWEI <92> [Wilgs *drv* MK] to moisten *i*
WĪLIN *av* [Wīls + vélai MK] late
WILINNIS *pl tantum* <52> [Vélinès GIN] souls' day
WĪLK <32> [Wilkis E 657] wolf
WĪLKTUN <97> [Awilkis 472 VM] to drag, pull (drag), **WĪLKTUN SI**
[Wilktun *drv* GIN] to drag oneself
WILNA <45> [Wilnis E 477 VM] wool
WILNI <52> [Vilnia MK] Vilnius
WILNIS *aj* <27> [Wilnis E 477 VM] woollen
WILNIS *no* <40> [Wilnis E 477] jacket (coat)
WILNIS *no* <41> [Wilnis E 566] burbot
WĪLS *aj* <26> [vēls + vélus + Weltun MK] late
WILTUN <126> [Prawiltun MK] to allure
WILTWEI <85> [Walis E 252 VM] to spin *i*, go round, rotate *i*,
WĪNA <45> [etwinūt 35 MK] fault, guilt
WINALAIWAN <35> [Wins + laiwan + orlaivis MK] airplane
WĪNAN ↑ Wins *acc* wijnan 73
WĪNEGA <45> [Woragowus E 389 VM] grape
WĪNEGAW *aj* <25> [Woragowus E 389] grape *attr*
WINEĪNĪKS <32> [Wineĩns *drv*] wineshop
WINEĪNS <32> [Wĩns + Suweĩns MK] wine-cellar
WINENĪKS <32> [Wilenikis E 439] ambler
WĪNGARS, *gen* wĩngras, *aj l no* <26> [Wĩngrisku *drv* VM] treacherous, wily,
cunning, shark, swindler
WĪNGRAUTWEI <26> [Wĩngars *drv*] to shark, swindle
WĪNGRISKU <49> [wĩngriskan 35] fraud
WĪNGRISKWAN ↑ Wĩngrisku *acc* wĩngriskan 35
WĪNGTWEI <97> [wĩngriskan 35 VM] to curl, wriggle, squirm

WINKSNA <45> [Wimino E 625] elm
WINNAI *av* [winna 63] out of doors, outside (out of doors), away
WINNAN ↑ *Wins acc* winnen 53
WINNATAUTAS <45> [Ausland + ārzemes MK] foreign countries
WINNATAUTENIKS <32> [Winnatautas *drv*] foreigner
WINNATAUTISKAS *aj nom sg m <25>* [Winnatautas *drv*] foreign
WINS *m <36>* [wins E 45] air, weather
WINS *f <60>* [Winis E 398] spigot (bung)
WĪNS *m <32>* [Winis E 390] wine
WĪNS *f <58>* [Winis E 645] year-ring of a tree
WINŪTUN <113> [niwinūton 43 *drv*] to accuse
WINŪZALS <32> [Winztun + wężel + mezglis MK] knot
WINZLĒ <53> [Winztun MK] bundle
WINZTUN <97> [Saninsle E 485 VM] to make a knot, to knot, knit
WINZUS <42> [winsus E 102] neck
WIŌLATS <25> [violett MK] violet
WIPPIS <40> [Wipis E 630] branch
WIPTWEI <97> [wipis E 630 VM] to thrill, vibrate
WĪRAI ↑ *Wīrs nom pl* wijrai 103¹⁴
WĪRAMANS ↑ *Wīrs dat pl* wijrimans 103²⁶
WĪRAN ↑ *Wīrs acc sg* wijran 105⁴
WĪRANS ↑ *Wīrs acc pl* Wīrans 93¹²
WĪRBI <52> [Wirbe E 314] rope
WĪRDAI ↑ *Wīrds "loc" sg* wirdai 97¹⁷
WIRDĀI ↑ *Wīrds nom pl* wirdai 61⁶
WIDAMMANS ↑ *Wīrds dat pl* wirdemmans 33
WĪRDAN ↑ *Wīrds acc sg* wirdan 29
WĪRDAN ↑ *Wīrds gen pl* wirdan 101³
WĪRDANS ↑ *Wīrds acc pl* will to 69³
WIRDEĪNS <32> [Seweynis E 229 MK] dictionary
WĪRDS <36> [wīrds 61¹⁷] word
WĪRIJA <45> [Mannschaft + Wīrs *drv* MK] crew
WĪRIKAN ↑ *Wīriks acc* wijrikan 105
WĪRIKS ↑ *Wīrs dm <32>* [wijrikan 105] male (man *dm* , animal)
WĪRISKAS *aj nom sg m <25>* [Wīrs *drv*] male
WĪRISKU <49> [Wīriskas *drv*] virility, manhood

WĪRS <32> [wijrs 87] man, husband
WĪRSAWISKU <49> [Wirsaws drv MK] surface
WĪRSAWS *aj* <25> [Wīrsus *drv* MK] upper
WĪRSEI ↑ Wirstwei *op* wirse II 9
WIRSELLIS <40> [Wīrsus *drv* + viršelis MK] top, summit, vertex
WĪRST ↑ Wirstwei *ps* 3 wīrst 17
WĪRSTEI ↑ Wīrst *ps* 2 *pl* wīrstai 117₂₄
WĪRSTMAI ↑ Wīrst *ps* 1 *pl* wīrstmai 55
WĪRSTWEI <114> [wīrst 17] to become, – (*en acc*) to convert *i* into, turn
 (change) *i* (in)to
WĪRSUS <43> [viršus, virsa, wierzch + Wyrssuthe MK] top (upper part), upper
 part
WIRŪRAN <35> [virus, Viruren MK] virus
WIS *n subst* [wissa 69₆] all (entire), entire, whole
WISĀ ↑ Wiss *nom sg f* wissa 79₁₆
WISADDAN *av* [kadan I 13 VM] always
WISĀI *pn nom pl m* ↑ Wiss <17> [wissai 75₉] all
WISAMŪKIN ↑ Wisamūkis *acc sg* wissemukin 131
WISAMŪKIS ↑ Wisamūkis *gen sg m* wyssen mukis II 9
WISAMŪKIS *aj nom sg m* <27> [mukis II 9 wyssen] almighty
WISAMUZĪNGIN ↑ Wisamuzīngis *acc sg* wissemusīngin 43_s
WISAMUZĪNGIS ↑ Wisam uzīngis *gen sg m* wismosingis I 9
WISAMUZĪNGIS *aj nom sg m* <27> [Wissemusīngis 117] almighty
WISASĪDIS <40> [wissaseydis E 19] Tuesday
WISAWĪDAI *av* [wissawidei 113] variously, diversely
WISAWĪDI *av* [wissaweidin 55] variously, diversely
WISAWĪDISKAN ↑ Wisawīdiskas *n* wissawīdiskan 57
WISAWĪDISKAS *pn nom sg m* <25> [wissawīdiskan 57] various, diverse
WISĒIMANS ↑ Wisā *dat pl m* wisseimans 39₆
WISKWĒI [MK] everywhere
WISMU ↑ Wisā *dat sg m* wismu
WISNAĪTAS *nom pl f* <45> [Wisnaytos E 620] cherries
WISS *pn* <17> [wissa 79₁₆] any, all
WISSAI ↑ Wiss *dat sg f* wissai 29_s
WISSAMANS ↑ Wisseimans wissamans 45₁₉
WISSAN ↑ Wis *n subst* wissan 35₄

WISSAN ↑ Wiss *acc sg* wissan 27¹⁰

WISSANS ↑ Wisāi *acc pl* wissans 31¹⁵

WISSAS ↑ Wiss *nom pl f* Wissas 83⁸, *gen sg f* wissas 115⁶

WISSENI <52> [Wissene E 622] ledum, marsh tea

WĪSTWEI <93> [vysti, vīst MK] to fade (wither up) *i*

WĪTINGIJA <45> [Wītingis *drv*] nobility

WĪTINGIS *m* <40> [weiting DK VM MK] noble warrior, noble

WĪTINGISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [Wītingis *drv*] nobiliary, noble

WĪTINGISKU <49> [Wītingiskas *drv*] nobility

WITINNI <52> [Witinne DIA] flat-bottomed barge

WĪTRA <45> [Wetro E 53] wind

WĪTUN <108> [Witwan E 603 VM] to twist, weave (twine), twine, **WĪTUN**

SI (zūrgi) [Wītun *drv*] to twist (round), wind (round)

WĪTWAGA <45> [Witwago E 756] water-hen

WĪTWAN *n* <35> [Witwan E 603] osier, willow-tree

WĪWERĒ <53> [Weware E 660] squirrel

WIZĒ <53> [Wyse E 262] oat

WIZGA ↑ Wizē *dm* wisge Gr

WŌI *ij* [oi] ow

WŌIMENI <52> [WŌi mennai, WŌimenitwei + aimana MK] wail, lamentation

WŌIMENITWEI <133> [aimanuoti, vaimanāt MK] to wail (lament), lament
(wail), moan

WŌKALS <32> [Vokal MK] vocal

WŪRMWINS <32> [Wūrmis, Wīns + Rotwein WE] red wine

WŪDS <36> [uodas + ods + owad MK] insect

WŪIZUS, *gen wūizas* <32> [Wuysis E 704] watchdog

WŪKAN <35> [vokas + vāks + powieka, wieko MK] eyelid, lid (eyelid)

WŪKAUI ↑ Wūkautwei *ps* 3 wūkawi 77

WŪKAUTWEI <143> [wūkawi 77] to call (repeatedly), **WŪKAUTUN SI**
[Wūkautwei *drv*] to halloo (in the forest)

WŪKIS <40> [vācis, Vokia = Voion-maa, Vagoth MK] Goth

WŪLA <45> [uola, ola, valun MK] rock

WŪLAKINGIS *aj* <27> [Wūlaks *drv*] lazy

WŪLAKITWEI <138> [Wūlaks *drv*] to be lazy

WŪLAKS <32> [Fūlak DIA MK] lazybones

WULĠARS <25> [vulgār MK] vulgar

WŪLINGIS *aj* <27> [Wūla *drv*] rocky
WŪMBARS <36> [Wumbaris E 556] pail
WŪPENIKINI <50> [Wūpeniks *drv*] dyer woman
WŪPENIKS <32> [Wūpitun *drv*] dyer man
WŪPINEINS <32> [Wūpinis *drv*] dyeworks
WŪPINIS <40> [Wūps *drv*] dyestuff
WŪPITAJA <45> [Wūpitajs *drv*] housepainter woman
WŪPITAJS <32> [Wūpitun *drv*] housepainter man
WŪPITUN <138> [Woapis E 457 MK] to dye, colour(ize) smth
WŪPJAINS *aj* <25> [Wūps *drv*] coloured
WŪPS <32> [Woapis E 457] dye
WŪRAI *av* [seniai, dawno MK] long ago
WŪRAISIN ↑ Wūrs *aj cp acc sg* uraisin 93₂₄
WŪRAISINS ↑ Wūraišai *no acc pl m* Uraisins 31
WŪRAISINS ↑ Wūrs *aj cp acc pl* uraisins 97
WŪRAIŠAI ↑ Wūrs *aj cp nom pl, no* <40> [Uraisins 31 *drv*] parents
WŪRAMMANS ↑ Wūrs *dat pl m* uremmans 115₉
WŪRAN *av* [Wūrs + old MK] ... years old
WŪRAN <35> [Wūrs + Gīwan + Alter + vecums MK] age (of life)
WŪRANS ↑ Wūrs *acc pl* uranium 115₁₂
WURAPRŪSISKAN <35> [Prūsiskan + Wūrs MK] Old Prussian language
WŪRAS <26> **DĒINAS** <46> *pl tantum* [Wūrs + Deinā MK] senility
WŪRIKA <45> [Wūriks *drv*] grannie
WŪRIKISKAS *aj* <27> [Wūriks *drv*] senile
WŪRIKS <32> [Wūrs *drv*, senelis, vecītis MK] aged man
WŪRISKAS *aj* <27> [Wūrs *drv*] old
WŪRISKU <49> [Wūriskas *drv*] senility
WŪRMIN *aj n (av)* [wormyan E 463] red
WŪRMININ ↑ Urmis *aj acc sg pnl* urminan 119
WŪRMIS *aj nom pl m* <27> [Warmes Gr] red
WURMĪTWEI <134> [Wūrmis *drv* MK] to redden (grow red)
WŪRMJAUTWEI <143> [Wūrmis *drv* MK] to show red
WŪRS *aj* <26> [Urs 63] old, ancient
WŪZELITWEI <133> [wuseln DIA] to swarm (with)

X

X [x, ks] only in foreign names

Y

Y [y, i] only in foreign names

Z

ZABANGA <45> [Slango E 452] bit of a bridle

ZABĀTUN <132> [Sbeclis E 539 VM] to hold up (restrain), restrain (hold up)

ZABEKLIS <40> [Sbeclis E 539] spring of a lock

ZABEKLIS <40> [Zabeklis + feather/spring MK] wheels' spring

ZAGGATA <45> [Sagatithen ON JG] magpie

ZĀGI <52> [sage MK] saw (sawing tool)

ZAKS <32> [saika Gr] sack

ZĀLIN ↑ Zālis *acc* sālin 105

ZĀLIS <40> [Soalis E 293] grass

ZALLAWINGIS <27> [Zallis *drv* Nx] greenish

ZALLAWS <32> [lapu, travieņ MK] May

ZALLIN ↑ Zallis *n (av)* saligan E 468

ZALLIS *aj* <27> [saligan E 468] green

ZĀLS <32> [Saal MK] hall

ZALWIJA <45> [salvī MK] sage

ZAMBRUS *gen* zambras <32> [Wissambs ā E 649] bison

ZĀMUKENIKS <32> [Schlosser + Zāmuks, atslēdznieks / ślusarz MK]
locksmith, metalworker

ZĀMUKS <32> [Somukis E 537] (pad)lock
ZĀNGAN <35> [Saugis E 791, Singslo E 337 MK] step
ZĀNGIS <41> [Saugis E 791] ant
ZĀNSĪ <51> [Sansy E 719] goose
ZARĀTI <52> [Sarote E 576] carps
ZARĀTWEI <132> [Sarote E 576 VM MK] to glow (shine)
ZARAWĪNGIS *aj* <27> [Zarātwei *drv*] glowing (radiating)
ZĀRDIS <40> [Sardis E 802] pen (enclosure)
ZARĪ <51> [Sari E 43] live coals
ZĀRTUN <80> [Passortis E 334 VM] to poke up (rake)
ZĒGERIS <40> [Sēger DIA MK] watch
ZĒIDENIKS <32> [Zēistun *drv*] bricklayer
ZĒIDS <36> [Seydis E 198] wall
ZĒIMĀ <46> [Semo E 15] winter
ZEIMĀDEINĀI <36> [Nordosten MK] northeast
ZĒIMĀI <36> [žiemiai + ziemeļi MK] the North
ZEIMĀĪNA [Deinaīna MK] North Star
ZEIMĀWAKARĀI <36> [Nordwesten MK] northwest
ZĒIMIS <41> [Seamis E 257] winter crops
ZĒIMISKAS <25> *aj nom sg m* [Zeimāi *drv* MK] north (northern), northern
ZĒIPI <52> [Seife + ziepes MK] soap
ZĒISNĀ <45> [Zēistun *drv*] building (housing)
ZĒISTAJS <32> [Zēistun *drv*] builder (building worker)
ZĒISTAN <35> [Zēistun + Gebäude MK] building
ZĒISTUN <77> [Seydis E 198 VM] to brick (build), build (brick)
ZĒELTMENA <45> [Sealtmeno E 748] oriole
ZEMASPĪDI <52> [Zemmai, Pidis, Fußnote MK] foot-note
ZEMĒ <53> [semmē 105₁₇, Samyê E 237] earth, land (earth), soil
ZEMMAI *av* [semmai 121] low, below, down(wards)
ZEMMAI GLĀUBTUN <75b> [unterstreichen MK] to underline (by writing)
ZEMMAI LAĪSTUN <77> [Laīstun *drv*] to let smb, smth down (to draw down)
ZEMMAN <35> [Zems *drv*] bottom (underside)
ZEMMAWS *aj* [Zems + Garraws MK] bottom *attr*, lower
ZEMMEI ↑ Zemē *dat* semmey I 9
ZEMMIN ↑ Zemē *acc* semmien 39, Samyê E 237
ZEMMIS ĀGĀ <46> [strawberry + žemuogė + poziomka MK] strawberry

ZEMMIS DRIBBINSNĀ <46> [earthquake MK] earthquake
ZEMMIS KŪGIS <40> [Erdkugel MK] the globe
ZEMS *aj* <26> [semmai 121 *drv*] low, base
ZENTLAWINGIS *aj* <27> [Zentlin *drv*] significant
ZENTLAWINGISKU <45> [Zentlawingis *drv*] significance
ZENTLIN <35a> [ebsentliuns 109 VM] sign
ZENTLISNĀ <46> [Zentlitun *drv*] meaning
ZENTLITUN <138> [ebsentliuns 109 *drv*] to sign (mark), mark out
ZĪBRI <52> [Seabre E 570] vimba
ZIDDUKĀ <46> [Siduko E 353] filtering (straining) pot
ZĪDI <52> [zīde, šydas MK] veil
ZIGNĀI ↑ Zignātun *pt* 3 signai 105
ZIGNAIS ↑ Zignātun *ip* 2 *sg* Signāts 83
ZIGNĀSNĀ <46> [signassen 107] blessing
ZIGNĀSNAN ↑ Zignasnā *acc* signassen 107
ZIGNĀTUN <132> [Signāt 77] to bless
ZIGZDĀ <46> [Sixdo E 26] sand
ZIGZDRĒ <53> [Sixdre E 737] bunting (yellow bunting)
ZILATTI <52> [Gilette MK] razor, shaver (razor)
ZILBAUTUN <143> [Zilbi *drv*] to syllable
ZILBI <52> [syllable MK] syllable
ZINĀNI <52> [Zinātun MK] science
ZINĀNIKS <32> [Zināni *drv*] scientist
ZINĀNISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [Zināni *drv*] scientific
ZINĀSNĀ <46> [Zinātun *drv*] acquaintance (being acquainted)
ZINĀTENIS <40> [zināts (*pc pt pa nom sg m*) *drv* MK] acquaintance (a person)
ZINĀTINTUN <85> [zināts (*pc pt pa nom sg m*) + Zinātenis MK] to acquaint,
ZINĀTINTUN SI [Zinātintun *drv*] to get acquainted
ZINĀTUN <142> [ersinnat 53 MK] to know (cognize)
ZĪNGSLĀ <46> [Singslo E 337] baking dough
ZINGURIS <41> [Singuris E 734] goldfinch
ZIRGS <36> [Sirgis E 430] riding stallion
ZIRNI <52> [Syrne E 278] grain, grains, corn
ZMŪI <64> [Smoy E 187] human being, person
ZMŪNEI <64> [Zmūi + žmonēs MK] people

ZMŪNENAWINS *nom sg m* <32> [Smonenawis E 67] human (human being)
ZMŪNENISKAN ↑ *Zmūneniskas acc smūnenisku* 91₂₃
ZMŪNENISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [smūnenisku 91₂₃] human
ZMŪNENISKU <49> [*Zmūneniskas drv*] humanity
ZMŪNENTIN ↑ *Zmūnents acc sg smunentin* 101₁₆
ZMŪNENTINAN ↑ *Zmūnentins acc pl smunentinan* 101₁₂
ZMŪNENTINANS ↑ *Zmūnentins acc pl smunentiuas* 97₁₈
ZMŪNENTINS ↑ *Zmūnents acc pl smunentins* 53
ZMŪNENTINS <32> [smunentinan 101₁₂] human (human being)
ZMŪNENTS <56> [smūnents 63₁₉] human (human being)
ZMŪNEWINGIS *aj* <27> [*Zmūnis drv*] venerable, famous
ZMŪNIJA <45> [Zmūi + Warnye ON + žmonija MK] mankind
ZMŪNIN ↑ *Zmūi gen pl smūni* 95₂₅
ZMŪNIN ↑ *Zmūnis acc smūnin* 31
ZMŪNINAIS ↑ *Zmūnintun ip 2 sg Smuninai* 951
ZMŪNINTUN <85> [smunintwey II 5] to honour, glorify
ZMŪNIS <40> [smūnin 31] fame, esteem, respect, glory
ZŌFA <45> [Sofa, zofa *drv*] couch, sofa
ZŌNDI <52> [Sonde MK] sonde (probe), probe (sonde)
ZŌNDISNA <45> [Zōnditun *drv*] sounding (probe)
ZŌNDITUN <138> [Zōndi *drv*] to sound (probe)
ZUKKANS ↑ *Zuks acc pl suckans* 107
ZUKKAUNIKS <32> [Zukkautvei *drv*] fisherman, angler
ZUKKAUSNĀ <46> [Zukkautwei *drv*] fishery, fishing
ZUKKAUTWEI <143> [Zuks *drv*] to fish
ZUKS <32> [Suckis E 560] fish
ZULDĀTS <32> [Soldat MK] soldier
ZUPPI <52> [soup MK] soup
ZUPŪNI <52> [Supūni 67] lady, missis
ZŪRBRUKIS 1 <40> [Umschlag + Surturs E 326 MK] portfolio (file), envelope
ZŪRBRUKIS 2 <40> [Zurbrukis Ma] file
ZŪRGAUTWEI <143> (*per acc*) [surgaut 69] to take care (of)
ZURGAWINGIS *aj* <27> [Zūrgautwei *drv*] solicitous, careful (solicitous)
ZŪRGI *prp acc* [surgi 101] about (by), round, around
ZŪRGISKAI *av* [Zūrgi *drv* MK] around (round and round)
ZŪRGISKU <49> [Zūrgi MK] environment, surroundings

ZŪRTURS <36> [Surturs E 326] casing of a mill-wheel
ZUWĒIKIS <40> [Sweikis E 585] cod fish
ZŪZI <52> [Suse DIA MK] cry-baby, whimperer
ZWENGTWEI <75> [žvengti + zviegt + dźwięk MK] to neigh
ZWILĒ <53> [Swibe E 736] finch
ZWĪRINS ↑ *Zwīrs acc pl swīrins 107*
ZWĪRKSTAN *n* <35> [Swixtis E 350 VM] gravel
ZWĪRKSTIS <40> [Swixtis E 350] jar (earthenware pot)
ZWĪRS <57> [swīrins 107] animal

Ēngliskai-prūskas delīks

A

- abandon v **PAWĒRPTUN <75b>** [powiērp̄t107]
ABC-book **BĪBELIS** *pl* <52> [Fibel, pybeļes Chr.Donelaitis, “Bibeln” MK]
able: to be able **MAZĪTWEI <137>** [musīlai 121 *drv*], **WARĪTUN <134>**
[epwarīsnan 117 VM]
abode *no* **BUWEĪNS <32>** [būwis *drv*, buveinē, buvinti + suweīns, buwīntwei MK]
abode v **BUWĪNTWEI <85>** [buwinanti 93]
abolish v **AUSADĪNTUN <85>** [Sadīntun *drv*], **NAIKĪNTUN <85>**
[Nīktwei *drv* + naikinti + nicināt, nīcināt MK]
about **EZZE** *prp acc* [esse 35₃]
about (by) **ZŪRGI** *prp acc* [surgi 101]
above *prp* **KĪRSA** *prp (av) acc* [kirsā 89₁₈ VM], *av* **ŪNZAI** *av* [unsei 127]
absentmindedness **DWASSAUSNA <45>** [Dwassautwei *drv*]
absolutely **ABZŪLUTS** *aj* <25> [absolutely MK]
absolution **ETWĒRPSENIS <40>** [etwērp̄sennian 45 *drv*]
absorb v **ABSŌRBITUN <138>** [absorbieren MK], **ENDĪTUN <120>** [Dīton
drv]
abstinent **AULĀIKINGIS** *aj* <27> [Aulāikings 87]
absurd **GEZĒIRISKAS** *aj* <25> [Gezēiras *drv*]
absurdly **ABSURDS** *aj* <25> [absurdus MK]
abundance **LĀIMISKU <49>** [Lāimiskas *drv*]
abundant **LĀIMISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [laimiskan 119], **TŪLINS <25>**
[tūlninai 131 VM]
abuse **EBKEKAN** *n* <35> [epkieckan 55]
abyss **BEDUBNIS <40>** [Dubnas *drv* + bedugnē, bezdibenis]
academy **AKADEMĪJA <45>** [academy MK]
accelerate v **DĪWINTUN <85>** [Dīws MK]
accent **AKCĒNTS <56>** [accent MK]
accept v **ENĪMTUN <71>** [enimt 117]
acceptable **ENIMMEWINGIS** *av* <27> [enimmewingi 57]
acceptably **ENIMMEWINGI** *av* [enimmewingi 57]
access **PREIĒISENIS <40>** [Preiētwei + Zutritt MK]
accessibility **PREIĒIMINISKU <49>** [Preiēimins *drv*]

accessible **PREIĒIMINS** *aj* <25> [Preiĕitwei + enimumne 91 + poklausīmanas 57 MK], to make accessible **PREIĒIMININTUN** <85> [preiĕimins *drv* Nx]

accident (incident) **PRĒĪPALIS** <40> [Senpaltwei, Zufall + priepuolis MK]

accidental (contingent) **PRĒĪPALINGIS** *aj* <27> [Prĕiĕipalis *drv*], **PREIPAĻSENISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Preipalsnā *drv*]

accidentally **PRĒĪPALINGI** *av* [Prĕiĕipalingis *drv*]

accommodation (coordination) **SENWAITĀSNĀ** <46> [Senwaitiātun *drv*]

accompany v **PAGĀR LĪSTUN** <94> [begleiten MK]

accomplice **DRĀUGS** <36> [Drāugs *aj* MK]

accordance: in accordance with **Pa** *prp acc* [po 99]

account *no* **REKKENS** <32> [reckenausnan 89 MK]

account v **REKKENAUTWEI** <143> [reckenausnan 89 MK]

accounting **REKKENAUSNA** <45> [reckenausnan 89]

accrete v (into one) **SENAŪGTWEI** <85> [Aūgtwei *drv*]

accurate **EBTIKEWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [Ebtiktun *drv*]

accurately **AKRĀTS** *av* [accrāds DIA MK]

accusative **AKKUZATIWS** <32> [accusative MK]

accuse v **WINŪTUN** <113> [niwinūtun 43 *drv*], accuse of **EBWINŪTUN** <113> [(ni)ebwinūts 87]

accused **EBWINŪTASIS** ↑ Ebinwūtun *pc pt pa pnl* <40> [(ni)ebwinūts 87 MK]

accustom v **JAUKĪNTUN** <85> [iaukint 77], to get accustomed (to) **JUKTWEI** <89> (*prĕi acc*) [iaukint 77 + prijunkti MK]

ache v **GULTWEI** <75a> [Gulsennin 105 VM]

acknowledge v **PAZINĀTUN** <85> [posinnat 65₂₁]

acorn **GILLI** <52> [Gile E 591]

acquaint v **ZINĀTINTUN** <85> [zināts (*pc pt pa nom sg m*) + Zinātenis MK], to get acquainted **ZINĀTINTUN SI** <85> [Zinātantun *drv*], become acquainted with **ERZINĀTUN SI** <142> [Erzinātun MK]

acquaintance (a person) **ZINĀTENIS** <40> [zināts (*pc pt pa nom sg m*) *drv* MK]

acquaintance (being acquainted) **ZINĀSNĀ** <46> [Zinātun *drv*]

acquire v **PELDĪTUN** <134> [peldiuns 43]

acquirement **AUGAŪSNĀ** <46> [Augāūtun *drv*]

acre (a measure) **MĀRGS** <32> [Moargis E 239]

across **KĪRSA** *prp (av) acc* [kīrsa 89₁₈ VM], to take smb across smth
PRAWESTUN <73> [prawedduns 119 MK] (*pra acc*)

across **KIRSĀI** *av* [Kīrsa + skersai MK]

act v **SEGĪTUN <134>** [seggīt 87]

act, action **SEGĪSENIS <40>** [Segītun *drv*]

activate v **AKTĪWITUN <138>** [aktivieren MK]

active **AKTĪWS** *aj <25>* [aktiv MK], to be active **DĪLATWEI <131>**
 [dīlants 87 VM]

activities **DĪLASNĀ <46>** [Dīlatwei *drv*], **SEGĪSNĀ <46>** [segisna 79]

activity **AKTIWITĀTI <52>** [activity MK]

actor **AKTŌRS <32>** [aktorius, aktieris, actuator, actor MK]

actress **AKTRĪSI <52>** [Aktrice MK]

actualise v **AKTUALIZĪTUN <138>** [aktualisieren MK]

acute (disease) **AKŪTS <25>** [akut, akūts MK]

add v **PAPILNINTUN <85>** [Pilns *drv* GIN], to add (to) **PREIDĀTUN**
<118> (*prei acc*) [sendāuns 109 + prijungti MK]

addition **PREIDĀSNĀ <46>** [Preidātun *drv*], (replenishment)
PAPILNINSNA <45> [Papilnintun *drv*]

additional **PAPILNIMINIS** *aj <25>* [Papilnintun *drv*, Paklausīminis MK]

additional storey **NABŪWIS <40>** [Aufbau + virsbūve + antstātas MK]

address smb v **ENWAIĶĀTUN <132>** [enwaitia 101], **WARTĪNTUN SI**
<85> (*prei acc*) [wartinna sin 101]

adherent **ENKABĪTAJS <32>** [Kabītwēi + Anhängēr MK]

adieu **SANDĒI** *ij* [Sanday Gr]

adjective **ADJAKTĪWAN <35>** [adjectivum MK]

administer v **PERWALDĪTUN <141>** [Waldītun *drv*+ verwalten MK]

administration **PERWALDĪSNĀ <46>** [Perwaldītun *drv*]

administrator **PERWALDĪTAJS <32>** [Perwaldītun *drv*]

admiral **ADMIRĀLS <32>** [Admiral MK]

admiralty **ADMIRALITĀTI <32>** [Admiralitat MK]

admissibility **ENIMMEWINGISKU <49>** [Enimmumnis + enimmewingi 57
 MK]

admissible **ENIMMEWINGIS** *av <27>* [enimmewingi 57]

admit v to **LAĪSTUN <77>** [polayde DK + Palaistun MK]

admonish v **PASKULĪTUN <134a>** [paskulītōn 87]

adorn v **GRAZZINTUN <85>** [Grazzus *drv*]

adornment **GRAZINTINNI** <52> [Grazzus *drv* MK], neck string of silver
 circlets **BRĒSELI** <52> [Brezel DIA MK]
 adult **ERAŪGUNS** <68> [eraūgtwei *drv* + Erwachsene MK]
 advance v **PRASKATĪTWEI** <142> [Skatītwei *drv*], in advance **ĒMPIRSIN**
av [Pirss + ĕmpiri MK]
 advanced (in smth) **ĒMPIRSIN TREPPUNS** <68> *pc pt ac* [fortgeschritten
 MK]
 advantage (superiority) **WALNISKU** <49> [Walniskas *drv*], (use) **TĒRPA**
 <45> [enterpon 17 VM]
 Advent **ADWĒNTS** <56> [Advent MK]
 adventure **AWENTĪRI** <52> [Aventure + adventure MK]
 adventurer **AWENTĪRISTS** <32> [Awentiri MK]
 adverb **ADWERBAN** <35> [adverbium MK]
 advice **RĀDA** <45> [roda JB MK]
 advise v **RĀDITWEI** <138> [Rāda *drv*], **PAWAIŅĀTWEI** <132> [WaiŅatun
 + patarti MK]
 adviser **PAWAIŅĀTAJS** <32> [PawaiŅatwei *drv*], **RĀDS** <32> [Rāda + Rat
 MK]
 adze **WEDDIGĀ** <46> [Wedigo E 531]
 aesthete **ESTĒTS** <32> [Ästhet MK]
 aesthetic **ESTĒTISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [ästhetisch MK]
 aesthetics **ESTĒTIKI** <52> [Ästhetik MK]
 affair: of affairs (a person) *attr* **DĪLAWINGIS a** <27> [Dīlatwei *drv*]
 affect v, to affect and cause **DĪLINTUN** <85> [Dilīnai 61 VM]
 aforetime **PIRZDAU** *av* [Pirzdau MK]
 afraid: to be afraid **BIJĀTUN** <142> [biātwei 27]
 Africa **AFRIKA** <45> [Afrika MK]
 African **ĀFRIKISKAS** <25> [Afrika *drv*]
 African man **AFRIKĪNS** <32> [Afrika *drv*]
 African woman **AFRIKĪNINI** <50> [Afrikīns *drv*]
 after **Pa** *prp acc* [po 83], (in accordance with) **Pa** *prp acc* [po 99], (behind) **PAS**
prp acc [poskails MBS MK]
 aftermath **ATĀLS** <32> [Attolis E 284]
 afterwards **PAŅZDAU** *av* [pansdau 69]
 again **ETKŪMPS** *av* [etkūmps 55]
 against (contra) *prp* **PRĪKI** *prp acc* [pīki 39]

against (in front) *av* **EMPRĪKI** *av* [empriki 89₂₂], (contra) *av* **PREĪKIN** *av*
[I 5 preiken]

age (of life) **WŪRAN** <35> [Würs + Gīwan + Alter + vecums MK]

age *v* **SENTWEI** <92> [senti, sens, seneo MK]

aged man **WŪRIKS** <32> [Würs *drv*, senelis, vecītis MK]

agile **SKATTAWS** *aj* <26> [Skatītwei *drv* MK]

agility **DIWASPĀRTISKU** <49> [Dīwaspārts *drv*]

agony **STANGAS** <46> [Stangā MK]

agree about *v* **SENWAIĀTWEI** <132> [Waiiātun *drv*], agree with (to
correspond to) one another **SENKĀLSĪTUN SI** <136> [Kalsītun +
saskaņot MK]

agreement **SENWAIĀSNĀ** <46> [Senwaiiātun *drv*], (treaty) **SAWAIĪTIS**
<40> [Sawayte E 16 VM + Sanwaiiātwei MK], (grammatical)
SENKALSĪSNĀ <46> [Senkalsītun *si drv*]

ah **AK** *ij* [ak, ach MK]

ail *v tr* **WARGĪTUN** <134> [wargē 69]

ailing **ENWĀRGULISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Enwārgulis *drv*]

aim **KAKĪNSLI** <52> [Kakīntun MK]

aim *v* **KAKĪNSLINTWEI** <52> (*en acc*) [Kakīnsli + zielen MK]

air **WINS** <36> [wins E 45]

aircraft carrier **AWIAPIDĪS** <38> [Avia, Pistun MK]

airplane **WINALAIWAN** <35> [Wins + laiwan + orlaivis MK]

airport **SKRĀISTAUSTIN** <37> [Flughafen MK]

Aistians **AĪSTEI** <40> *nom pl m* [Aestiorum gentes]

ajar **ETKADS** *aj* <25> [accodis E 214 VM], to come ajar **ETKEDĪTWEI**
<136> [accodis E 214 + kedēti VM MK]

alarm-clock **BAUDĪNTAJS** <32> [baudīntun *drv*]

alien **SWETTIS** *aj* <27> [Swajs + svečias + svešs + swat MK]

align *v tr* **IZLĪGINTUN** <85> [Perlīgintun MK]

alive **GĪWS** <26> [gijwans 43 *drv*]

all **WISS** *pn* <17> [wissa 79₁₆], (the whole) **WIS** *n subst* [wissa 69₆]

Allenstein (Olsztyn) **ALNĀSTEINI** <52> [Allenstein VM]

align (with) *v i* **IZLĪGINTUN SI** <85> (*na acc*) [Izlīgintun MK]

allot *v* **PALĪKITUN** <135> [polijcki 57 *drv*]

allotment **PALĪKISNA** <45> [Palikīton *drv*]

allow **DĀTWEI** <118> *dat + if* [dātwei 33, Dātun *drv*]

allure v **WILTUN** <126> [Prawiltun MK]
 ally (associate) **DRĀUGS** <36> [Drāugs *aj* MK]
 almighty **WISAMŪKIS** *aj nom sg m* <27> [mukis II 9 wysssen],
WISAMUZĪNGIS *aj nom sg m* <27> [Wissemusīngis 117]
 almost **ĒST** *av* [DIA ēst MK]
 Alna river **ALNĀ** <46> [Alna 1251 ON]
 alone *av* **AĪNS** *av* [(ni)ains 91]
 along **ĒNILGAN** *av, psp + gen* [entlang + wzdłuż MK]
 alphabet **ALFABĒTAN** <35> [Alphabet MK]
 already **JĀU** [iau 63]
 also **DĪGI** [dīgi 65₁₈]
 altar **ALTĀRI** <52> [Altari 73], altar for immolation **UPEREĪNS** <32>
 [Upperan + Suweīns MK]
 alternative **ALTERNATĪWS** <25> [alternativ MK]
 although **IKĀI** [ikai 55]
 altitude **AŪKTINI** <52> [Aūktan *drv* MK]
 altitude *attr* **AUKTUMS** *aj* <25> [Aucktimmien 91 VM]
 alumina **LĀISĀ** <46> [Layso E 27]
 always **AĪNAT** *av* [Ainat 121], **WISADDAN** *av* [kadan I 13 VM]
 amaze v **AUSTABBINTUN** <85> [Austebtwei *drv*], to be amazed
AUSTEBTWEI <89> [Stebtwei *drv*]
 amazing **ĀUSTABAWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Āustaban *drv*]
 amber **GLĪSIS** <40> [glaesum DK]
 amber amulet **GĪNTARS** <36> [gentar DK]
 ambiguity **DWIPRESLISKAN** <35> [Dwipresliskas *drv*]
 ambiguous **DWIPRESLISKAS** <25> *aj* [Preslē + zweideutig, dviprasmis MK]
 ambler **WINENĪKS** <32> [Wilenikis E 439]
 America **AMĒRIKA** <45> [America MK]
 American **AMĒRIKANISKAS** *aj* <25> [American MK]
 American Indian **INDIĀNISKAS** <25> [Indiānis *drv*]
 American Indian man **INDIĀNIS** <40> [Indianer MK]
 American Indian woman **INDIĀNINI** <50> [Indiānis *drv*]
 American man **AMĒRIKANS** <32> [American MK]
 American woman **AMĒRIKANINI** <50> [Amērikans *drv*]
 amiably (with love) **MĪLIN** ↑ Mīls *av (aj n)* [mijlan 27]
 amid **SĪRZDAU** *prp acc* [sirsdau 49]

among **SÍRZDAU** *prp acc* [sirsdau 49]
amount **KELLISKU** <49> [Kelli *drv* MK]
amulet: amber amulet **GĪNTARS** <36> [gentar DK]
amuse v **WESSELINTUN** <85> [Wessels *drv*], to amuse oneself
WESSELINTUN SI <85> [Wesselintun *drv*]
amusement **ENWESSELINSNA** <45> [Enwesselintun *drv*]
amusing *attr* **ENWESSELINSNAS** *aj gen attr* [Enwesselinsna *gen*]
ancestor **PIRZDAUNĪKS** <32> [przod(ek, Crix)t(n)ix MK]
anchor **ĀNKERIS** <40> [anchor MK]
anchorage **STĀTAWA** <45> [Stātwei *drv* MK]
anchoret **IZSKĪSENIKS** <32> [Izskītwei *drv* MK]
ancient **PRAWŪRS** *aj* <26> [Prosenovē + Wūrs MK], **WŪRS** *aj* <26> [Urs
63]
and **BE** [bhe 17₁₃], *cp* + and + *cp* **AĪNAT** [Aīnat + immer MK]
angel **ĒNGELS** <32> [Engels 79]
anger **NĒRTI** <50> [nierties 115 *drv*]
Angerapp **WANGRAPPI** <52> [Wangrapia ON]
angle **WĀNSS** <36> [vāšas, vāškaras MK]
angler **ZUKKAUNIKS** <32> [Zukkaitvei *drv*]
angry **NĒRTINGIS** *aj* <27> [Nērti *drv* + nirtingas MK], to be angry
NĒRSTWEI <76> [ernertimai 31 MK], to become angry
ERNĒRSTWEI <76> [ernertimai 31 MK]
anguish **STĒNSENIS** <40> [Stinsennien 43]
animal **ZWĪRS** <57> [swīrins 107], (beast) **ALNI** <52> [Alne E 647],
animal's name **PRABILĪSENIS** <40> [Prabilitun *drv*], **WAKĪLIKI**
<52> [Wakītun *drv* GIN]
animate v **ENNASEĪLINTUN** <85> [Naseīlis + ģdvasinti MK]
ankle-bone **KŪLNS** *f* <60> [Kulnis E 143]
annex (to) v **PREIDĀTUN** <118> (*prei acc*) [sendāuns 109 + prijungti MK]
annihilate v **PERNAIKĪNTUN** <85> [Naikīntun *drv* + perbilliton 55 + vernichten
MK]
announce v **PAGĒRDAUTUN** <143> [pogerdawie 87 *drv*], **PAWAKĪTUN**
<134> [Powackīсна 99 *drv*]
annoy v **ERNERTĪTUN** <139> [ernertimai 31 *drv*], **NĒRWITUN** <138>
[Nērws MK]
another **KITS** <18> [kittan 55]

answer v **ETRĀTWEI <132>** [attrātwei 125]
 ant **ZĀNGIS <41>** [Saugis E 791]
 antagonism **EMPRĪKISTALĪSNĀ <46>** [emprijki stallīsnan 117 *drv*]
 Antarctica **ANTARKTIS <58>** [Antarktis MK]
 antiquity **PRAWŪRISKU <49>** [Wūriskas *drv*]
 anvil **PRĒIKALS <32>** [Preitalis E 517]
 any **AINUNTS** *pn* **<19>** [ainonts 99], **WISS** *pn* **<17>** [wissa 79₁₆]
 anybody **AINUNTS** *pn* **<19>** [ainonts 99]
 anything (something) **DEĪKTAN** *n* **<35>** [deickton 99]
 apart: to take apart **IZDĪTUN <121>** [Sendītun MK]
 ape **APKIS <40>** [Apke DIA MK]
 apocalypse **APŌKALIPSI <52>** [Apokalypse MK]
 apologize v **ETWINŪTUN SI <113>** [Etwinūtun *drv* GIN]
 apoplexy **APŌPLAKSI <52>** [Apoplexie MK]
 appeal *no* **ENWAKĪSENIS <40>** [enwackē 85 MK]
 appeal v to **WARTĪNTUN SI <85>** (*prei* *acc*) [wartinna sin 101]
 appear v **TIKTWEI <89>** [Teīks 67, tickint 69 MK], **PERWAIDĪNTUN SI <85>** [perwaidīnsnans 69 VM]
 appearance **PRUSNA <45>** [prusnas 105₂₃], **WĪDS <36>** [ainawīdai 65 VM MK]
 appearing *no* **TIKSNĀ <46>** [Tiktwei *drv*]
 appellative **PABILĪSNĀ <46>** [Pabilitun *drv*]
 append (to) v **PREIDĀTUN <118>** (*prei* *acc*) [sendāuns 109 + prijungti MK]
 appendix **PRĒIDĀ <46>** [Preidātun + Sando E 200 MK]
 apple **ĀBLI <52>** [Woble E 616]
 apple tree **ĀBALNI <52>** [Wobalne E 615]
 appoint v **ERBILĪTUN <134a>** (*acc per acc*) [ernennen + pabilitun]
 appreciate v **PAWĒRTINTUN <85>** [Wērts + bewerten MK]
 approach *no* (attitude) **DIRĪSENIS <40>** [dirītwei *drv* MK]
 approach v **PREIĒITWEI <116>** [ēitwei *drv*], **TAŪWINTUN SI <85>** [Taūwintun *drv*]
 appropriate (typical) **SWAJĪNGIS** *aj* **<25>** [Swajs *drv* MK]
 April **APRĪLS <32>** [April MK], **SAKKIS <40>** [suloss, sulu MK]
 Arabia **ARĀBIJA <45>** [Arabien MK]
 Arabian **ARĀBISKAS <25>** [arābs *drv*]
 Arabic **ARĀBISKAN <35>** [arābs *drv*]

Arab man **ARĀBS <25>** [Arab MK]
 Arab woman **ARĀBINI <50>** [Arābs *drv* MK]
 Aral asp **RAPPIS <40>** [Rapis E 563]
 arbitrary **EBWĪRPS <25>** [Pawīrps *drv* MK]
 harbour **LAPEĪNS <32>** [Lappan + palapinė MK]
 arc **DANGĀ <46>** [dongo E 403]
 archaeological **ARCHEOLŌGISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25>* [archäologisch MK]
 archaeologist **ARCHEOLŌGS <32>** [Archaeolog MK]
 archaeology **ARCHEOLŌGIJA <45>** [archaeology MK]
 architect **ARCHITĒKTS <32>** [architect MK]
 architectonic **ARCHITEKTŪRISKAS** *aj <25>* [Architektkri *drv*]
 architectural **ARCHITEKTŪRISKAS** *aj <25>* [Architektkri *drv*]
 architecture **ARCHITEKTŪRI <52>** [architecture MK]
 archives **ARCHĪWAN <35>** [archivum MK]
 Arctic: the Arctic **ARKTIS <58>** [Arktis MK]
 area **SKRITS** *nom sg f <60>* [Scritayle + sritis MK]
 area (dimensions) **PLATTISKU <49>** [Plattus *drv*], (territory) **AREĀLIN <35a>** [Areal MK]
 arise (appear) v **TIKTWEI <89>** [Teīks 67, tickint 69 MK]
 aristocracy **AUKTAIRIKĪSKU <49>** [Aucktairikijskan 53]
 arithmetic **ARITMĒTIKI <52>** [arithmetic MK]
 arithmetical **ARITMĒTISKAS** *aj <25>* [Aritmētiki *drv*]
 ark **ĀRKA <45>** [Arcan 121]
 arm **IRMA <45>** [Irmo E 109], lower arm **ĀLTS** *f <58>* [Woltis E 112],
 (weapon) **ĒNRANKIS <40>** [ierocis + įrankis MK]
 armament **BRUNNES** *nom pl f <50>* [Brunyos E 419 + bruņojums MK]
 armchair **KRĪSLIN** *n <35>* [Creslan E 217]
 armour (suit of armour) **SARWAS** *nom sg m <36>* [Sarwis E 418], **BRUNNES**
nom pl f <50> [Brunyos E 419]
 arms of the cart's pole **SLĀUNI <52>** [Slaune E 300]
 army **KARRIS <41>** [Kragis E 410]
 around **ZŪRGI** *prp acc* [surgi 101], (round and round) **ZŪRGISKAI** *av* [Zūrgi
drv MK]
 arrange v **ENTEIKĀTUN <132>** [Enteikūton 89 *drv*], **TEIKĀTUN <132>**
 [teikūsnan 17 MK], (in the court) **LĪGINTUN <85>** [leygenton II 9]
 arranged (regulated) **ENTEIKĀTAN** ↑ Enteikātun *pc n <69>* [Enteikūton 89]

arrangement **TEIKĀSNĀ <46>** [teikūsnan 17], **DĪLAGA <45>** [Dīlatwei + Karyago E 411 GIN]

arrest v **ARESTĪTUN <139>** [Arests + civilize + Ciwilizītun, Krikstītun MK]

arrival (by air) **PERSKRĀISENIS <40>** [Perskrāistwei *drv*], (of / by bus, train or riding a horse) **PERJĀSENIS <40>** [Perjātwei *drv*]

arrive v **PERJĀTWEI <119>** [perioth MBS], (by air) **PERSKRĀISTWEI <87>** [Skrāistwei *drv*]

arriving by air **PERSKRĀISNĀ <46>** [Perskrāistwei *drv*]

arrow **STRĪLA <45>** [strēlē + strēle + strzała MK]

art **KUNSTA <45>** [Kunst, JB MK]

article **ARTĪKELS <32>** [Artikel, artykuł MK]

artificial **KUNSTISKAS aj <25>** [Kunsta *drv*]

artillery **ARTILARĪJA <45>** [Artillerie MK]

artilleryman **KANŌNENIKS <32>** [Kanonier MK]

artist **KUNSTENIKS <32>** [Kunsta *drv*]

arts: of arts *attr* **HUMANITĀRS aj <25>** [humanitār MK]

as (during; if) **KADDAN** [kadan I 13], (during) **KĀI** [kai 49], (like as) **KĀIGI** [kāigi 17], ..., as (well as) **KĀIGI, TĪT DĪGI** [kāigi Endangon tījt dēigi nosemien 51], as if **IKĀIGI** [ikai 55 + niqueigi 107 + as if MK], as long as **IKKAI** [ickai 99], as well as **TĪT DĪGI** [tīt 516]

ascertain v **ENDRŪWINTUN SI <85>** [Endrūwintun *drv*], **ENSADĪNTUN <85>** [ensaddinons 119 *drv*, ensadints 101 *drv*]

ash **PELANNI <52>** [Pelanne E 37]

ashame: to be ashamed **GĪDINTUN SI <85>** [Gīdintun *drv*]

ashen **PELKS aj <36>** [Pelkis E 475 VM]

ashes pit **GARĀ <46>** [Goro E 42]

ash-tree **ĀSIS m <56>** [Woasis E 627]

ashy **PELKS aj <36>** [Pelkis E 475 VM]

ask **MADLI** [madli 117 MK]

ask (to inquire) v **PRASĪTUN <139>** [prašyti + prasīt + prosić MK]

ask (to request) v **MADLĪTUN <140>** [madliton 117₄]

asleep: to fall asleep **ENMĪGTWEI <125>** [enmigguns 81 *drv*], **IZMĪGTWEI <136>** [ismigē 101 *drv*]

asocial **ANTIPERŌNEWINGIS aj <27>** [Perō?newingis *drv*]

asp **APSI <52>** [Abse E 606]

aspect **ASPECT <32>** [Aspekt MK]

assault **NŌPALIS <40>** [Au-paltwei + Angriff, napašć MK], (storm)
ŠTŪRMUS <32> [Sturm MK]

assemble *v i* **SENŖĪNKŦUN SI <85>** [SenŖĪnkŦun *drv*]

assemble *v tr* **SENŖĪNKŦUN <85>** [senŖinka 45], (to put together) [MK]
SENDĪTUN <121> [senditans 83₁₉]

assent *v (to)* **PREITARĪTWEI <136>** (*dat prei acc*) [zustimmen + tarĪtun +
 pritarti MK]

asset **AKTĪWAN <35>** [Aktiv MK]

assignment **ENDĀSNA <45>** [EndĀtun *drv*]

assistance **PAGALBA <45>** [pogalban 101 *drv*], collective working assistance
TĀLKĀ <46> [Tuoka, Talko DIA MK]

assistant (helper) **PAGALBA <47>** [pogalban 101 *drv*], (collective helper)
TALKINĪKS <32> [Tallokinikis E 408]

associate *no* **DRĀUGS <36>** [Drāugs *aj* MK]

associate *v* **SĒITUN, SĒITWEI <108>** [Lingasaitan E 446, siēti, siēt],
SENDRĀUGINTUN <85> [Sendrāugi *drv* MK], to associate (with
 smb.) **DRĀUGAUTWEI (sen acc) <143>** [Drāugs *drv*]

association **PERŌNISKU no nom sg f <49>** [Perŏnisku *drv*], association of
 countrymen **TAUTĀSPIRA <45>** [Landsmannschaft MK]

assume *v* **ENĪMTUN <71>** [enimt 117]

astonishment **ĀUSTABAN <35>** [Austebtwei + nuostaba MK]

astray (diverted) **ENWARTINNEWINGI av** [enwertinnewingi 37]

asylant (man) **PERWĀNDRAWENIKS <32>** [Wāndrautwei *drv*], (woman)
PERWĀNDRAWENIKI <52> [Perwāndraweniks *drv*]

asymmetric **ASIMETRISKAS <25>** [asymmetrisch MK]

asymmetry **ASIMETRĪJA <45>** [Asymmetrie MK]

at **PRĒI prp acc** [prei 45]

atheism **NIDĒIWISKU <49>** [nideiwiskan 29 *drv*]

atlas **ATLĀNTS <56>** [Atlas/ant, atlants MK]

Atlant **ATLĀNTS <56>** [Atlas/ant, atlants MK]

at last **ĒNWANGAN av** [enwangan 55], **ENWANGISKAN av** [enwāngiskan
 133]

attach (to) *v* **PREIDĀTUN <118>** (*prei acc*) [sendāuns 109 + prijungti MK]

attack **ATAKKI <52>** [Attacke MK], **NŌPALIS <40>** [Au-paltwei + Angriff,
 napašć MK]

attempt **BANDĀSNĀ <46>** [perbandāsnan 55 MK]

attempt v **STENGTUN SI <75>** [Stengtun *drv*]
 attention **NŌDA <45>** [dēmesys + uz-manība, Auf-merksamkeit MK]
 attentive **NŌDEWINGIS** *aj <27>* [Nōda *drv*]
 attentively **NŌDEWINGI** *av* [Nōda *drv*]
 attitude (towards) **DIRĪSENIS <40>** [dirītwei *drv* MK]
 attraction **TENSĪSNĀ <46>** [tensitun *drv*]
 attribute **ATTRIBUTAN <35>** [attributum MK]
 attune v **SENKĀLSĪTUN <136>** [Kalsītun + saskaņot MK]
 audit **REWIZIŌNI <52>** [Revision MK]
 auditor **REWIDĪTAJS <32>** [Rewidītun *drv*]
 August **AUGUST <32>** [August MK], **DAGGIS <40>** [vasaros, “Cvetjot moj
 avgust, Osenj ne prišla” MK]
 aunt **MŪSA <45>** [Moazo E 178]
 aurochs **TĀURS <36>** [Tauris E 649]
 Australia **AUSTRĀLIJA <45>** [Australien MK]
 Australian **AUSTRĀLISKAS <25>** [Austrālija *drv*]
 Australian man **AUSTRALĪNS <32>** [Austrālija *drv*]
 Australian woman **AUSTRALĪNINI <50>** [Austrālins *drv*]
 Austria **ĀUSTRARĪKI <52>** [Österreich MK]
 Austrian **ĀUSTRARĪKISKAS <25>** [Āustrariki *drv*]
 Austrian woman **ĀUSTRARĪKĪNINI <50>** [Āustrarīkins *drv*]
 authentic **IZARWISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25>* [isarwiskas 43]
 authentically **IZARWISKAI** *av* [isarwiskai 133]
 authenticity **ARWISKU <49>** [Arwis *drv*]
 author **AUTŌRS <32>** [author MK]
 author's *attr* **AUTŌRISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25>* [Autō?rs *drv*]
 authoress **AUTŌRINI <50>** [Autō?rs *drv*]
 authorities **RIKAŪSNĀ <46>** [rickaūsnan 53]
 authority **AUKTIMMISKU <49>** [aucktimmiskū 89]
 authorship **AUTŌRISKU <49>** [Autō?riskas *drv*]
 automobile **AUTOMŌBILIN <35a>** [Automobil MK]
 Autrimp (deity of seas) **AUTRĪMPUS <32>** [Autrympus VT VM]
 autumn **ASSANS** *nom sg f <58>* [Assanis E 14]
 avenger **TRINTAWS <32>** [Trintawinni 89 *drv*]
 avengeress **TRINTAWINI** *nom sg f <52>* [Trintawinni 89]
 aviation **AWIACIŌNI <52>** [aviation MK]

avoid *v* **AULĀNKĀTUN <75>** [Lānktun *drv*]
 awake *smb v* **BAUDĪNTUN <85>** [etbaudinnons 45 *drv*], **ETBAUDĪNTUN <85>** [etbaudinnons 45 *drv*]
 awake: to be awake *v* **BUDĪTWEI <134>** [budē 89 VM]
 awakening **ETBAUDĪNSNA <45>** [Etbaudīntun *drv*]
 award with presents *v* **EBDAJĀTUN <132>** [Dajā MK]
 aware: to be aware **WAĪSTUN <122>** [waist 73]
 away **PRĒIPAUS** *av* [preipaus 71], **WINNAI** *av* [winna 63]
 awl **ĪLA <45>** [ylo E 510]
 axe **BĪLI <52>** [bile E 533]
 axiom **AKSIŌMAN <35>** [Axiom MK]
 axle **ASS** *nom sg f* **<60>** [Assis E 298]

B

baby **MALNĪKIKS <32>** [malnijkiks 115²¹], **DADAĪNIS <40>** [daddan, dastun + zīdānis MK]
 back *av* **ETWĀRTAI** [wartint 35 MK]
 back *no* **RĪKISNA <45>** [Rikisnā E 107 VM], back of the head **PĒRGALWIS <40>** [Pergalwis E 78]
 background **RĪKISNASGRUNTS <32>** [Hintergrund MK]
 backrest **ETKŪMPIS <40>** [Etkūmps MK]
 backward *aj* **ATPENTISKAS** *aj nom sg m* **<25>** [Atpenti MK], **ETWARTEWĪNGIS** *aj* **<27>** [wartint 35 MK]
 backward(s) *av* **ATPENTI** [atpent + Pentis E 147 MK]
 backyard **PADWARRIS <40>** [Dwarris + dvaras + podwórze MK]
 bad **WĀRGS** *aj* **<26>** [wargs 79]
 badger **ĀBZDUS <42>** [Wobsdus E 670]
 badly **WĀRGAI** *av* [wargu 69]
 bag (portfolio) **MAPPI <52>** [Mappe MK]
 bake **KEPTUN <71>** [kepti + cept + piec MK]
 bake-house **UMNUDI <52>** [Umnude E 330]
 baker *f* **PEKŪRI <52>** [Pekūri *drv*]

baker *m* **PEKŪRIS <40>** [Peccore E 329 + Tukūris MK]
 baking dough **ZĪNGSLĀ <46>** [Singslo E 337]
 baking-oven **UMNAS** *nom sg m <36>* [VumpīsE 331]
 bald **PLIKS** *aj <25>* [Plicka Bartha DK]
 ball of a toe **SPERTLIN** *n <35>* [Spertlan E 150]
 Balt (Aistian) **BALTS <32>** [Balte MK]
 Baltic **BALTISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25>* [Baltic MK]
 Baltic harp **KĀNKĻIS <52>** *pl f* [kanklēs, kokles, kantele MK]
 Baltic Prussia (Prussia without Brandenburg and Pommerania) **PRŪSA <45>**
 [pruzza, Prusa DK VM]
 Baltic Prussian *aj* **PRŪSISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25>* [Prūsiskan 17]
 Baltic Prussian features **PRŪSIBI <52>** [Prüss *drv*]
 Baltic Prussian man **PRŪSS <32>** [Prūsiskan 17 VM]
 Baltic Prussian woman **PRŪSINI <50>** [Prüss *drv*]
 Baltics **BALTIJA <45>** [Baltija MK]
 bang! *ij* **KLAPS** *ij* [Klops DIA MK], **SPRAKST!** *ij* [Sprāgtwei *drv* + spragt!
 sprakš! MK]
 bang *no* **GRUMĪSNĀ <46>** [Grumītwei *drv*]
 banish *v* **IZGŪNTUN <71>** [Gūntun *drv*]
 bank (financial) **BĀNKI <52>** [Bank MK], (waterside) **KRĀNTS <36>** [krantas
 + Kranz MK]
 banker **BĀNKENIKS <32>** [Bānki *drv*]
 banns **PAWAKĪSNĀ <46>** [Powackīsna 99]
 banquet **ŠMAWS <33>** [Schmaus MK]
 baptism **KRIKSTĪSENIS <40>** [Crixtissennien 131 *drv*]
 Baptist Confession **BAPTISMUS <32>** [Baptismus]
 baptize *v* **KRIKSTĪTUN <139>** [Crixtitwi 111]
 baptizer **KRĪKSTENIKS <32>** [Crixtnix 111]
 baptizing **KRIKSTĪSNĀ <46>** [Crixtisnā 61₂₁], baptizing book
 KRIKSTISNĀLAISKAS *nom sg m <32>* [Crixtisnālaiskas 17]
 barber **PRIZĒRIS <40>** [Friseur + frizieris + fryzjer MK]
 barber-surgeon **STUBENĪKS <32>** [Stubonikis E 550]
 barefoot **BASS**, *gen bassas <26>* [basas, bass, bosy MK]
 bargain (chaffer) (for) *v* **KĪNINTUNSI <85>** (*paggan* *psp gen*) [Kīnintun
 MK]
 bark *no* (cortex) **SAKSTIS** *nom sg f <60>* [Saxtis E 643]

bark v **LĀTWEI <119>** [loti + lāt + ļajač MK]
 barley **MĀIZIS <40>** [moasis E 261]
 barn **KALLANI <52>** [Calene E 231], (crops barn) **JAŪJA <45>** [Jauge
 DIA MK]
 barrel (cask) **KANNAWI <52>** [Kanowe E 397]
 barrier (enclosure) **KŪRTĀ <46>** [Korto E 698]
 barrow (ancient grave hill) **KAPURNA <45>** [Caporne ON VM]
 Bartha **BARTA <45>** [Bartha DK]
 Barthian man **BARTS <32>** [Barten DK]
 Barthian woman **BARTINI <50>** [beard *drv*]
 base *aj* **ZEMS *aj* <26>** [semmai 121 *drv*]
 base *no* **GRUNTS <32>** [gruntan 111 *drv*], resting base (flat) of the foot's sole
PLASMENA <45> [Plasmeno E 148]
 basin (dish) **MINSĀWI <52>** [Mynsowe E 364], (a copper dish) **MEDINĪTI
 <52>** [Medinice E 357]
 basket **KREPŠI <52>** [Krepsche DIA MK], **LĪŠKI <52>** [Lischke DIA MK]
 bast **LUNKAN *n* <35>** [Lunkan E 644]
 bast-shoe **PARĒISKA <45>** [Parēisa + Parēske DIA MK]
 bath (bathing) *no* **SPAKTĀ <46>** [spagtas 119₄], **SPĪGSNĀ <46>** [Spigsnā
 63₂], **SPĪKTĒ <53>** [Specte E 555]
 bath v by whipping with a brushwood **TWAKTUN <85>** [Twaxtan E 553 VM]
 bathroom **SPAKTĀSTUBA <45>** [bathroom MK]
 baths, bathhouse **PĪRTS <58>** [Pirt DIA MK]
 bath-towel **KEKKULS <36>** [Kekulis E 495]
 battering-ram **ŠTŪRMAWIS <40>** [Sturmbock MK]
 battleship **LĪNIJAS KRŌICERIS <32>** [Linienschiff MK]
 Bavaria **BĀIRA <45>** [Bavaria MK]
 bay **MARRI *nom sg f* <50>** [Mary E 65], (oxbow lake) **TEĪNI <52>**
 [Allenstein ON + tienē VM]
 be v **BŪTWEI <115>** [boūt 41], to be to **PRAWERĪTWEI <134>**
 [prewerīsnan 53 VM]
 beagle **SKALANĪKS <32>** [Scalenix E 702]
 beak **SNAPS <36>** [snapas, snaps MK]
 beam (joist) **SANDĀ <46>** [Sando E 200]
 beam (ray) **STRĪLA <45>** [Strīla + Strahl + strāla MK], **SWĀIKSTASTRĪLA
 <45>** [Strīla + jet + strāla MK]

beam *no*: cross-beam over axle of a cart **KALPUS**, *gen kalpas* <32> [Kalpus E 302]

beam *v* **LAUKSTĪTWEI** <134> [Lochstete ON VM]

bean (nob, napper) **DWASSILI** <52> [DIA Dasel MK]

bean(s) **BABBA** <45> [Babo E 263]

bear *no* **KLĀKIS** <41> [Clokis E 655]

bear *v*: to be born **GĪMTWEI** <97> [gimton 105]

beard **BĀRDĀ** <46> [Bordus E 101 VM]

beast **ALNI** <52> [Alne E 647]

beat *v* **DĒLBTUN** <75b> [Dalptan E 536 VM], – in **PRAKĪRSTUN** <86> [Kirstun *drv*, *prakirsti*], – out (incuse) **KALTUN** <85> [kalte Gr]

beater for whisking dust **KĀNČUKS** <32> [Kantschuck DIA MK]

beautiful **GRAZZUS** *aj* <31> [Grasuthe OPN VM]

beauty (a beautiful woman) **GRAZŌLI** <52> [Grazōlis *drv*]

beaver **BEBRUS** <42> [Bebrus E 668]

because **BEGGI** [beggi 55s], because of **PAGGAN** *psp* [paggan 313]

become *v* **PASTĀTWEI** <110> [postātwei 63], **WĪRSTWEI** <114> [wirst 17]

bed **LAZTĀ** <46> [Lasto E 209, 492]

bed-sheet **PLĀSTI** <52> [Ploaste E 491]

bee **BITTI** <52> [Bitte E 787]

beech **BUKS** <32> [Bucus E 592], beech acorn **BUKKAREISS** <32> [Buccareisis E 593]

beef **WERŠĀĪNA** <45> [Wērsis + veršiena, cieleęcina MK]

beer **PĪWS** <32> [Piwis E 383], (watery) **SKĪNKIS** <40> [Scinkis E 388]

beet **BRŪKI** <52> [Brūke DIA MK], **RŪNKELI** <32> [Runkel MK]

beetle **GRAMBŪLI** <52> [Gramboale E 781]

before **PIRZDAU** *prp acc* [pirdsau 63]

beforehand **ĒMPIRSIN** *av* [Pirss + ģempi MK]

begin *v* **PAGAŪTUN** <111> [pogaūt 53]

beginner **NAUNĪNGIS** *m* <40> [naunings 87]

beginning **PAGAŪSENIS** <40> [Pagaūtun *drv* MK], at the beginning **PRĒI PAGAŪSENIN** [zu Anfang MK]

behave *v* **LAIKĀTUN SI** <142> [laikytis, uzturēties, trzymać się MK]

behaviour **LAIKĀSENIS** <40> [Laikātun si *drv*]

behind **PĒR** *prp acc* [Perlauken ON], (after) **PAS** *prp acc* [poskails MBS MK], *av* **RĪKISNAI** *av gen* [Rikisna *drv* MK], from behind **EZZE**

RĪKISNAI *av* [Rīkiswa *drv* MK], behind (smb's) back
PERPETTAS *av* [perpettas 35]

behold **STWI** *pcl* [Stwi 111]

being **BŪTISKU** <49> [Būtwei *drv* MK]

Belarus **KRĒIWA** <45> [Krēiwis *drv*]

believe *v* **DRUWĪTWEI** (*en acc*) <134> [druwīt 45]

believer **DRUWĪNGIS** <27> [Druwīngin 119 *drv*]

belittle **LĪKUTINTUN** <85> [Līkuts *drv*], to belittle oneself
SŪITENIKAUTWEI <143> [Sūiteniks *drv*]

bell (toller) **KALSAN** <35> [Kalsātwei *drv* + zwans, dzwon MK]

bellows **MĀISS** <36> [moasis E 516]

belly **WĪDERS** <36> [Weders E 122], a thick belly **DRASTUS** <43>
[Drastus E 130]

belong (to) *v* **PERLĀNKŦWEI** <75> (*prei acc*) [perlānkei 53]

belonging (to) *no* **PERLĀNKSNĀ** <46> (*prei acc*) [Perlānkwei *drv*],
(property) **PERŌNISKU** *nom sg f* <49> [perōniskan 45]

beloved **MĪLS** *aj* <25> [mijls 49]

below **ZEMMAI** *av* [semmai 121]

belt **SAWINZLI** <52> [Saninsle E 485]

bench **SĀSTĀ** <46> [Sosto E 218], carpenter's bench **WĀRŠTATS** <32>
[warsztat, varstotas, varstats < Werkstatt MK]

bend *v tr* **LĀNKŦTUN** <75> [perlānkei 53 VM], bend out **DĒNGTUN** <75>
[dangus E 3 VM]; *vi* to bend *i* **LĪNKŦWEI** <92> [perlānkei 53 MK]

bend *v i* rectangular **KLŪMBŦWEI** <85> [klūmpis VM]

benediction **EBZIGNĀSNĀ** <46> [ebsignāsnan 119 *drv*]

beneficence **LABASEGĪSNĀ** <46> [labbasegīsnan 85 *drv*]

beneficial **BREWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [brewīngi 35 MK]

beneficially (to) **BREWĪNGI** *av* [brewīngi 35]

benevolence (benevolent inclination) **LABAPADĪNGAUSNA** <45>
[labbapodingausnan 83 *drv*]

benevolent **LABADĪNGEWIS** <25> [Dīngewis, Labapadīngausna MK]

Berlin **BERLĪNS** <32> [Berlin MK]

berry **ĀGĀ** <46> [uoga + oga + jagoda MK]

beside (near) **PRĒI** *prp acc* [prei 45]

beside(s) *prp* **PAGĀR** *prp acc* [pagār 27]

besides *av* **PRĒI KITAN** [GIN]

besom **KLAKSTĀ <46>** [Klexto E 333]
 betray v **PRAWILTUN <126>** [prowela (din) I 13], **PERKLANTĪTUN <136>** [perklantemmai 35]
 betrayal **PRAWILSNĀ <46>** [Prawiltun *drv*]
 betroth v **PERLŪBITUN <138>** [Perlūba *drv*]
 betrothal **PERLŪBA <45>** [Salūba + Ver-lob- MK]
 better **WALNS** *aj cp* ↑ Labs **<25>** [walnennien 35 MK], *av praedic* **WALNAN** [Walns *drv*], *to get better* **KAILŪSTINTWEI <85>** [Kailūsts *drv* Nx]
 between **SĪRZDAU** *prp acc* [sirsdau 49]
 beverage **PŪWIS <40>** [poūis 75]
 beware v **SERGĪTUN SI <134>** [Sergītun *drv* + saugotis MK]
 Bible **BĪBELI <52>** [Bibel MK]
 bibliographer (man) **BIBLIŌGRAFS <32>** [Bibliograph MK], (woman) **BIBLIŌGRAFINI <50>** [Bibliō?grafs *drv*]
 bibliography **BIBLIŌGRAFIJA <45>** [Bibliographie MK]
 bicycle **WELSIPĒDS <32>** [Plicipēds DIA MK]
 big **DEBĪKS** *aj* **<25>** [debīkan 75]
 bigger **MŪISESS** *aj cp* ↑ Debīks **<25>** [muisieson 69]
 bilateral **ABIPUSSIS** *aj* **<27>** [Abipussis *drv*]
 billet (firewood) **LUKS** *m* **<57>** [Luckis E 640]
 billeting **STĀSENIŠ <40>** [Stātwei *drv* MK]
 billion **MILIĀRDI** *crd* **<52>** [Milliarde MK]
 billionaire **MILIĀRDARS <32>** [Milliardār + Miliōnars MK]
 billionth **MILIĀRDINS** *ord* **<25>** [Miliārdi *drv*]
 billow v **BANGAŪTWEI <144>** [Bangā *drv*]
 binary **DWIGUBS** *aj* **<25>** [dwigubbus 87]
 bind **SĀITAN** *n* **<35>** [Lingasaitan E 446 *drv*]
 bind v **SĒITUN, SĒITWEI <108>** [Lingasaitan E 446, Si'eti, s'Net], **RISTUN <102>** [senrists 59], (connect) v **SENRIŠTUN <102>** [senrists 59]
 binding strap **TARKINI <52>** [Tarkue E 449]
 binoculars, field-glasses **DWĀIGLASA <45>** [Doppelglas MK]
 biologic **BIOĻŌGISKAS <25>** [biologisch MK]
 biologist **BIOĻŌGS <32>** [Biologe MK]
 biology **BIOĻŌGIJA <45>** [Biologie MK]
 birch **BERZI <52>** [Berse E 600], shrubby birch (*Betula nana*) **KĒRBERZI <52>** [Kerberse E 614]

birch (switch) **RĪSTI <52>** [Riste E 639]
 bird **PIPELIS <40>** [Pepelis E 706], (small bird) **PIPELKA dm <45>**
 [Pipelko Gr]
 bird-cherry **SMĀRDI <52>** [Smorde E 612]
 birth **GĪMSENIS <40>** [gimsenin 63 *drv*]
 bisector (of an angle) **PUSSILUNKINNI <52>** [Puss + Lunks MK]
 bishop **BĪSKUPS <32>** [Bīskops 87]
 bison **ZAMBRUS**, *gen zambras <32>* [Wissams ā E 649]
 bit of a bridle **KAMMANAS <45>** [kampnit Gr VM], **ZABANGA <45>**
 [Slango E 452]
 bit: a bit *av* **BISKIN** [bišchen + biškī + biskī MK]
 bite (of teeth) *no* **ENKANSENIS <40>** [Kanstun *drv*, įkandimas]
 bite *v* **KANSTUN <87>** [kašti + kašac MK], (deep) **ENKANSTUN <87>**
 [Kanstun MK], (repeatedly) **KANDĀTUN <132>** [Kanstun +
 kandžioti MK], (all over, everything around) **EBKANDĀTUN <132>**
 [Kanstun + apkandžioti MK], – off *v* **AUKANSTUN <87>** [Kanstun
 MK], – one’s tongue, to have a bite (snack) **PREIKANSTUN <87>**
 [Kanstun MK]
 bitter **KĀRTS aj <26>** [kārtai 93 *drv*]
 black **KĪRSNAS aj nom sg m <26>** [Kirsnan E 460], to show *i* black
 KĪRSNAUTWEI <143> [Kirsnas *drv* MK]
 black grouse **TATTARWAS nom sg m <36>** [Tatarwis E 767]
 black woodpecker **KRAKTĀ <46>** [Kracto E 744]
 blackbird **SĪSĒ <53>** [Seese E 729]
 blackguard *v* **KEKTWEI <85>** [epkieckan 55 MK]
 blackish **KIRSNAWĪNGIS <27>** [Kirsnas *drv*]
 blacksmith **UTRIS <41>** [Wutris E 513]
 bladder **DUMSLĒ <53>** [Dumsle E 134]
 blank form **FŌRMULARAN <35>** [Formular MK]
 blanket (coverlet) **LĀZI <45>** [Loase E 493]
 blast *v* **SPRAGĪNTUN <85>** [Sprāgtwei *drv*]
 blear *v* **EBMĪGLINTUN <85>** [Miglā *drv* MK]
 bleat *v* **BĪRGTWEI <85>** [Wosebirgo ON VM]
 bleating **BĪRGAN <35>** [Wosebirgo ON VM]
 bleb **DUMSLĒ <53>** [Dumsle E 134]
 bleeder **KRAUJĀWIRPS <32>** [Crauyawirps E 551]

bless v **ZIGNĀTUN <132>** [Signāt 77], (entirely) **EBZIGNĀTUN <132>**
 [ebsgnā(dins) 113 *drv*]
 blessed **DEIWŪTS** *aj* <25> [Deiwuts 61], **EBZIGNĀTS** ↑ Ebzignātun
pc pt pa nom sg <69> [ebsignāts 105], to make blessed **EB-**
DEIWŪTINTUN <85> [epdeiwūtint 119]
 blessedness **DEIWŪTISKU <49>** [Deiwutiskai 75, Deiwūtisku 75]
 blessing **EBZIGNĀSNĀ <46>** [ebsignāsnan 119 *drv*], **ZIGNĀSNĀ <46>**
 [signassen 107]
 blind *aj* **SPĀNGS** *aj* <26> [spangas + Spānksti MK]
 blind v **SPĀNGINTUN <85>** [Spāngs *drv*]
 blink v **MIRKINTWEI <85>** [mirkčioti, mirkškināt, mrugač MK]
 bliss **DEIWŪTISKU <49>** [Deiwutiskai 75, Deiwūtisku 75]
 blissful **DEIWŪTISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Deiwūtiskan 41 *drv*]
 blissfully **DĒIWŪTAI** [deiwūtai 115], **DEIWŪTISKAI** [Deiwutskai 99]
 blistered **GABBAWS** *aj* <25> [Gabawo E 779 VM]
 block-hive *no* **KALTAN <35>** [Caltestisklok ā E 656 VM]
 block-hive *attr* (e.g. bear) **KALTISKIS** *aj* <28> [Caltestis (klok ā) E 656]
 blood **KRĀUJĀ <46>** [Crauyo E 160]
 bloodthirsty **KRAUJAKWAITĪNGIS <27>** [Kraujā, Kwāits *drv*]
 bloody *aj* **KRUWWINS <25>** [Kraujā *drv* + Deinā, Dēinins, kruvinas MK]
 bloody v **ENKRUWWINTUN <85>** [Kraujā + kruvinti MK]
 blot **MĪLINAN <35>** [mīlinan 103]
 blow (strike) *no* **KĪRTIS <40>** [Kirtis E 163]
 blow v *tr* – off v *tr* **AUPŪSTUN <76>** [Pūstun *drv*], – out v *tr* **AUDUMTUN**
<82> [Dumtwei *drv*], – up **SPRAGĪTUN <85>** [Sprāgtwei *drv*],
 – up (exaggerate) **IZDUMTUN <82>** [Dumtwei *drv*], v *i* to blow
DUMTWEI <82> [Dumsle E 134, dumti VM], – up v *i*
PABELZTWEI <71> [Pobalso E 489 VM], blow one's nose
SNĀKSTWEI <87> [Snoxtis E 88 VM]
 blow v *i* (to flower) **KWEITĀTWEI <132>** [Kwistwei *drv*], (to come into
 bloom) **KWISTWEI <100>** [kvitēt + kvietys + kwiśc MK]
 blue (dark-blue) **TIMRAIGALĪMBS** *aj* <25> [dunkelblau MK]
 bluish **GALĪMBAWINGIS <27>** [Galīmbs *drv*]
 blunt **KAMS** *av* <26> [Camstian E 678 VM]
 boar **KŪILIS <40>** [Tuylis E 683], wild boar **PAUSTAKŪILIS <40>**
 [Paustakāikan *drv* + Wildschwein, mežakuilis]

board (of a ceiling) **LUBĀ <46>** [Lubbo E 206], (tablet) **TAPPALI <52>**
 [Tapani 85], (committee) **KŌLAGIJAN <35>** [Kollegium MK]

boat **ĀLDĪ <51>** [aldija, aldyti, łódź MK], boat gouged out of a log **PERGS <32>** [pergas, próg MK]

boatswain **BŪCMANS <32>** [Bootsmann MK]

bodily *aj* **KĒRMENISKAS** *nom sg m <25>* [kĕrmeneniskan 77 *drv*],
KĒRMENENISKAS *nom sg m <25>* [kĕrmeneniskan 77 *drv*]

bodily *av* **KĒRMENENISKAN** (*aj n*) [kĕrmeneniskan 77]

bodily harm **KLŪMBINSENIS <40>** [Klūmbintun *drv*]

body **KĒRMENS <61>** [kĕrmens 73], (meat) **MĒNSA** *nom sg f <45>* [mensā 101.9], (trunk) **STĀMENS <61>** [stuomuo, stāvs MK]

boiler (kettle) **KATTILS <36>** [Catils E 355]

bold **DĪRSUS** *aj <31> [Dirsos Gr], to make bold to **DĪRSINTUN SI <85>**
 [dĕrsintun *drv*]*

boletus, edible boletus **STABASKRIMMA <45>** [Steinpilz + cietene MK]

bolt (pintle) **WĒRBIN <37>** [Enwĕrbtun MK]

bolter (sieve) **SAĪTAN** *n <35>* [baytan E 346]

bomb **BUMBI <52>** [bomb MK]

bomb attack **BUMBARDĪSNĀ <46>** [Bumbardĭtun *drv*]

bombard *v* **BUMBARDĪTUN <139>** [bombardieren MK]

bomber **BUMBENIKS <32>** [Bomber MK]

bon appetit! **EMPADĪNGAN** *av* [Padĭngan + empoliĭgu 75 MK]

bon-bon **BUMBŌNS <32>** [Bonbon MK]

bone **KAŪLIN** *n <35>* [Caulan E 155]

bonfire **PANNISKAN <35>** [Panniskas *drv*, ognisko MK]

book **LĀISKAS** *nom sg m <36>* [(Crixti) Lāiskas 111]

bookcase **ŠAPPAN <35>** [Schapp DIA MK]

booklet **BRŌŠIRI <52>** [Broschüre MK]

bookshop **LAIŠKEĪNS <32>** [Lāiskas *drv*]

boot **KURPI <52>** [Kurpe E 500], high boot **PUSNĒ <53>** [Pusne E 499]

bootmaker **ŠUWIKS <32>** [Schuwikis E 496]

border **ARĀIKS <32>** [Waykaraykis ON + araikis JB MK]

bore (dull) *aj* **PREILGEWINGIS <27>** [Preiilgintwei <85>]

bore *v* **GRĀNZTUN <85>** [Granstis E 535 *drv*], (make smb bored of)
PREILGINTWEI i <85> [Ilg^s *drv*+prailgt, langweilen, garlaicĭgs MK]

boredom **PREILGEWINGISKU <49>** [Preilgewingis *drv*]

borer (drill) **GRĀNSTIS** *nom sg f* <60> [Granstis E 535]
 boss **AUKTIMMIS** <40> [Aucktimmien 91 *drv*]
 both **ABBAI** <22> [abbai 99]
 bother *v* **PREILGINTWEI** <85> [Ilgs *drv* + prailgt, langweilen, garlaicīgs MK]
 bottle **BUTTELI** <52> [DIA Boddel MK]
 bottom *no* **DUBNAS** *nom sg m* <32> [dugnas + dibens + dno MK], (underside)
ZEMMAN <35> [Zems *drv*]
 bottom *attr* **ZEMMAWS** *aj* [Zems + Garraws MK]
 bouillon **JŪSI** <52> [Juse E 377]
 bow (hoop) **DANGĀ** <46> [dongo E 403], (fiddlestick) **STRĪKS** <32> [strīk
 + strykas MK]
 bow smth *v tr* **LĀNKĀTUN** <75> [perlānkei 53 VM], bow *v i* **LĀNKĀTUN SI**
 <75> [perlānkei 53 VM]
 bowels of earth **GILLUWAS** *pl tantum* <46> [Giluwā *drv*]
 bowl (clew) **KAMUTTIS** <40> [Kams, Naguttis + kamuolys + kams + ком,
 комок MK]
 box **KASTENS** <32> [Kasten, kaste MK], (cabin) **BŪDA** <45> [Bude DIA
 MK] kennel (doghouse), doghouse, sentry-box
 boxroom **KAMMERKA** <45> [Kamerco E 208]
 boy [MK] **WĀIKLIS** <41> [Wayklis E 190]
 bracelet **ABRĀNKI** <52> [apyranké, aproce, obrączka MK]
 brackets **KLĀMRAI** <32> [Klammers *drv* + klamry MK]
 braid (plait) **KEKSTĪ** *nom sg f* <51> [Kexti E 70]
 brain **MAZGENA** <45> [Mulgeno E 74]
 bran **KLĪNIS** *nom pl f* <52> [Clines E 336]
 branch *no* **WIPPIS** <40> [Wipis E 630]
 branch *v in two* **DWEJJINTUN SI** <85> [Dwejjintun *drv*]
 brass **KASĀJS** <32> [Cassoye E 526]
 brave **NAREWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [Nārs *drv*]
 brawl **DULKAUSNA** <45> [Dulkautun si MK]
 bread **GEĪTS** *f* <58> [geits 53], **GEĪTKA** <45> [geytko Gr], bread of coarse-
 ground flour **SAMPISSINIS** <40> [Sompisinis E 340], brown bread
KIRSNĀGEITS <58> [Kīrsnas, Geīts + Schwarzbrot WE], oblong
 bread roll **TRASKEĪLIS** <40> [troskeilis E 343], slab of bread
KĀMPUS <32> [Kampen DIA MK], white bread **GAILĀGEITS**
 <58> [Gaiļs, Geīts + Weißbrot WE]

break *no* **LŪZIS <40>** [Luse DIA], (pause) **ETDWISIS <40>** [Etdwestun si + Nōdwisis MK] (interruption)

break *v tr* **LAMTUN <80b>** [lambtwey I 5], – (smth) off **AULAMTUN <81b>** [Lamtun *drv*], (to smash) **IZSPĪLTUN <97>** [Spīltun *drv*], *v i* break down **GADĪNTUN SI <85>** [pogadint 109 MK]

breakdown **GADĪNSENIS <40>** [gadīntun *drv*]

breakfast **BRŌKASTS <58>** [wrōkost, brokastis MK]

breaking **LŪZIS <40>** [Luse DIA]

bream **BLĪNGIS <41>** [Blingis E 577]

bream fish **LUKUTTIS <40>** [Locutis E 562]

breast **KREKLIN n <35>** [Kraclan E 118]

breast-leather for a horse **PAGŪRNIS <40>** [Pagrimis E 442]

breast-piece (a harness) **PLĪSKĒ <53>** [Pleske E 253]

breath **DWESNĀ <46>** [Dwestwei *drv*], (breathing in) **ĒNDWISIS <40>** [Endwestun + Nōdwisis MK]

breathe *v* **DWESTWEI <80c>** [nādewisin 89 VM], breathe in **ENDWESTUN <80c>** [Dwestwei *drv*], – out **IZDWESTUN <80c>**

breathing **DWESNĀ <46>** [Dwestwei *drv*]

breathing-space **ETDWISIS <40>** [Etdwestun si + Nōdwisis MK]

breed *no* **PĒRGIMI <52>** [pērgimnis 115²² MK]

breed *v tr* (to educate) **KĀNKSTINTUN <85>** [kanxtinsna 77 VM], (children) **PAAUGĪNTUN <85>** [poaugints 133 *drv*], (animals) **WĀISINTUN <85>** [Wēisis *drv* + vaisinti MK]; *v i* **TŪLNINTUN SI <85>** [Tūlnintun *drv*]

breeding (savoir-faire) **KĀNKSTINSNA <45>** [kanxtinsna 77]

breeze *v* **DUMTWEI <82>** [Dumsle E 134, dumti VM]

bribe **BALWA <45>** [Balwe DIA]

brick *no* **TĪGELI <52>** [tegel + ķieʹelis MK]

brick *v* (to build) **ZĒISTUN <77>** [Seydis E 198 VM]

bricklayer **ZĒIDENIKS <32>** [Zēistun *drv*]

brickwork **MŪRS <32>** [mūr, mūras MK]

bride **MĀRTĪ <51>** [Mārtin 107 *drv*]

bridesman **KĪKS <32>** [Kīkas DIA MK]

bridge **TILTAN n <35>** [Stabynotilte DK]

bridle **BRIZGILIN n <35>** [Brisgelan E 450]

brief **ĪNSS aj <26>** [īnsan 67 *drv*], (concise) **SENTĒNSTAS nom sg m <69>** [sentēnstun *drv*]

brigade **BRIGĀDI <52>** [Brigade MK], brigadier general **BRIGĀDIS
GENERĀLS <32>** [Brigādi, Generāls MK]

bright **LĀUKS** *aj* <26> [Laukappe ON VM]

brilliant **BLĪNGEWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Blīngan *drv* GIN]

brim **KRAKSTS <36>** [Kraxtoye BiolikPregMem MK]

brine *v* **ENSĀLINTUN <85>** [Sāls *drv* + einsalzen MK]

bring *v* **PERPĪSTUN <87>** [perpīsts 111], **PREIPĪSTUN <87>** [preipīst
117], – away (with a transport) **IZWEZTUN <71>** [Weztun *drv*], –
in order **TEIKĀTUN <132>** [teikūsnan 17 MK], – in(to)
ENWESTUN <73> [Westun *drv*], bring smb here by foot
PERWESTUN <73> [Westun *drv*], – up (breed) **PAAUGĪNTUN
<85>** [poaugints 133 *drv*], – up (rear) **AUGĪNTUN <85>** [auginnons
69 *drv*], – nearer **TAŪWINTUN <85>** [Taūws *drv*, tuvināt MK]

bristly **AĪKULS** *aj* <25> [Ayculo E 470 VM]

broad *aj* **PLATTUS** *aj* <31> [platus + plašs + Gr. platūs + pļaski MK]

broaden *v i* **PLATTINTUN SI <85>** [Plattintun *drv*]

brock **ĀBZDUS <42>** [Wobsdus E 670]

Brodeno **PRATENNIS <40>** [*Prōtenis < prōts/ prāts ? MK]

brome grass **PŪRI <52>** [pure E 273]

bronze **BRŌNZI <52>** [Bronze GIN]

brook (rill) **SALS <42>** [Salus E 63]

broom **KLAKSTĀ <46>** [Klexto E 333]

brother **BRĀTI <65>** [bread E 173], little brother, (my) dear brother
BRATRĪKS *dm* <32> [bratrīkai 89 *drv*]

brotherhood **BRĀTRIJA <45>** [bratrīkai 89 MK]

brown **BRŪNS** *aj* <25> [Brunev E 769 VM]

brown bread **KIRSNĀGEITS <58>** [Kirsnas, Geīts + Schwarzbrot WE]

brownie **PŪKIS <40>** [pūķis MK]

brownish **KUKS** *aj* <25> [Cucan E 465]

browse *v* **LASĀTUN <132>** [lasioti, lasīt, (auf)lesen MK]

browser **LASĀTLA <45>** [lasātun MK]

bruise **MĪLINI <52>** [Melne E 161]

brume **KUPSĪNS <32>** [Kupsins E 46]

brush (for cleaning, combing etc.) **KĀISTWI <52>** [Coestue E 559]

brushwood (broom) for bathing **TWAKSTAN** *n* <35> [Twaxtan E 553]

bubble **DUMSLĒ <53>** [Dumsle E 134]

bubble *v* **BĪRGTWEI <85>** [Birgakarkis E 358 VM]
 bubbling **BĪRGAN <35>** [Birgakarkis E 358 VM]
 buckle (clasp) **SAGS <36>** [Sagis E 486]
 bugbear **BAJJAWA <45>** [Bajjintun *drv*]
 build (brick) *v* **ZĒISTUN <77>** [Seydis E 198 VM]
 builder (building worker) **ZĒISTAJS <32>** [Zēistun *drv*]
 building (house) **ZĒISTAN <35>** [Zēistun + Gebäude MK]
 building (housing) **ZĒISNĀ <45>** [Zēistun *drv*]
 bulb (bulge, knob) **KŪGIS <40>** [Kugis E 426]
 bulb (electric bulb) **LĀMPIKA <45>** [lamp + lemputé MK]
 bull **LĀNIKS <32>** [Lonix E 671]
 bullet (rifle bullet) **KŪGELIS <40>** [Kūgis + ball MK]
 bulletin **BULLATINS <32>** [le bulletin > das Bulletin + ten biuletyn MK]
 bumblebee **KAMS <43>** [Camus E 788]
 bump **GŪNZIS <40>** [Gunsix E 162 VM], **GŪNŽIKS <32>** [Gunsix E 162]
 bumpkin **DRIMMELIS <40>** [Drimmel, Drimelis DIA MK]
 bunch (bunch of grapes) **GRAZNAN <35>** [grono < *grozno MK], **KEKKI <52>** [kekē MK]
 bundle **WINZLĒ <53>** [Winztun MK]
 bung-hole **DULZIS <40>** [Dulsis E 399]
 bunting (yellow bunting) **ZIGZDRĒ <53>** [Sixdre E 737]
 burbot **WILNIS <41>** [Wilnis E 566]
 burden **GNETTAN <35>** [Gnestun MK]
 burden *v* **PABRANDĪNTUN <85>** [pobrendints 69 *drv*]
 burdening **PABRANDĪNSNĀ <46>** [pobrandisnan 73 *drv*]
 burdock **KLATTAI nom pl m <32>** [Clattoy E 292]
 burial **ĒNKAPS <32>** [Enkaptun *drv*]
 burn of derma **DEGGALS, gen deglas <36>** [JB MK]
 burn *v tr* **DEGGINTUN <85>** [Degtwei *drv*], *v i* **DEGTWEI <85>** [Dags MK]
 burrow **URWAN <35>** [urvas, urva MK]
 burst *no* **SPRĀGAN <35>** [Sprāgtwei *drv*]
 burst *v tr* **SPRAGĪNTUN <85>** [Sprāgtwei *drv*], *i* **SPRĀGTWEI <92>**
 [sprogti + sprāgt + pragać, пряхить MK]
 bury *v* **ENKĀPTUN <85>** [enkopts 43 *drv*]
 bus **AUTŌBUSS <32>** [Autobus MK]

bus station **AUTŌBUSADWARS <32>** [Gelzāpintisdwars + dworzec autobusowy MK]

bush **GUDDI <52>** [Gudde E 586], (shrub) **KĪRNA <45>** [Kirno E 637]

but **ADDER** [adder 39], **ŠLĀITS** *cj* [schlāits 31₁₄]

butter **ANKTAN** *n* **<35>** [Anctan E 689]

butterfly **PETTALKA <45>** [petelišké, Pippelka]

buttocks **PUNNINAN** *n* **<35>** [Pomnan E 137]

button **KNUPS <32>** [DIA Knups MK]

buy *v* **KĀUPTUN <75b>** [kāupiskan 33 MK]

buyer (man) **KĀUPENIKS <32>** [Kāuptun *drv*], (woman) **KĀUPENIKI <52>** [Kāupeniks *drv*]

buzz *v* **DŪNĪTWEI <136>** [dunēti, dunēt + dundulis, dundurs MK]

by (near) *prp* **PRĒI** *prp acc* [prei 45]

bye-bye! **DEIWŪTISKAN!** [Deiwūtiskas *drv* GIN], **ĒRDIW** [bis bald! GIN]

Byelorussia **KRĒIWA <45>** [Krēiwis *drv*]

Byelorussian **KRĒIWISKAS <25>** *aj nom sg m* [Krēiwis *drv*]

Byelorussian language **KRĒIWISKAN <35>** [Krēiwiskas *drv*]

Byelorussian man **KRĒIWIS <40>** [krievis, кривичи]

Byelorussian woman **KRĒIWINI <50>** [Krēiws *drv*]

bypass *v* **EBĒITUN <116>** [ēitwei + apeiti, apiet, obejšć, umgēhen MK]

by the way **SĪRZDAU KITTAN** *av* [tarp kitko GIN]

byword (saying) **PAGARBA <45>** [Gērbtun *drv* MK]

C

cache (shelter) **KLIPTAWA <45>** [Kliptun *drv* MK]

Café **KAFĒBUTAN <35>** [coffee house MK]

cake **LŪGIS <40>** [Lugis E 341], (layer-cake) **TŌRTI <52>** [Torte MK]

calamitous **NĪKEWINGIS** *aj* **<27>** [Nīktwei *drv*]

calamus **AJJARS <36>** [Ayeris ON JG]

calf **WĒRSIS <40>** [Werstian E 674], (cub) **WĒRSTIN** *n* **<37>** [Werstian E 674]

call *no* **WAKS <36>** [Wackis E 415]

call v **WAKĪTUN <134>** [wackītwēi 47], – (invite) smb in **EN-WAKĪTUN <134>** [enwackē 85], **PREIWAKĪTUN <134>** [preiwackē 45], – (repeatedly) **WŪKAUTWEI <143>** [wūkawi 77], call smb here **PERWŪKAUTUN <143>** [perwūkauns 45 *drv*], – (name) **BILĪTUN *per* (acc) <134a>** [billē 53₉ *ps* 3], **PABILĪTUN (*per* acc) <134a>** [Bilītun *drv* + designate MK], – (name) oneself **BILĪTUN *SI per* (acc) <134a>** [billē 53₉ *ps* 3], – **out v IZWAKĪTUN <134>** [Wakītun *drv*]

call-up **PREIWAKĪSNĀ <46>** [preiwackē 45 MK]

calm (still) **TUSNS *aj* <26>** [tusnan 91]

calumniate v **NŌWAITETUN <131>** [nowaitiāuns 69]

calumniation **NŌWAITESNA <45>** [Nōwaitetun *drv*]

camel **KAMĒLIN <35a>** [Kamel + kamielis MK]

camera **KĀMERA <45>** [Camera MK]

camp **LISKAS *nom sg m* <32>** [Liscis E 412]

campaign **ĒITUWIS <52>** [ēitwei + Artwes E 413 MK]

can v **MAZĪTWEI <137>** [musīlai 121 *drv*]

cancel v **NAIKĪNTUN <85>** [Nīktwei *drv* + **naikinti + nicināt, nīcināt** MK], cancel a concealment (after classifying) **IZKLĪPTINTUN <85>** [Kliptintun *drv*]

candle **LIKTI <52>** [lickteGr]

cannibal **KANIBĀLI <54>** [Kannibale MK]

cannibalism **KANIBĀLISMUS <32>** [Kanibāli *drv*, Kannibalism], to live on a cannibalism **KANIBĀLAUTWEI <143>** [Kanibāli *drv*]

cannon **KANŌNI <52>** [Kanone MK]

canticle **GRĪMIKA <45>** [grīmikan 79 VM]

cap (hat) **KĒLMS <32>** [Kelmis E 474]

capercaillie **MEDENĪKS TATTARWAS *nom sg m* <36>** [Medenixtaurw' E 766]

capital (town) **GALWASMISTAN <35>** [capital MK]

capital (means) **KAPITĀLIN <35a>** [Kapital MK]

capitalism **KAPITALISMUS <32>** [Kapitalismus GIN]

capitalist *aj* **KAPITALISTISKAS <25>** [Kapitalists *drv*]

capitalist *no* **KAPITALISTS <32>** [Kapitalist GIN]

captain *no* **KAPITĀNS <32>** [Kapitan MK]

captain v **WEDIKKAUTWEI <143>** [Wediks + Preddikautwei MK]

captive **PERGĀBTINIKS <32>** [Pergabtun *drv*]
 captivity **PERGĀBSNĀ <46>** [Pergabtun *drv*]
 capture *v* **PAGABTUN <80b>** [Gabtun *drv*]
 car **AUTOMŌBILIN <35a>** [Automobil MK], tramway car **WĀGENS <32>** [Wagen MK]
 card (game card) **KĀRTI <52>** [Karten (spiel) MK]
 cardinal *aj* **KĀRDINALS <25>** [kardinal MK]
 care: to take care (of) **PAPEKĀTUN <132>** [popeskūt 81], **ZŪRGAUTWEI <143>** (*per acc*) [surgaut 69]
 careful (solicitous) **ZURGAWINGIS *aj* <27>** [Zürgautwei *drv*]
 caress **GLABĀNI <52>** [Glabātun *drv*]
 cargo ship **BĀIDAKS <32>** [Boidak DIA MK]
 carnal **KĒRMENISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25>** [kērmeneniskan 77 *drv*],
KĒRMENENISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [kērmeneniskan 77 *drv*]
 carnally **KĒRMENENISKAN *av*** [kērmeneniskan 77]
 carpenter **STALANĪKS <32>** [Tischler MK]
 carpet **TEPPIKS <32>** [Teppich + tepich MK]
 carps **ZARĀTI <52>** [Sarote E 576]
 carriage-way **GRĪNSLI <52>** [Grīnstun + Peisāli MK]
 carrot **BURKĀNS <32>** [Burkan + burkāns MK]
 carry *v* **PĪSTUN <87>** [pijst 105], (repeatedly) **PŪDATUN <131>** [pūdauns 115 VM], carry over **PRAWESTUN <73>** [prawedduns 119 *drv*],
 carry out **IZPIĻNINTUN <85>** [erpilninaiti 105 + erfüllen, ausfüllen + wypeñić + išpildyti, izpildīt MK], **LAIKĀTUN <142>** [laikūt 107]
 cart **ABAZZUS <32>** [Abasus E 294], cart wheel's binder **ĀRWARBS <32>** [Arwarbs E 301]
 carter **KELLAWEZIS <40>** [Kellewesze MBS]
 cartilage **GREMZDĒ <53>** [Gremse E 87]
 cartridge (rifle cartridge) **PATRŌNI <52>** [cartridge MK]
 cartridge-case **ILZI <52>** [Hülse MK]
 carve *v* **DRĀŽTUN <85>** [drožti + drāzt + dražnīc, <85>, *drēztwei < palāiktwei <85>, liktwei MK]
 case (instance) **PRĒIPALIS <40>** [Senpaltwei, Zufall + priepuolis MK],
 (grammatical) **KĀZUS <42>** [Kasus MK]
 cash register **KASSI <52>** [Kasse MK]

cash up v **KASĪTUN** <139> [kassieren MK]
 cashier (man) **KASĪTAJS** <32> [Kasītun *drv*+ Kassierer MK], (woman)
 KASĪTAJA <45> [Kasītajs *drv*]
 casing of a mill-wheel **ZŪRTURS** <36> [Surturs E 326]
 Caspian asp **RAPPIS** <40> [Rapis E 563]
 castle **PILS** *f* <60> [Sassenpile ON VM]
 cat **KATTA** <45> [(Pausto) catto E 665]; call of a cat: **MĪS MĪS** *ij* [mīs DIA
 MK]
 catalogue **KATALŌGS** <32> [Katalog MK]
 catch v **GABTUN** <80b> [gobuns I 9 + Pagaptis E 362 VM], catch on **EB-**
 TIKTWEI *na* (*acc*) <89> [Tiktwei MK], catch up with **PASPĪTUN**
 <120> [Spītwei MK]
 catechism **KATEKISMUS** <32> [Katechismus MK]
 catholic **KATŌLIS** <40> [katolis MK]
 catholicism **KATŌLICISMUS** <32> [Katholizismus MK]
 cattle **PEKKU** *n* <44> [Pecku 41]
 cattle-shed **STALDAS** *nom sg m* <32> [Staldis E 226]
 cauldron (copper cauldron) **WARRENI** <52> [Warene E 356], (cauldron with
 legs) **NAGŪTIS** <40> [Nagotis E 349]
 causal **TIKSLISKAS** *aj* <25> [Tikslin *drv*]
 causative *aj* **TIKSLISKAS** *aj* <25> [Tikslin *drv*]
 cause v **IZWAKĪTUN** <134> [Wakītun *drv*]
 cautious **ĒMPIRSDIRĪNTS** <29> [Ēmpirsin, dirītwei + vor-sichtig MK], be
 cautious! **ĒMPIRSDIRĒIS! ĒMPIRSDIRĒITI!**
 cautiously **ĒMPIRSDIRĪNTEI** *av*
 cavalry **KAWALARĪJA** <45> [Kavalerie MK]
 cavalryman **KAWALARISTS** <32> [Kavallerist MK]
 cave (burrow) *no* **URWAN** <35> [urvas, urva MK]
 cave in (to sag) v **DUBTWEI** <89> [Dambo E 29 VM]
 ceiling **NATALLIS** <40> [Talus E 207 VM + nādewisin 89 MK], board (of a
 ceiling) **LUBĀ** <46> [Lubbo E 206]
 celebrate v **SWINTINTUN** <85> [swintintwey I 5]
 celestial **DĒNGINISKAS**, *aj nom sg m* <25> [Dengniskas 119 *drv*], that
 celestial... **DENGININNIS** *aj pm* <28> [Dengenennis 49]
 cell (biological) **KŪRIS** <40> [korys, käre MK]
 cellar **RŪSIS** <41> [Rusemoter JG MK]

cemetery **KAPURNA <45>** [Caporne ON VM]
 centre **SÍRZDAN <35>** [sirsdau 49 MK]
 century **METSIMTAN <35>** [Jahrhundert + gadsimts MK]
 certainly **PERARWI** *av* [Perarwi 113], **PERARWISKAI** *av* [perarwiskai
 43], **GI** *encl* [kāigi 17 + gi, že MK]
 certificate **CERTIFIKĀTAN <35>** [Zertifikat MK]
 chaff **PĒLWĀ <46>** [Pelwo E 279], (after winnowing) **PĒRWIJAS** *nom pl*
f **<45>** [Perwios E 281]
 chain *no* **RATĪNZIS <40>** [Ratinsis E 368,540]
 chain *v* together **SENKALTĀTUN <132>** [Kaltun *drv*, kaustyti MK]
 chain link **GRĀNDS** *f* **<60>** [Grandis E 251]
 chair **KLŪMPIS <40>** [Clumpis E 216], (university department)
KATĒDERIN <37> [Katheder MK]
 chairman **PIRZDAUSĪNDANTS <29>** [Vorsitzender MK]
 challenge *v* **IZWAKĪTUN <134>** [Wakītun *drv*]
 Chamber (an institution) **NAMS <36>** [namas + nams MK]
 chance **BREWĪNSLI <52>** [Brewīntwei *drv*], (*fair chance*) **ŠĀNCI <52>**
 [Schanze DIA MK]
 change *no* (odd money) **ETWĀRTPENINGAI <32>** [MK], (*doit*)
MALKPENINGS <32> [change MK]
 change *v* (to modify) **KITAWĪDINTUN <85>** [kitawidintun (sin) 99]
 chant *no* **GRĪMIKA <45>** [grīmikan 79 *drv*]
 chant *v* **GREMTUN <80b>** [grīmikan 79 VM]
 chapel **KAPELLI <52>** [Kappelle MK]
 chaplain **KAPLĀNS <32>** [Kaplan MK]
 chapter (section) **ŠLAITĪNSNA <45>** [sklaitinsnan 101], **PALAZĪNSNA**
<45> [polasinsnan 63, *drv*]
 character (nature) **DABBA <45>** [Noadabe, Nadaps APN + daba MK]
 characteristic (of) *aj* **SWAJĪNGIS** *aj* **<25>** [Swajs *drv* MK]
 characteristic *no* **SWAJAWĪDISKU <49>** [Swajawīds *drv*]
 charge with *v* **ENDĀTUN <118>** [endāst 123 *drv*]
 chase (run after) *v* **SPĪTWEI <120>** [spēti + spēt + špiac MK] (*pas acc*)
 chaste **SKĪSTS** *aj* **<26>** [skijstan 127]
 chastely **SKĪSTAI** *av* [skīstai 33], **SKĪSTAN** *av* (*aj n*) [skijstan 49]
 chastity **SKĪSTISKU <49>** [skīstieskan 63]
 chat *v* **PLUŠKĪTWEI <136>** [pluschen DIA + pliuškēti MK]

cheap **LĪTS <26>** [lēts, lētas MK]
 check up v **PERBANDĀTUN <142>** [perbandāsnan 55, perbānda 55]
 cheek **LAĪKNAN n <35>** [Laygnan E 98]
 cheer up smb v **ENWESSELINTUN <85>** [Wesselintun + ielīksmināt *drv*]
 cheerful **WESSELS aj <25>** [Wessals 121]
 cheerfully **WESSELINGI av** [wesselingi 81]
 cheese **SŪRIS <40>** [Suris E 688]
 cherries **WISNAĪTAS nom pl f <45>** [Wisnaytos E 620]
 chew v **KRĀMSTUN <86>** [Cramptis E 538 VM]
 chicken **GERTISTIN n <37>** [Gertistian E 765]
 chief **GRUNTAUKTIMMIS <40>** [gruntan 111 + Aucktimmien 91 MK]
 chieftain **WADŪNS <32>** [Westun *drv* MK]
 child aj **MALNĪKISKAS aj nom sg m <25>** [Malniks *drv*]
 child no **MALNĪKS <32>** [malnijks 115]
 childhood **MALNĪKISTA <45>** [Malniks *drv*]
 childlike **MALNĪKISKAS aj nom sg m <25>** [Malniks *drv*]
 chilled: to be chilled **SALTWEI <89>** [Passals + Salts + šalti, salt MK]
 chimney (flue) **KAMMINS <32>** [Kamenis E 222]
 chin **SKALS <32>** [Scalus E 99]
 chip (spill, splinter) **LUKS m <57>** [Luckis E 640], (splinter) **SKĀLWA <45>** [Stolwo E 641]
 chisel no **DALPTAN <35>** [Dalptan E 536]
 chisel v **DALBTUN <85>** [Dalptan E 536 MK]
 chocolate **ŠOKŪLADI <52>** [Schockolade MK], (1 piece of chocolates) **PRALĪNI <52>** [Praline MK]
 chockolate attr **ŠOKŪLADISKAS aj nom sg m <25>** [ŠokŪladi *drv*]
 choice (picked) attr **ETRĪNKAMINS aj <25>** [Etrinkun *drv*]
 choir **KŪRS <32>** [Chor MK]
 choosey **RĪNKAWINGIS aj <27>** [Rīnkautwei *drv* MK], being choosey, being fastidious (fussy) **RĪNKAUSNĀ <46>** [Rīnkautwei *drv*], to behave in a choosey way **RĪNKAUTWEI <143>** [Rīnkun *drv* MK]
 chop v **KAPTUN <85>** [enkopts 43 + kapti VM], (in several parts) v **SENKĪRSTUN <86>** [Kīrstun *drv*+ sacirst, senpistun MK], (repeatedly) v **SPELLAUTUN <144>** [Spelanxtis E 642 VM]
 chopper (knife) **KALĀPEILIS <40>** [Kalopeilis E 369]
 Choral **KŪRALS <32>** [Choral MK]

Christ **KRISTUS** *nom sg m* <42> [Christis 59]
 christening **KRIKSTĪSNĀ** <46> [Crixtisnā 6121]
 Christian **KRIKŠĀNISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Cristiāniskas 39]
 Christian **KRIKŠĀNS** <32> [Crixtianai 87]
 Christianity **KRIKŠĀNISTA** <45> [Cristionisto E 794], **KRIKŠĀ-**
NISKU <49> [Crixtiāniskun 121 *drv*]
 Christmas **KALĀNDAS** *pl tantum* <45> [kolēda, Kalēdos MK]
 chub fish **DUBBELS** <32> [Dubelis E 561]
 Church **KĪRKI** <52> [kīrkis 17 *drv*]
 church rector **PAPS** <32> [Paps 111]
 cigarette lighter **PANNUSTAKLIN** *n* <35> [Panustaklin +šķiltavas MK]
 cinder **ĀUWIRS** <32> [Auwerus E 529]
 cinema **KINTŪPS** <32> [Kintopp DIA]
 cinnamon **KANĒLS** <32> [Kanēl DIAMK]
 circle *no* **SKRITTAN** <35> [Skrits *drv*], (*society*) **CIRKULS** <32> [Zirkel +
 Zirkular MK], (*instrument*) **CIRKELIS** <40> [Zirkel + cyrkiel MK]
 circle *v* (to fly) **SKRĪTWEI** <123> [Skrelle DIA MK]
 circle line **SKRITAĪLI** <52> [Scritayle E 296 MK]
 circumstance **STĀNI** <52> [Umstand+pastātwei, stalītwei+stan+Medione E 699 MK]
 circumvent *v* **EBĒITUN** <116> [ēitwei + apeiti, apiet, obejšć, umgēhen MK]
 circus **CIRKUS** <32> [Zirkus MK]
 cistern **CISTĒRNI** <52> [Zisterne Nx]
 citizen (of a town) **PILĪNS** <32> [Bürger + Pils + Kaimīns MK], (of a state)
WĀLSTISPILĪNS <32> [Staatsbürger MK]
 citizenship **WĀLSTISPILĪNIBI** <52> [Wālstispilīns *drv*]
 city **MĪSTAN** *n* <35> [Mestan E 796]
 civilian *aj* **CIWILLISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [zivil MK]
 civilian *no* (man) **CIWILISTS** <32> [Zivilist MK], (woman) **CIWILISTI**
 <52> [Ciwilists *drv*]
 civilization **CIWILIZACIŌNI** <52> [Zivilisation MK]
 civilize *v* **CIWILIZĪTUN** <139> [zivilisieren MK]
 claim **PRETENZIŌNI** <52> [Pratension MK]
 clamp **KLAMMERS**, *gen klāmras* <32> [Klammer + klamra MK]
 clasp (buckle) **SAGS** <36> [Sagis E 486]
 class **KLASSI** <52> [Klasse MK]
 classic **KLASSISKAS** <25> *aj* [klassisch MK]

classified! **KLĪPTINAN!** *av* [Kliptins *drv*]
 classify *v* **ENKLĪPTINTUN <85>** [Kliptintun *drv*]
 claw **NAGS <32>** [Nagis E 371 + nagutis E 117, nagos VM MK]
 clay (loam) **LĀIDIS <41>** [Laydis E 25]
 clean *aj* **SKĪSTS** *aj* <26> [skijstan 127]
 clean *v* **SKISTĪNTUN <85>** [Skijstinnons 103]
 cleanly **SKĪSTAI** *av* [skīstai 33], **SKĪSTAN** *av* (*aj n*) [skijstan 49]
 cleanness **SKĪSTISKU <49>** [skīstieskan 63]
 clear *aj* **EĪŠKUS** *aj* <31> [Eyskittin 1350 ON, eiškus JG, MK], (transparent)
GĒIDARS, gen gēidras <26> [dzidrs + giedras, dziedrs MK], to get
 clear **EISKĪTWEI <139>** [Eiskus *drv*]
 clear *v* up (unriddle) **IZEĪSKINTUN <85>** [Eiskintun *drv*]
 clearing (glade) **LĀNDIS <40>** [lindan 57 VM]
 clearly **EĪSKU** *av* [Eiskus *drv*]
 clerk **PEISĀLANIKS <32>** [Peisāli *drv*]
 clew **KAMUTTIS <40>** [Kams, Naguttis+kamuolys+kams+KOM, KOMOK MK]
 click *v* **SPRAKSTINTWEI <85>** [Sprakst *drv*]
 climb in *v* **ENLĪZTWEI <78>** [Līzwei *drv*]
 clinic **KLĪNIKI <52>** [Klinik MK]
 clinical **KLĪNIKISKAS <25>** [Klīniki *drv*]
 clip *v* **SKŪRSTUN <73>** [Scrundos E 558 + Sturdis E 324 VM MK]
 clod **LĀISINIS <40>** [Laisā *drv*]
 close *aj* (near) **TAŪWS** *aj* <25> [tauwyschies II 75]
 close *av* (nearly) **TAŪWU** *av* [Taūws *drv*]
 close *v* **AUWERTUN <80>** [etwēre 83 MK], close one's eyes **PERMEĶ-**
TUN <71> akkins [užmerkti akis, aizvērt acis, zamkņāc ocy MK]
 clot *no* (blood clot) **KREKKULS <36>** [krekulas-krešulas, krekti-krešēti + krecēt
 + krzek; Weīduls MK]
 clot *v* **KREKTWEI <89>** [krekti, krešēti + krecēt + krzek MK]
 cloth: rough woollen cloth **MILLIN <35a>** [milan E 455]
 clothes (dress) **RŪKAI** *nom pl m* <32> [Rūkai 53]
 cloud **UPPIN** *n* <37> [Wupyan E 9]
 clouding **EBMĪGLINSNĀ <46>** [Ebmiglintun *drv*]
 cloudy *aj* **UPJAINS** *aj* <25> [Uppin *drv*]
 clover **ĀBILS <32>** [Wobilis E 290]
 clutch smth round *v* **GLABTUN <80b>** [Poglābu VM]

coachman **WEZIKS** <32> [Weztun *drv*]
 coal **ANGLIS** *f* <60> [Anglis E 34], live coals **ZARĪ** <51> [Sari E 43]
 coal pit **GARĀ** <46> [Goro E 42]
 coarse overcoat **PELKIS** <40> [Pelkis E 475]
 coast **KRĀNTS** <36> [krantas + Kranz MK]
 coat **MAŅTELS** <32> [Mantel MK], a short fur coat **LAKTS** *f* <60>
 [Lactye E 476]
 coat of arms **ĒRBI** <52> [Erbe > herb MK]
 coatrack **ŌKINI** <52> [Ōks + Drawwini MK]
 cobble (pave) *v* **GRĪNSTUN** <98> [Grindos ON, Grandico E 632 VM]
 cock **GERTIS** <40> [Gertis E 763]
 cod fish **ZUWĒIKIS** <40> [Sweikis E 585]
 codex **KŌDIKS** <32> [Kodex, -dizes, codex MK]
 coffee **KAFĒJS** <32> [coffee + Tējs MK]
 coffee house **KAFĒBUTAN** <35> [coffee house MK]
 cognate **GINTAWS** <25> [Gintu *drv*]
 cognition **ERZINĀSNĀ** <46> [Erzinātun *drv*]
 cognize *v* **ERZINĀTUN** <142> [ersinnat 53 MK]
 coheir **DRĀUGIWELDŪNS** <32> [117 draugiwaldūnen *drv*], **SEN-**
 DRAUGIWĒLDNIKS <32> [sendraugiwēldnikai 93]
 coiffure **PRIZŪRI** <52> [Frisur + frizūra + fryzura MK]
 coin **KALTI** <52> [cold Gr], copper coin **WAREĪNAN** <35> [Wareīns *drv*]
 coincide *v* **SENPAĻTWEI** <85> [aupallai 19 + zusammenfallen MK]
 coincidence **SENPAĻSENIS** <40> [Senspaltwei *drv*]
 cold **SALTS** *aj* <26> [Salta Gr]
 cold in the head **WILGAN** *n* <35> [Welgen E 157]
 cold(ly) **SALTAN** *av* (*aj n*) [Salta Gr]
 collapse **LAMSENIS** <40> [Lamtun *drv*]
 collapse *v* **IRTWEI** <87> [irti, irt, oriti MK]
 colleague (man) **KŌLAGI** <54> [Kollege MK], (woman) **KŌLAGINI** <50>
 [Kōlagi *drv*]
 collect *v* **SENRĪNKTUN** <85> [senrīnka 45]
 collection (fee) **RĪNKSENIS** <40> [Rīnktun *drv* MK]
 collide *v* **SENTĒLKTUN SI** <75> [Sentēlktun *drv* MK], to make to collide
 SENTĒLKTUN <75> [Tēlktun *drv* MK]
 collision **SANTĀLKA** <45> [Sentēlktwei *drv*]

colonel **ŌBERSTS <32>** [Oberst MK]
 colour *no* **BĀRWI <52>** [varwe + barwa MK]
 colour *v* (to tincture) **BĀRWINTUN <85>** [bārwi *drv* MK]
 colour(ize) *smth v* **WŪPITUN <138>** [Woapis E 457 MK]
 coloured **WŪPJAINS** *aj* <25> [Wüps *drv*]
 column **KŌLUNI <52>** [Kolonne MK]
 comb *no* **KĀISNIS <58>** [Coysnis E 557]
 comb *v* **KĀISTUN <88>** [Coysnis E 557 VM]
 come *v* **PERĒITWEI <116>** [perēit 45], – back **ETWARTĪNTUNSI** (*en acc*) <85> [wartint 35 MK], – in **ENĒITWEI <116>** [Eneissannien 123 *drv*], come flying **PERSKRĀISTWEI <87>** [Skraistwei *drv*]
 comedy **KŌMEDIJA <45>** [Komödie MK]
 comfort *no* **BREWĪNGISKU <49>** [Brewīngis *drv*]
 comfort *v* **GLANDĪNTUN <85>** [glandint 73], **PAKĪWINTUN <85>** [packīwingiskan 91 MK]
 comfortable **BREWĪNGIS <27>** [brewīngi 35 MK]
 comfortably **BREWĪNGI** *av* [Brewīngis *drv*]
 comforter **PAKĪWINTAJS <32>** [Pakīwintun *drv*]
 coming back (by bus, train or riding a horse) **PERJĀSNĀ <46>** [Perjātwei *drv*], (by air) **PERSKRĀISNĀ <46>** [Perskrāistwei *drv*], coming together (from various places, or flying) **SENSKRĀISNA <45>** [Senskrāistwei *drv*]
 command (order) *no* **KUMĀNDAN <35>** [Kommando MK]
 command *v* **LAIPĪNTWEI <85>** [laipinna 105 *drv*], **PALAIPIŅTWEI <85>** [polaipinna 79 *drv*]
 commandant **KUMĀNDANTS <56>** [Kommandant MK]
 commandment **PALAIPISS <36>** [pallaips 95], **PALAIPIŅSNA <45>** [polaipinsnan 71 *drv*]
 commemorate *v* **PAMINĪTUN <139>** [pominīsnan 75 *drv*]
 comment **KUMENTĀRS <32>** [Kommentar MK]
 commerce **KĀUPISKU <49>** [kāupiskan 33 *drv*]
 commission *v* **PALAIPIŅTWEI <85>** [polaipinna 79 *drv*]
 commodity **PERDĀSĀ <46>** [perdāsai 33]
 common **DRĀUGS** *aj* <26> [117 VM draugiwaldūnen], (communal) **PERŌNISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [perōnisku 73 *drv*], (usual) **JĀUKUS** *aj* <31> [iaukint 17 MK]

common denominator **EMPĪRINTS <69> BILĪTAJS <32>** [Empīrintun, Bilītajs MK]

communicate (with, withing, between, among) v **SENĒITWEI <108>** (*sen acc, sirzdau acc*) [Sēitwei *drv*], **KŌMUNIKAUTWEI <143>** [communicate + draugautwei MK]

communication(s) **SĒISNĀ <46>** [Sēitwei *drv*, Bindung MK]

communism **KUMMUNISMUS <32>** [communism MK]

communist *aj* **KUMMUNISTISKAS <25>** [Kummunistis *drv*]

communist *no* **KUMMUNISTS <32>** [communist MK]

community **PERŌNI <52>** [perōni 103], **PĪRĀ <46>** [pijrin 103 VM]

compact **KŌMPAKTS <25>** *aj* [compact MK]

company **PERŌNI <52>** [perōni 103]

comparatively **RELATĪWAI av** [relativ MK]

compare v **PALĪGINTUN <85>** [polīgu 119 MK], **PERLĪGINTUN <85>** [leygenton II 9 + vergleichen MK]

compel v **PREISPĀRTINTUN <85>** [spārts *drv*]

compensate v **ETTĪKRINTUN <85>** [Entikrintun MK]

compensation **ETTĪKRINSNĀ <46>** [Ettikrintun *drv*]

compete (for) v **KĪNINTUN SI <85>** (*per acc*) [Kīnintun MK]

competition **KĪNA <45>** [erkīnina 117 MK], **KŌNKURENCI <52>** [Konkurrenz MK]

competitioner **KĪNENIKS <32>** [Kīna MK]

competitor **KŌNKURENTS <56>** [Konkurrent MK]

complaint *no* **GRAUDĪNSNAS <45>** pl [Graudīntun *drv*]

complain v (of) **GRAUDĪNTUN SI <85>** *ezze acc* [Graudīntun *drv*]

complete v **WANGĪNTUN <85>** [wangint 99]

completely **PASTIPPAN av (aj n)** [postippan 71], **GĀNCAI** [gantzei 133]

completion **WANGĪNSNA <45>** [Wangīntun *drv*]

complicate v **KŌMPLICITUN <138>** [, komplicēt MK complicate]

complicated **KŌMPLICITS <69>** [Kōmplicitun *drv*, complicates MK]

complicatedly **KŌMPLICITAN av (aj n)** [Kōmplicitun *drv*]

component **KŌMPUNĒNTI <50>** [Komponente MK]

composer (man) **KOMPŌNISTS <32>** [composer MK], (woman) **KOMPŌNISTI <52>** [Kompōnists *drv*]

composition (consist) **SENDĪLI <52>** [Sendītun + peisālei 89 MK]

compound **SENDĪTIMS aj <25>** [senditmai 83s]

comprise v: to be comprised of **SENDĪTUN SI <121> iz** (*acc*) [Senditun + susidēti + sklādać się MK]

computer **KŌMPUTERIS <40>** [computer]

conceal v **AUKLĪPTINTUN <85>** [Kliptintun *drv*]

concealment: to cancel a concealment (after classifying) **IZKLĪPTINTUN <85>** [Kliptintun *drv*]

concentrate v **EMPĪRINTUN <85>** [empijrint 115 *drv*]

concept (*intension*) **PRESSENIŠ <40>** [Preštun *drv* MK]

conception **PRĀTS <57>** [prātin 51 MK]

concerning **EZZE prp acc** [dēl, betreffs MK]

concert **KŌNCERTAN <35>** [concert MK]

concord(ance) **SANDĪNGA <45>** [Sendīngtwei *drv*], to live in concord **SENDĪNGTWEI <85>** [Dīngtwei *drv* MK]

concrete (ferroconcrete) *no* **BETŌNS <32>** [Beton MK]

concrete (specific) *aj* **KŌNKRETS aj <25>** [konkret MK]

concrete (specifically) *av* **KŌNKRETAI av** [Konkrets *drv*]

condemn v **PERKLANTĪTUN <136>** [perklantīšnan 115₆ *drv*]

condemnation **PERKLANTĪSNĀ <46>** [perklantīšnan 115₆ *drv*]

condemned **PRŌKLANTITS pc pt pa <69>** [proklantitz I 11]

condition *no* **ĀUDAIRA <45>** [Sendāirintun MK], (state) **BŪŠENIS <40>** [bousennis 105]

condition v **ĀUDAIRATUN <131>** [Āudaira MK]

conditional **ĀUDAIRISKAS <25>** [Āudaira *drv*]

conduct v **PERSTALĪTWEI <134a>** [perstellē 87₇ *drv*]

conductor (orchestra conductor man) **KAPELMAISTERIS <40>** [Kapelmeister MK], **DIRIGĒNTS <56>** [Dirigent MK], (orchestra conductor woman) **DIRIGĒNTI <50>** [Dirigēt *drv*], (electric conductor) **WADŪNS <32>** [Westun *drv* MK]

conference **WĀITIN n <37>** [wayden DK, Woit DIA, Cariawoytis E 416], **KŌNFERENCEI <52>** [Konferenz MK]

confess v sins **GRIKAŪTWEI <144>** [Grikaut 65]

confessional *no* (a confessional) **GRIKAŪSNĀ <46>** [Grikausna 657]

confessional denomination **KŌNFESIŌNI <52>** [Konfession MK]

confessor (priest) **KLAUSĪWENIKS <32>** [Klausīweniki 71 *drv*], **KLAUSĪWINGIS m <40>** [Klausīwings 73]

confidence **AUŠAUDĪSNĀ <46>** [auschaidīšnan 47 *drv*], **PADRUWĪSNĀ <46>** [podruwīšnan 121 *drv*]

configure v **KŌNFIGURITUN <138>** [configuration, konfigurować MK]
 confirm v **PADRŪKTINTUN <85>** [Podrūktinai 107 *drv*]
 confiscate v **KŌNFISCITUN <138>** [konfiszieren MK]
 confiscation **KŌNFISKACIŌNI <52>** [Konfiskation]
 confiture **KŌNFITIRI <52>** [Konfitüre + konfitury MK]
 conflagration **UGNIS** *nom sg f* <60> [ugnis + uguns + ogieñ PA]
 conflict **KŌNFLIKTS <32>** [Konflikt MK]
 conform v **SENKĀLSĪTUN <136>** [Kalsitun + saskaņot MK]
 confront v **EMPRĪKISTATINTUN <85>** [emprikistallaē 97 MK]
 confusion (disorder) **KŪMPINSNA <45>** [Kūmpintun (si) *drv*]
 coniferous **SKUJJISKAS** *aj* <25> [Skujā*drv*]
 conifers' cone **ŠIŠKI <52>** [Schischke DIA MK]
 conjugal **SALŪBISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Sallūbiskan 107₂₀]
 conjugally **SALŪBISKAI** *av* [Salūbiskai 107₂₄]
 conjure v **WAIDILĪTWEI <134a>** [waidleimai 29 *drv*]
 connect v **SENRIŠTUN <102>** [senrists 59]
 connection (action) **SĒISNĀ <46>** [Sēitwei *drv*, Bindung MK], (concrete)
 SĀITAN *n* <35> [Lingasaitan E 446 *drv*]
 conquer v **ERKAREŪTUN <144>** [Kareūtwei *drv*]
 conquest **ERKAREŪSNĀ <46>** [Erkareūtun *drv*]
 conscience **PAWAĪSENIS <40>** [Powaisennis 91]
 conscientious **PAWAĪSENISKAS <25>** [Pawaīsenis *drv*]
 conscientious understanding **AUMENEWĪNGISKU <49>** [Āumens MK]
 conscious **AUMENEWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [Āumens MK]
 consciousness **ĀUMENS <61>** [aumu ō + rozum MK]
 consent (to) v **PREITARĪTWEI <136>** (*dat prei acc*) [zustimmen + tarītun
 + pritarti MK]
 consequence (result) **RĪPLĒ <53>** [Rīptwei *drv*]
 consequently (hence) **TĪT** [tīt 69₂₈]
 consider v **PREŠTUN <93>** [prātin 51 MK], consider smb, smth to be ...
 LAIKĀTUN <142> [laikūt 107] (*per acc*)
 consideration **PRESNAS** *pl* <46> [Prestun MK], to take into consideration
 ENDIRĪTUN <134> [endyrītwei 119]
 consist v of **SENDĪTUN SI <121>** *iz* (*acc*) [Senditun+susidēti+skādać się MK]
 consistence (thickness) **KĀMSTIS** *nom sg f* <58> [Kāmstus *drv*]
 consolably **GLANDAWĪNGI** *av* [glandewingei 47]

consolation **GLANDS <32>** [Glands 105]
 console v **GLANDĪNTUN <85>** [glandint 73], **PAKĪWINTUN <85>**
 [packīwingiskan 91 MK]
 consonant **KONSŌNANTS <61>** [Konsonant MK]
 conspiracy (plot) **SENWAIṬĀSENIS <40>** [Senwaiṭātun drv]
 conspirator **SENWAIṬĀSENIKS <32>** [Senwaiṭāsenis drv]
 conspiratress **SENWAIṬĀSENIKI <52>** [Senwaiṭāseniks drv]
 constant **AINATĪNGIS aj <27>** [Ainat 121 MK]
 constellations **LĀUKSNAS <46>** *nom pl f* [Lauxnos E 4]
 constrict (straiten) v **KĀNKṬUN <75>** [kanxta 77 VM]
 consume v **PRAGERTUN <80>** [Pragertun drv]
 consumption **IZWĒRPSNĀ <45>** [Izwērptun drv]
 contact *no* **KŌNTAKTS <32>** [Kontakt MK]
 contact v (to get into contact) **SENSEĪTWEI <108>** (*sen acc*, *sirzdau acc*)
 [Sēitwei drv]
 contain v (comprise) **TURĪTUN <137>** **ĒN SIN** [turēti savyje MK]; (refrain
 from) **ETLAIKĀTUN SI <142>** [eīlāiku sin 99 drv]
 container **KŌNTAINERIS <40>** [container MK]
 contend (for) v **KĪNINTUN SI <85>** (*per acc*) [Kīnintun MK]
 contension **KALBĀ <46>** [Kalbitwei MK]
 content (consentaneous) v **PREITARĪNGIS aj <27>** (*prei acc*) [Preitarītwēi
 drv GIN]
 contents **ĒNTURS <32>** [contents + Surturs E 326 MK]
 contest (competition) **KŌNKURSS <32>** [Konkurs MK], (game) **SPIĀUSNĀ**
 <46> [Spījautwei drv]
 contestant **KĪNENIKS <32>** [Kīna MK]
 contingency **PREIPĀLSNĀ <46>** [Senpaltwei, coincidence MK]
 continue v **ĒMPIRSIN SADĪNTUN <85>** [MK continues]
 continuous **WĒRAWINGIS aj <27>** [Wērautwei drv]
 contour **KŌNTURI <52>** [Kontur MK]
 contra *prp* **PRĪKIN** *prp acc* [prīkin 95]
 contra *av* **PREĪKIN** *av* [I 5 preiken]
 contract **SAWAĪTIS <40>** [Sawayte E 16 VM + Sanwaiṭātwei MK]
 contradict v **EMPRĪKIBILĪTWEI** (*dat*) **<134a>** *dat* [emprijkin bille 125]
 contradictory **EMPRĪKIBILĪNTS** *pc* **<29>** [Empriķibilitwei drv]
 contrary to, on the contrary **EMPRĪKISKAI** *av* [Empriķiskas drv]

contribution **ĒNDIJA <45>** [Enditun *drv* MK]
 control *no* **KONTRŌLI <52>** [Kontrolle, kontrole MK], to take under control
ENKONTRŌLITUN <138> [kontrŏlitun *drv*]
 control *v* **KONTRŌLITUN <138>** [kontrollieren MK]
 controller (checker) **KONTRŌLITAJŠ <32>** [Kontrŏlitun *drv*]
 contuse *v* **EBRTRĪNKŪTUN <97>** [Trīnkun *drv*, Pertrīnkun + prellen, apsvaiginti MK]
 contusion (shell-shock) **EBRTRĪNKSENIS <40>** [Ebtrīnkun *drv*]
 convalesce *v* **KAILŪSTINTWEI <85>** [Kailŭsts *drv* Nx]
 convenience **BREWĪNGISKU <49>** [Brewīngis *drv*]
 conveniently **BREWĪNGI av** [Brewīngis *drv*]
 conventionality **ĀUDAIRISKU <49>** [āudairiskas *drv*]
 conversation **WAIŢĀSENIS <40>** [Waiŭtwei *drv*], to get into conversation
PRATĀRTWEI <92> [Tārin 105, pratarti MK], to start a conversation
ENWAIŢĀTUN <132> [enwaitia 101]
 conversion (mending) **PAWARTĪSNĀ <46>** [powartīsnan 63]
 convert *v tr* **KŌNVERTITUN <138>** [konvertieren Nx], convert smb into
 confession **ETWARTĪNTUN <85>** (*en acc*) [wartint 35 MK], *v i*
 convert into *v i* **WĪRSTWEI <114>** [wīrst 17] (*en acc*), – into
 confession **ETWARTĪNTUN SI** (*en acc*) **<85>** [wartint 35 MK]
 conversion (into confession) **ETWARTĪNSNA <45>** (*en acc*) [Ebwartīntun MK]
 convince *v* **ENDRŪWINTUN <85>** [Druwītwei *drv*]
 convocation **SENWAKĪSNĀ <46>** [Senwakītn MK]
 convoke *v* **SENWAKĪTUN <134>** [enwackē 85 + sušaukti, sasaukt MK]
 convulsions **STANGAS <46>** [Stangā MK]
 cook *no* **ĀUBIRGA nom sg m <47>** [Aubirgo E 347], **KUKŪRIS <40>**
 [Kukore E 348 VM], cooking woman **KUKŪRI <52>** [Kukore E
 348], cook's scoop **BIRGAKĀRTS <56>** [Birgakarkis E 358]
 cook *v* (concoct) **AUBĪRGTUN <85>** [Aubirgo E 347 VM]
 cool *v i* **SALLINTUN <85>** [Saltwei *drv* MK]
 cooler **LADDAŠAPPAN <35>** [Lads + Šappan + refrigerator, ledusskapis MK]
 cooperate *v* **SENDRAUGIDĪLATWEI <131>** [Dīlatwei *drv*]
 coordinate *v* **SENKĀLSĪTUN <136>** [Kalsītn + saskaņot MK], **SEN-**
WAIŢĀTUN <132> [Waiŭtun *drv*]
 coot **GĒURIS <40>** [Geauris E 757]
 copper **WARRIN n <37>** [Wargien E 525]

copper *attr* **WAREĪNS** *aj* <25> [Warrin *drv*]
 copper basin (a dish) **MEDINĪTI** <52> [Medinice E 357]
 copper cauldron **WARRENI** <52> [Warene E 356]
 copper coin **WAREĪNAN** <35> [Wareĭns *drv*]
 copy *no* **KŌPIJA** <45> [Kopie MK]
 copy *v* **KŌPITUN** <138> [kopieren MK], copy out **AUPEISĀTUN** <132>
 [Peisātun + aumūsnan 119 MK]
 copyist **PEISĀLANIKS** <32> [Peisāli *drv*]
 cordially **SĪRISKAI** *av* [sīrisku 55]
 cord-knitted bag **KĀRBS** <32> [Torbis E 306]
 core **SERDS** <60> [sirsdau 49 VM]
 corn *no* **ZIRNI** <52> [Syne E 278]
 corn *v* (to beef) **ENSĀLINTUN** <85> [Sāls *drv* + einsalzen MK]
 corn-cockle **KŪNKALIS** <32> [Tunclis E 272]
 corner **LUNKS** *m* <57> [Lunkis E 199]
 corporal **PAUPICĪRS** <32> [Unteroffizier MK]
 corpse **NĀWS** *f* <58> [Novis E 151]
 correct *aj* **TIKKARS**, *gen* **tikras**, *aj* <26> [tickars 47⁹], **TIKRŌMISKAS**
 aj nom sg m <25> [tikrōmiskan 45₁₃]
 correct *v* **TĪKRINTUN** <85> [Tikkars MK]
 correction **TĪKRINSNĀ** <46> [Tikrintun *drv*]
 correspond to *v* **ETBILĪTWEI** <134a> [entsprechen + billitwei 67, atbilst MK]
 corruption (failure) **GADĪNSENIS** <40> [gadintun *drv*]
 cosmic **KŌSMISKAS** *aj* <25> [Kōsmus *drv*]
 cosmos **KŌSMUS** <32> [cosmos MK]
 cost *v* **KAŠTŪTWEI** <113> [etwinūt 35 + kaštuoti MK]
 cotter **WAGGIS** <40> [Wagnis VM]
 cotton **GARREWILNA** <45> [cotton MK]
 cough *no* **KŪSISNĀ** <46> [Kūsitwei *drv*]
 cough *v* **KŪSITWEI** <133> [Cosy E 96 MK]
 councillor **RĀDS** <32> [Rāda + Rat MK]
 council **WĀITIN** *n* <37> [wayden DK, Woit DIA, Cariawoytis E 416], Council
 of Ministers **MINISTERIWĀITIN** *n* <37> [Ministeris + Wāitin
 MK], council of war **KAREWĀITIS** <40> [Cariawoytis E 416]
 Count *no* **GRĒWI** <54> [grēve MK]
 count *no* (consideration, standpoint) **ENDIRĪSNĀ** <46> [endirisna 95 *drv*]

count *v* **GĪRBAUTUN <143>** [Gīrbis + Gērdautun MK]
 counter (stall) **LITTAN <35>** [Litt DIA MK]
 counterbalance *v* **ETSWĒRTUN <80>** [Swērtun + atsverti, atsvērt MK]
 counterweight **ETSWARS <36>** [Etswērtun MK]
 Countess **GRĒWINI <50>** [Grēwi *drv*]
 countless **BEGĪRBISKAS <25>** [Gīrbis *drv* GIN]
 country (land) **TĀUTĀ <46>** [Tauto E 793]
 countrymen association **TAUTĀSPIRA <45>** [Landsmannschaft MK]
 county **MŪTERI <52>** [moter MK]
 courage **NĀRS <32>** [Narioth + noras, narsa + nrāv MK]
 courageous *aj* **DĪRSUS <31>** [Dirsos Gr], **NAREWĪNGIS <27>** [Nārs *drv*]
 courier **TENGĪNTINIS <40>** [Tengintun *drv*]
 course **KURSS <32>** [course MK]
 court **DWARS <32>** [Dwareņiks MK], (judicial) **LĪGAN <35>** [līgan 119]
 court (palace) milkman **DWARENĪKS <32>** [dwarniken DK MK]
 courtier **DWARRINS <32>** [Dwars *drv*]
 couch **ZŌFA <45>** [Sofa, zofa *drv*]
 cousin (man) **KUZĒNS <32>** [Cousen + kuzyn MK], (woman) **SESTRĪKI <52>** [māsīca + seserēčia + kuzynka + schlūsnikin 117₁₈ MK]
 cover *no* (cloth) **DRĪMBIS <40>** [Drimbis E 483]
 cover *v* **STEGTUN, EBSTEGTUN <80>** [Steege E 235 VM], (include) *v* **EBĪMTUN <71>** [ebimmai 65 *drv*], cover from all sides **EBGLĀBTUN <85>** [Abklopte MV VM], (to pull on) **PERTRAŪKTUN <75>** [pertraūki 101]
 cow **KLANTI <52>** [Klente E 673]
 coward **DŪRANS <32>** [Dūrs *drv* MK]
 cowardly *aj* **DŪRS <25>** [dūrai 93 *aj drv*], *av* **DŪRAI** [būrai 93]
 co-worker (man) **DRĀUGIDILĀNTS m <29>** [Drāugiweldūns + dīlatwei GIN], (woman) **DRĀUGIDILĀNTĪ f <29>** [Drāugiweldūs + dīlatwei GIN]
 crack *no* (rip) **SPĪLTAN <35>** [Spiltun MK]
 crack *v i* **SPRĀGTWEI <92>** [sprogti + sprāgt + pragnać, пряхить MK], **DREZTUN SI <71>** [Dreztun *drv*]
 crack! **KLAPS ij** [Klops DIA MK]
 crack(1e) *v* **PRESKĪTWEI <134>** [Prestors E 707 VM]
 cradle **SUPRINIS <40>** [Passupres E 225 VM MK]

craftsman **DIZĪNIKS <32>** [Dizītwei *drv* GIN]
 cramp (spasm) **STANGĀ <46>** [Stengti + stanga MK]
 crane **GĒRWI <52>** [Gerwe E 715]; (jenny) **KRĀNS <32>** [Kran MK]
 crayfish **RĀKS <32>** [Rokis E 584]
 cream (of milk) **GRĒILI <52>** [Grēitun MK], (sour cream) **RUGTĀGREILI <52>** [Rūgtadadan + Grēili + saure Sahne MK]
 create v **KURTUN <85>** [kūra 101 *drv*], **PATEIKĀTUN <132>** [poteikūns 121], (once) **TEĪKTUN <75>** [Teiks 67], (various objects or many times) **TEIKĀTUN <132>** [teickut 105]
 creation (creating) **TEIKĀSNĀ <46>** [Teikūsna 39]
 creative activities, work **TĒIKĀ <46>** [teickut 105 MK]
 creator **TEIKIKS <32>** [Teiktun *drv* MK]
 creature **PĒRGIMS m <32>** [pērgimmans 41]
 creatured world **TEIKĀSNĀ <46>** [teikūsnan 109]
 creditor (man) **AUŠAŪTAJS <32>** [āuschautins 53 MK], (woman) **AUŠAŪTAJA <45>** [Aušāutajs *drv*]
 creep v **LĪZTWEI <78>** [līse 107 *drv*]
 crew **WĪRIJA <45>** [Mannschaft + Wīrs *drv* MK]
 crib (fodder crib) **RĪNDA <45>** [Rindo E 227], (hayrack) **ABBARAS <45>**
nom pl f [Aboros E 228]
 crime **PERLAMSENIS <40>** [Perlamtun *drv* + Verbrechen MK]
 criminal *aj* **KRIMINĀLS** *aj* **<25>** [kriminal MK]
 criminal *no* **PERLIMĪS <38>** [Perlamtun *drv* MK]
 criminalist **KRIMINALISTS <32>** [Kriminalist MK]
 cripple *no* (gimp) **KLŪMBIS <40>** [Klumbītwei *drv* + klumbys MK]
 cripple v (to limp) **KLUMBĪTWEI <134>** [Klumbtwei *drv* MK]
 critic (man) **KRITĪKERIS <40>** [Kritiker + Kritīki MK], (woman) **KRITĪKERINI <50>** [Kritūkeris *drv*]
 critical **KRĪTISKAS** *aj nom sg m* **<25>** [critically MK]
 criticism **KRITĪKI <52>** [Kritik MK]
 criticize v **KRITIZĪTUN <139>** [kritisieren MK]
 crockery **TRAŪKAI <32>** [traukai, trauki MK]
 crook v **LĀNKTUN <75>** [perlānkei 53 VM]
 croon v **NŪNĪTWEI <136>** [Dunītwei + niuniuoti MK]
 crop (land under crop) **SĪSENIS <40>** [Sītun + sējums MK]
 crops **ARĪ** *nom sg f* **<51>** [89], winter crops **ZĒIMIS <41>** [Seamis E 257]

cross *no* **SKRĪZIS <40>** [Scrijsien 81]
 cross *v* out **IZGLĀUBTUN <75b>** [Gläubtun *drv* MK]
 cross-beam over axle of a cart **KALPUS**, *gen kalpas <32>* [Kalpus E 302]
 crosscut **KĪRSAWS** *aj <25>* [Kīrsa + Garraws MK]
 crossing (material thing or geometric spot) **KĪRSAN <35>** [kīrsa 89₁₈ *drv*], (*place*)
 SENSKRĪZINSENIS <40> [Skrīzis]
 crossroad **SENSKRĪZINSENIS <40>** [Skrīzis]
 crowbar **LAMMAN <35>** [Lamtun *drv*]
 crow bird **WARNI <52>** [Warne E 722]
 crowd **TŪLISKU <49>** [Tūlisku + Menge MK]
 crows *v* in **ENLĪZTWEI <78>** [Līzwei *drv*]
 crown **KRŌNI <52>** [Krone + kronis, kroon/i MK]
 crucian **KARŪSIS <40>** [Karusze DIA MK]
 crucify *v* **SKRĪZITUN <138>** [Skrīsits 43]
 cruise *no* **ARTUWIS <52>** [Artwes E 413]
 cruise *v* smth **EBJADĀTWEI <132>** [Jadātwei *drv*]
 cruiser (armoured cruiser) **KRŌICERS <32>** [Kreuzer MK]
 crumb **TRUSSA <45>** [Trustwei *drv*]
 crumble *v tr* **DEĪGTUN <75>** [dēigiskan 83 VM]; *v i* **TRUSTWEI <85>**
 [Dmskins E 84 VM]
 crupper (a harness) **PASTAGGIS <40>** [Pastagis E 443]
 crush *v* (under foot) **ERTRĒMPTUN <75b>** [Trēmptun *drv* MK],
 TĀLKĀTUN <142> PA PĪDAMANS [tlāku 89 VM]
 cry *no* **WAKS <36>** [Wackis E 415]
 cry *v* (to shout) **WEKTWEI <75>** [Wackis E 415 VM]
 cry-baby **ZŪZI <52>** [Suse DIA MK]
 cryptic **KLIPTINNIS <27>** [Kliptan *drv* MK]
 crystal *aj* **KRISTALLISKAS <25>** [Kristallin *drv*]
 crystal *no* (1 piece) **KRISTĀLS**, *gen kristallas <32> m* [Kristall MK], (*cut-*
 glass) **KRISTALLIN <35a> n** [Kristall MK]
 cube **KUBBUS <42>** [Kubus MK]
 cubit **ĀLTS** *f <58>* [Woaltis E 458]
 cuckoo **GEGUZZI <52>** [Geguse E 731]
 cucumber **GURKI <52>** [cucumber MK]
 cuddle *v tr* (to) **PREIGLABTUN <80b>** [Glābtun *drv*], *i* (to)
 PREIGLABTUN SI <80b> [Preiglābtun *drv*]

cuirass **BRUNNES** *nom pl f* <50> [Brunyos E 419]
 cultivate v **ENTIKĪNTUN** <85> [Tikintun + įdirbti MK]
 culture **KULTŪRI** <52> [Kultur MK]
 cunning **WĪNGARS**, *gen wīngras, aj* <26> [Wīngrisku *drv* VM]
 cup **TASSI** <52> [Tasse + tase MK]
 cupboard **ŠAPPAN** <35> [Schapp DIA MK]
 cupola (dome) **KUPPULA** <45> [kopuła, cupola MK]
 cupping-horn **RAGŪSTA** <45> [Ragusto E 552]
 cupreous **WAREĪNS** *aj* <25> [Warrin *drv*]
 curdle v **KREKTWEI** <89> [krekti, krešėti + krecēt + krzek MK]
 curdled milk **SULLĀ** <46> [Sulo E 693]
 curl v **WĪNGTWEI** <97> [wīngriskan 35 VM]
 Curonian Lagoon **KURSINMARI** <50> [Kursis, Marri MK]
 Curonian man **KURSIS** <40> [kuršis, kursis MK]
 Curonian Spit **KŪPAS** <45> [Kapes DIA MK]
 Curonian woman **KURSINI** <50> [Kursis *drv*]
 currant (black, red) **ASWENI** <52> [Ašvoklė+Aswinan+Kamisteni+Rossbeere MK]
 current *aj* (this) **BIGĀNTS** *pc* <29> [Bīgtwei *drv*, laufend, bieżący MK], (topical)
AKTUĀLS <25> [aktuell MK]
 current (torrent) *no* **STRUTTAN** <35> [Strutkeim ON + srutos + strauts MK]
 curse (rail) v **KEKTWEI** <85> [epkieckan 55 MK]
 cursor **KURSŌRS** <32> [cursor MK]
 curtain **PIRSIDRĪMBIS** <40> [Vorhang, Drīmbis MK]
 curve v **IZLĪNKTWEI** <92> [Linktwei *drv*]
 curved (nose) **KŪMPS** *aj* <26> [etkūmps 55 + kumpas + kumps MK]
 custom (tradition) **PAJUKSMA** <45> [Jāukus + Juktwei + paprotys MK]
 customs (duty) **TULS** <32> [Tols 91₁₀]
 customs-house **LICĒNTS** <56> [Lizent DIA MK]
 cut v **PJAŪTUN** <111> [Piuclan E 547 + Gertepeawne ON VM MK], (repetedly)
RĀIKITUN <138> [Rikislan E 107 VM], (to clip) v **SKŪRSTUN**
 <73> [Scrundos E 558 + Sturdis E 324 VM MK]
 outlet **KARMENĀDI** <52> [Karmenade DIA MK]
 cutout **NIWĀRGINGENIKS** <25> [bezpiecznik Nx]
 cycle **CIKLAS**, *gen ciklas* <32> [Zyklus MK]

D

- dagger **STAKAMESSERIS <40>** [Stakamecczer ā E 428]
daily *aj* **DĒININISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25>* [dineniskas 53], **DĒININS** *aj <25>* [deininan I 11 *drv*]
daily *av* **DĒININISKAI** *av* [deineniskai 41]
dam **TAKKISS <32>** [Takes E 328]
dam up *v* **TWĪNKĻTUN <85>** [Tuwangste ON VM]
damage *no* **ŠKŪDA <45>** [schkūdan 67], **ĀRDAN <35>** [Ārditun *drv*]
damage *v* **GADĪNTUN <85>** [Pagadīntun *drv*]
damnation **PERKLANTĪSNĀ <46>** [perklantīsnan 115₆ *drv*]
damned **PRŌKLANTITS** *pc pt pa <69>* [proklantitz I 11]
damp **WILGS** *aj <25>* [Welgen E 157 VM]
dance *no* **DĀNCIS <32>** [danz MK]
dance *v* **DĀNCAUTWEI <143>** [Dāncis + dancot MK]
danger **ALĀRMUS <32>** [alarm MK]
dangerous *aj* **ALĀRMEWINGIS <27>** [Alārmus *drv*], **WĀRGINGIS <27>** [Wārgan *drv*]
dangerously **ALĀRMEWINGI** *av* [Alārmewingis *drv*]
Danzig (Gdansk) **GUDĀNITS <32>** [Gyddanyzs 997 MK]
dare v **DĪRSINTUN SI <85>** [dīrsintun *drv*], (to risk) **RĪZIKITWEI <138>** [Rīziku *drv*]
dark (darkness) **TIMRAN** *n <35>* [tymmer lacus ON MK]
dark **TIMMARS**, *gen timras*, *aj <26>* [tymmer lacus ON MK]
darkening **EBMĪGLINSNĀ <46>** [Ebmīglintun *drv*]
darkness **TIMRAN** *n <35>* [tymmer lacus ON MK]
dash *no* (straining) **KĪNSNĀ <46>** [Kīntwei *drv*]
dash *v* (to strain) **KĪNTWEI <97>** [erkīnina 117 VM]
data **DĀTAN <35>** [Datum/ Data MK]
database **DĀTANBAZI <52>** [database MK]
date **TERMĪNS <32>** [Termin MK], **DĀTAN <35>** [Datum/ Data MK]
dative **DĀTIWS <32>** [Dativ MK]
daub *v* **LĀISTUN <87>** [Lāids MK]
daughter **DUKTI <67>** [Duckti 67]
daughter-in-law **MĀRTĪ <51>** [Mārtin 107 *drv*]

daw **DĀKI <52>** [Doacke E 732], **KŪTĒ <53>** [Kote E 724]
dawn **ĀUSTRĀ <46>** [aušra + austrumi + ju(s)trzenka MK]
day **DĒINĀ <46>** [deinan 43 *drv*], the day before yesterday **PIRZDBITAI** *av*
[Pirzdas + Bitai, Pirzdlangstan MK]; (civil, solar) **DEINĀNAKTS**
<58> [diennakts, Tag und Nacht MK]
daybreak **ĀUSTRĀ <46>** [aušra + austrumi + ju(s)trzenka MK]
day-labourer **DEINAALGENĪKS <32>** [Deināalgenikamans 95 *drv*]
dazzle *v* **SPĀNGINTUN <85>** [Spāngs *drv*]
deacon **DIAKŌNS <32>** [Diakonus MK]
deaconess **DIAKŌNISI <52>** [Diakonisse MK]
deaf **KŪRTS <26>** [kutras, kurls + kurteiti 87 VM]; to grow deaf **KŪRSTWEI**
<93> [kurteiti 87 VM]
deal (to merchandise) *v* **KAUPAŪTWEI <144>** [Kāupan MK]
dealer (trader) **KAUPIKS <32>** [kāupiskan 33 + buyer + kupiec MK]
dean **DEKĀNS <32>** [dekan MK]
deanery **DEKANĀTAN <35>** [Dekanat MK]
dear **TĒMPARS**, *gen* **tēmpras**, *aj* **<26>** [tēmpran 43], (beloved) **MĪLS** *aj*
<25> [mijls 49]
dear(ly) **TĒMPRAI** *av* [tēmprai 69]
death **GALS <36>** [Golīs E 168]
debark *v* **AUSADĪNTUN <85>** [Sadīntun *drv*]
debatable **DISPŪTINS** *aj* **<25>** [disputabel MK]
debit *v* **KASĪTUN <139>** [kassieren MK]
debt **ĀUŠAUTS** *f* **<58>** [āuschautins 53 *drv*]
debtor **AUŠAUTENĪKS <32>** [auschautenīkamans 53 *drv*]
Decalogue **DEKALŌGS <32>** [Dekalog MK]
decay *v* **GESTWEI <90>** [pogadīnt 109 VM], **IRTWEI <87>** [irti, irt, oriti MK]
deceive *v* **PAIKĪTUN <136>** [paikemmai 29 *drv*], (for some time)
PAPĀIKĪTUN <136> [popaikā 55 *drv*]
December **DECĒMBERIS** *no nom sg m* **<40>** [Dezember MK], **SALLAWS**
<32> [Salts + ziemas, zimny MK]
decency **KĀNKSTĒ <53>** [Kānxtin 53 *drv*], **PREISTALĪWINGISKU**
<49> [preistallīwingi 93 MK]
decent **KĀNKSTAS** *aj* **<25>** [kanxta 77]
decently **KĀNKSTAI** *av* [kānxtai 83], **PREISTALĪWINGI** *av*
[preistallīwingi 93]

deceptive **REDS** *aj* <25> [reddau 69], **REDDISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25>
 [reddisku 33₁₀ MK]

deceptively **REDDI** *av* [reddi II 5]

decide *v* (to consider) **PRESTUN** <93> [prātin 51 MK], (to resolve)
PAPRESTUN <93> [poprestemmai 65]

decision **PRĀTS** <57> [prātin 51 *drv*]

declaration **PAWAKĪSNĀ** <46> [Powackīсна 99]

declare *v* **PAWAKĪTUN** <134> [Powackīсна 99 *drv*]

declination **DEKLINACIŌNI** <52> [Deklinacion MK]

decline **NĪKSNA** <45> [Niktwei *drv*]

decline *v tr* (grammatically) **DEKLINĪTUN** <139> [deklinieren MK]

decline *v i* (to perish) **NĪKTWEI** <92> [nykti ++ niknač MK nikt]

decompose *v tr* **AUDĪTUN** <121> [Sendītun Nx], *v i* **IRTWEI** <87> [irti, irt,
 oriti MK]

decorate *v* **GRAZZINTUN** <85> [Grazzus *drv*]

decoration **GRAZINTINNI** <52> [Grazzus *drv* MK]

decree **ENSADĪNSNA** <45> [ensadinsnan 111 *drv*]

dedicate *v* **PALĪKITUN** <135> [polijeki 57 *drv*]

dedication **PALĪKISNA** <45> [Palikitun *drv*]

deed **DĪLAGA** <45> [Dīlatwei + Karyago E 411 GIN]

deep **GILLUS** *aj* <31> [gillin 101 *drv*]

deepen *v* **GILLINTUN** <85> [Gillus *drv*]

deer **RAGĪNGIS** *m* <40> [Ragingis E 651]

defame *v* **EBMĒNTITUN** <138> [ep mēntimai 33 *drv*]

default *aj* **AUPRĒSTAMINS** <25> [Auprestun + Paklausīmins MK]

defeat *no* (loss) **PRASPĪLISNA** <45> [Praspīlitun *drv*]

defeat *v* **EBWARĪTUN** <134> [epwarīsnan 117 *drv*]

defect **GADDAN** <35> [pogadint 109 VM]

defence fencing **PIRĀ** <46> [Prio E 414]

defend *v* **GĪNTUN** <71> [Gynneboth, Ginthawte, Tawtegygne APN, guntwei 87 VM]

defendant **LĪGINTINS** *aj* <25> [Līgintun *drv*]

defender **GINĪS** <38> [Gintun + Gewineis E 191, gynējas MK]

defense **GĪNSNA** <45> [Gintun *drv*]

deficit **DEFICĪTAN** <35> [Defizit MK]

defile *v* **DERGĪTUN** <134> [dergē 37 VM]

define *v* **DEFINĪTUN** <139> [definieren MK]

defined **DĀTS <25>** *pc / aj* [Dātun *drv*]
 degree **GRĀDS <32>** [Grad+grāds MK], (scale) **MATS <32>** [mattei 115 VM]
 dejection **PERDWIGUBĀSNĀ <46>** [perdwibugūsnan 55 *drv*]
 delegate *no* **DELAGĀTS <32>** [delegatē MK]
 delegate *v* **DELAGĪTUN <139>** [delegieren MK]
 delegation **DELAGACIŌNI <52>** [Delegation MK]
 deliver *v* **PREISTATĪNTUN <85>** [preistattinnimai 111], deliver (to give)
 over, up **PADĀTUN <118>** [podāton 77 *drv*]
 delta **ĀUSTIN <37>** [āustin + Mūnde]
 deluge *no* **PLAŪDAN <35>** [Plauden + plūdi JG MK]
 deluge *v* **PLŪSTUN <94>** [plūsti, plūst, Plauden MK]
 delusion: to be under a – **BLANDĀTUN SI <132>** [Blandātwei *drv* MK]
 demagogic **DEMAGŌGISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25>* [demagogisch MK]
 demagogue (man) **DEMAGŌGS <32>** [Demagog MK], (woman) **DE-**
 MAGŌGINI <50> [Demagō?gs *drv*]
 demagogu **DEMAGŌGIJA <45>** [Demagogie MK]
 demand *no* **IZKĪNINSNA <45>** [izkīnintun *drv*]
 demand *v* **IZKĪNINTUN <85>** [Kīnintun + wymagač *drv* MK]
 democracy **DEMŌKRATIJA <45>** [Demokratie MK]
 democrat **DEMŌKRATS <32>** [Demokrat MK]
 democratic **DEMŌKRATISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25>* [demokratisch MK]
 demolish *v* **GRAŪSTUN <77>** [Grauden DIA VM], (entirely) **IZGRAŪSTUN**
 <77> [GraūstunMK]
 demolition **IZGRAŪSENIS <40>** [Izgraūstun *drv*]
 demonstrate *v* **ENWAIDĪNTUN <85>** [enwaidinnons 119], **PAWAIDĪN-**
 TUN <85> [Powaidint 17], **WAIDĪNTUN <85>** [waidinna 75]
 denominate *v* (name) **PABILĪTUN** (*per acc*) **<134a>** [Bilītun *drv*+designate MK]
 denomination (name) **PABILĪSNĀ <46>** [Pabilītun *drv*]
 denominator **BILĪTAJS <32>** [bilītun *drv* MK]
 dense **KĀMSTUS <30>** [kamštis, częsty MK]
 density **KĀMSTIS** *nom sg f <58>* [Kāmstus *drv*]
 dent *v* **ENGNESTUN <76>** [Gnestun *drv* + įspausti, iespiest MK]
 dent: tool to dent millstones **SKŪRDIS <40>** [Sturdis E 324]
 dentist (man) **DANTISTS <32>** [+ Dānts dentiste + dantistas, dentysta MK],
 (woman) **DANTISTINI <50>** [Dantists *drv*]
 denunciation **DENUNCIACIŌNI <52>** [Denunziation MK]

denunciator **DENUNCIĀNTS <56>** [Denunziant MK]
 deny v **NAIKĪNTUN <85>** [Niktwei *drv* + naikinti + nicināt, nīcināt MK]
 depart v **IZJĀTWEI <119>** [Jātwei *drv*]
 departing **IZJĀSNĀ <46>** [Izjātwei *drv*]
 department **ŠLĀITĪNSENIS <40>** [Šlaitīnsna *drv* MK]
 departure **IZJĀSENIS <40>** [Izjātwei *drv*], (of an aircraft) **IZSKRĀISENIS <40>** [Izskrāistwei *drv*]
 depend (on) v **PERLĀNKŅTWEI <75>** (*ezze acc*) [perlānkei 53]
 dependence (on) **PERLĀNKSNĀ <46>** (*ezze acc*) [Perlānkwei *drv*]
 dependently (on) **PERLĀNKUS aj <31>** (*ezze acc*) [Perlānkwei MK]
 deposit **ĒNDĪJA <45>** [Endītun *drv* MK]
 deprave v **IZWĒRPTUN <75b>** [Wērptun *drv* MK]
 depreciate v (to derogate) **LĪKUTINTUN <85>** [Likuts *drv*]
 deprive v of (to take away) **ETĪMTUN <71>** [Īmtun *drv*]
 depth **GILLUWĀ <46>** [Gillus *drv*]
 deputy **DEIKTAPERTREPPENIKS <32>** [Stellvertreter MK]
 derivation **DERIWACIŌNI <52>** [Derivation MK]
 derogation **LĪKUTINSNA <45>** [Likutintun *drv*]
 descend (from) v **PERTIKTWEI <89>** (*ezze acc*) [Tiktwei *drv*]
 descendant (man) **PALIKKIS <40>** [JB MK], (woman) **PALIKKINI <50>** [Palikkis MK]
 describe v **EBPEISĀTUN <132>** [Peisātun + ebsentliuns 109 MK]
 description **EBPEISĀSENIS <40>** [Ebpeisātun *drv*]
 desert **PĀUSTRI <52>** [Paustre E 624]
 deserve v **PERŠLŪZITUN <138>** [perschlūsisan 41 *drv*]
 designate v **EBZENTLITUN <138>** [ebsentliuns 109 *drv*]
 desire *no* **KWAITĪSNĀ <46>** [(labbai) quoitīsnan 97], **PAKWAITĪSNĀ <46>** [poquoitīsnau 63 *drv*]
 desire v **ENLAIPINTUN <85>** [enlaipinne 99 *drv*], **PAKWAITĪTUN <46>** [poquoitīsnau 63 *drv*], **PALAIPSĪTUN <134>** [Pallaipsītwei 356]
 desk (writing desk) **PEISĀISTALS <36>** [Peisāimašīni + Schreibtisch, rakstāmgalds WE]
 desktop **DESKTŌPS <32>** [desktop MK]
 despair v **AUMINĪTWEI <139>** [auminis 73 VM]
 despond v **PERDWIGUBĀTWEI <132>** [perdwibugūsnan 55]
 despondency **PERDWIGUBĀSNĀ <46>** [perdwibugūsnan 55 *drv*]

destine v (to fate) **AULAMTUN <81b>** [lamtun *drv*+nulemti, lemt+noteikt MK]
 destroy v **ĀRDITUN <138>** [ardyti, ardit, oriti MK], **AUGRAŪSTUN <77>**
 [Graūstun MK]
 destruct v **PERNAIKĪNTUN <85>** [Naikīntun *drv*+perbilliton 55+vernichten MK]
 detachment **KUMĀNDAN <35>** [Kommando MK]
 detail **DETĀILIN <35a>** [Detail MK]
 detect v **SERRĪPTUN <75b>** [serrīpimai 113]
 détente **DETĀNTI <52>** [détente MK]
 detention **ARESTS <32>** [Arrest MK]
 deteriorate v **GESTWEI <90>** [pogadint 109 VM]
 determine v **EBZENTLITUN <138>** [esbentliuns 109 *drv*]
 detonate v **DETŌNITWEI <138>** [detonieren MK]
 develop smth, smb v *tr* **ETWIJĀTUN <132>** [Witun + develop MK], develop *i*
ETWIJĀTUN SI <132> [Etwijātun *drv*]
 development **ETWIJĀSNĀ <46>** [Etwijātun *drv*]
 device *no* **ĒNRANKI <52>** [īrankis + Abrānki MK]
 device v **ERMĪRITUN <138>** [ermīrit 69]
 devil **KAŪKS <32>** [Cawx E 11], **KUKS <32>** [Cucenbrast ON], **PIKULS**
<32> [Pickūls 55]
 devour v **GERTUN <80>** [Pregora + pragaras, gerti, dzert, žrāti MK]
 devout **SEĪLISKAS** *aj nom sg m* **<25>** [Seilisku 79 MK]
 devoutness **SEĪLISKU <49>** [Seilisku 79]
 dew **RASĀ <46>** [rasa + rasa + pink MK]
 dewy **RASAĪNS <25>** [Rasā *drv*]
 diacritical **DIAKRĪTISKAS <25>** [diakritisch MK]
 dialogue **DIALŌGS <32>** [Dialog MK]
 dictionary **WIRDEĪNS <32>** [Seweynis E 229 MK]
 die v **AULAŪTWEI <144>** [aulāut 63]
 differ v (from) **ŠLAITĪNTUN SI <85>** (*ezze dat*) [Šlaitīntun *drv*]
 difference **ŠLAITĪNTAN <35>** [Šlaitīntun + Gīwan MK]
 different **KITAWĪDS <25>** [kittawidin 115 VM]
 differently **KITAWĪDAI** *av* [kittewidei 49], **KITAWĪDI** *av* [kittawidin
 115], **KITAWĪDISKAI** *av* [kittewidiskai 129]
 dig v **KAPTUN <85>** [enkopts 43 + kapti VM]
 digit **CIPPERI <52>** [Ziffer MK]
 dignity (honour) **TEĪSISKU <49>** [Teisiskan 91]

diligence (assiduity) **SEĪLAWINGISKU** <49> [Seīlawingis *drv*], **SEĪLI** <52> [seilin 115 *drv*]

diligent **SEĪLAWINGIS** *aj* <27> [(ni) seilewingis 67]

dill **KAMMATA** <45> [Kamato E 267]

dimension *no* **ERMATTAUSNA** *no* <45> [Ermattautun MK]

dimension *attr* **ERMATTAWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Mats MK]

dine (to have dinner) *v* **PUSIDEINAŪTWEI** <144> [Pussideinā *drv*, poľudniować, MK]

dining-table **MINSĀ** <45> [Mynsowe E 364, refectory VM]

dinner **PUSSIDEINĀ** <46> [Pussinakts, poľudniować, poldnik MK]

dinner-party **ŠMAWS** <33> [Schmaus MK]

dint *v* **ETGNESTUN** <76> [Gnestun *drv* + atspausti, odcisnāć MK], **ENGNESTUN** <76> [Gnestun *drv* + įspausti, iespiest MK], to be dinted **ETGNESTUN SI** <76> [Etgnestun *drv*]

diode **DIŌDI** <52> [Diode Nx]

dip (to dive) *v* **NIRTWEI** <92> [nirti, nirt, nurzac MK]

direct *aj* **ENTĪKSRISKAS** <25> *aj* [Entikriskai, Tikriskas MK]

direct *v* (toward) **WARTĪNTUN** <85> (*prei* *acc*) [wartint 35]

direction **LĪNKIS** <40> [Linktwei + kryptis MK]

directly **ENTĪKRISKAI** *av* [Entikriskas *drv*]

director **DIREKTŌRS** <32> [Direktor MK]

directress **DIREKTRĪSI** <52> [Direktrice MK]

dirt **NISKĪSTISKU** <49> [Skistisku + nideiwiskan 29 MK]

dirt floor (loam floor) **LĀIDES TALS** <42> [Talus E 207]

dirty **MĪLINS** *aj* <25> [mīlinan 103 VM]

disappear *v* **IZNĪKTWEI** <92> [Niktwei + išnykti, iznīkt MK], **PRAPALTWEI** <85> [aupallai 107, prapulti, przepaść MK]

disappearing **PRAPALSŅĀ** <46> [Prapaltwei *drv*]

disappoint *v* **PRAWILTUN** <126> [prowela (din) I 13], to be disappointed (in) **PRAWILTUN SI** <126> (*ēn* *dat*) [Prawiltun *drv*]

disaster **NIDEIWŪTISKU** <49> [Deiwūtisku *drv*, nelaimē, nelaime, Unglück, nieszczęście MK]

disastrous **NĪKEWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Niktwei *drv*]

discern *v* **ENDIRĪTUN** <134> [endyrītwei 119]

discharge *v* **PALĀĪSTUN** <77> [Palaīda + paleisti MK]

discipline *no* (self-control) **KĀNKSTISKU** <49> [Kanxtisku 93]

discipline v **KĀNKSTINTUN <85>** [kanxtinsna 77 VM]
disclose v **ETKESTUN <87>** [accodis E 214]
discolour v i **AUBĀRWINTUN SI <85>** [bārwintun *drv* MK]
discovery **AUPALSENIS <40>** [Aupaltun *drv*]
discuss v **EBTARĪTUN <136>** [Tarītun MK], **DISKUTĪTWEI (zūrgi
acc) <139>** [diskutieren MK]
discussion **EBTARĪSNĀ <46>** [Ebtarītun *drv*], **DISKUSIŌNI <52>**
[Diskussion MK]
disease **ENWĀRGSĒNIS <40>** [Enwārgtwei MK]
disfavour **NIETNĪSTIS <58>** [nieteīstis 115 *drv*]
disgrace **NIETNĪSTIS <58>** [nieteīstis 115 *drv*]
dish (food) **ĪDIS <40>** [īdis 75], (vessel) **RĪKS <32>** [rykas JB, riks MK],
TRAŪKS <32> [traukai, trauki MK]
dish with an arched lid **UGŪNS <32>** [Wogonis E 366]
dishes (tableware, **crocker**) **TRAŪKAI <32>** *pl* ↑ **TRAŪKS** [traukai, trauki
MK]
dishonor **GĪDA <45>** [gīdan 55 *drv*]
dishonourable **NITEISĪNGISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25>* [niteisīngiskan 87]
disimprove v **GADĪNTUN <85>** [Pagadīntun *drv*]
disintegrate v **IRTWEI <87>** [irti, irt, oriti MK], **KEDĪTWEI <136>** [accodis
E 214 + kedēti VM MK]
disjoin v **ŠLAITĪNTUN <85>** [sklaitint 109]
dismantle (disassemble) v **IZDĪTUN <121>** [Sendītun MK]
disobedient **NIPAKLŪSMINGIS** *aj <27>* [nipoklusmings 67]
disorder **KŪMPINSNA <45>** [Kūmpintun (si) *drv*]
disorientate v **MĒNTITUN <138>** [Mēnstun *drv* MK]
disown v **ETGĒRBTUN <85>** [Gērbtun *drv* MK]
dispatch v **AUTENGĪNTUN <85>** [Tengīntun *drv*]
dispatching **AUTENGĪNSNA <45>** [Autengīntun *drv*]
disport v **ENWESSELINTUN SI <85>** [Enwesselintun *drv*]
dispute **DISPŪTS <32>** [Disput MK]
dissolute: to become dissolute **IZWĒRPTUN SI <75b>** [Izwērptun *drv*]
dissolve v *tr* **PALAIĪSTUN <77>** [Palaīda + paleisti MK], (parliament)
IZWĒRPTUN <75b> [Wērptun *drv* MK]
dissuade v **PERBILĪTUN <134a>** [Perbilliton 55]
dissuasion **PERBILĪSNĀ <46>** [Perbilītun *drv*]

distance *no* **TĀLISKU <49>** [Tāls *drv*]
distance *v tr* (from) **TĀLINTUN <85>** [Tāls *drv* MK], *v i* (from) **TĀLINTUN SI <85>** [Tālintun *drv*]
distinctibility **ŠLĀITISKU <49>** [schlāitiskai 67]
distinguish itself (through) *v* **EBZENTLITUN SI <138>** (*pra acc*) [Ebzentlitun *drv*]
disturbed: to get disturbed (deranged) **KŪMPINTUN SI <85>** [Kūmpintun *drv*]
ditch **RAWS <32>** [Rawys E 31]
ditto **TELLI PAT**
dive *v* **NIRTWEI <92>** [nirti, nirt, nurzac MK], dive out **IZNIRTWEI <92>** [Nirtwei *drv*]
diver **NIRTAJS <32>** [Nirtwei *drv*]
diver (bird) **KĒRKA <45>** [Kerko E 758], (little loon) **GEGGALS <36>** [Gegalis E 759]
diverse **ŠLAITAWĪDS aj <25>** [Šlāits + kitawīds MK], **WISAWĪDISKAS pn nom sg m <25>** [wissawidiskan 57]
diversely **WISAWĪDAI av** [wissawidei 113], **WISAWĪDI av (aj n)** [wissaweidin 55]
diversity **ŠLAITAWĪDISKU <49>** [Šlaitawīds *drv*]
divert *v* **ENWARTĪNTUN <85>** [enwertinnewingi 37 VM]
divertibly (astray) **ENWARTINNEWINGI av** [enwertinnewingi 37]
divide *v tr* **DELĪTUN <139>** [dellieis 87 VM], – two ways **DWEJJINTUN <85>** [Dwāi, dwejai *drv* + dvejinti MK], (to partition) up (among) **PADELĪTUN <139>** (*sirzdau acc*) [Delītun *drv*], *v i* to divide into two parts **DWEJJINTUN SI <85>** [Dwejjintun *drv*], divide *i* by **DELĪTUN SI <139> en acc** [Delītun *drv*]
divine **DĒIWISKAS aj nom sg m <25>** [Deiwiskai 51 *drv*]
divinely **DĒIWISKAI av** [Deiwiskai 51]
divinity **DĒIWISKU <49>** [Dēiwiskas *drv* MK], (abstract) **DĒIWISTA <45>** [Kriksšānista + dievystē MK]
division **DIWIZIŌNI <52>** [Division MK], (department) **ŠLAITĪNSENIS <40>** [Šlāitīnsna *drv* MK], (arithmetical) **DELĪSNĀ <46>** [Delītun *drv*]
divisor **DELĪTAJS <32>** [Delītun *drv* MK]
dizzy *a*: to feel dizzy **SWIGTWEI <99>** [svaigti + svaigslīgs + свигать MK], to make dizzy **SWAIGĪNTUN <85>** [Swigtwei *drv* + svaiginti MK]

dizzy v **SWAIGĪTUN <85>** [Swigtwei *drv* + svaiginti MK]
 do v **SEGĪTUN <134>** [seggīt 87]
 docent (lecturer) **DŌCENTS <56>** [Dozent MK]
 doctor **DOKTŌRS <32>** [Doktor MK]
 doctorate **DOKTŌRATAN <35>** [Doctorat MK]
 doe **GLUMBI <52>** [Glumbe E 652]
 dog **PISS <32>** [Pistwis E 784 VM], **SUNNIS <40>** [Sunis E 703]
 doghouse **BŪDA <45>** [Bude DIA MK]
 dog's fly (insect) **PISSEWIS <40>** [Pistwis E 784]
 dogwood **SĪNDS <32>** [Sidis E 613]
 doit **MALKPENINGS <32>** [change MK]
 domesticate v **ENBUTTINTUN <85>** [Ēn + Buttan, udomowiać MK]
 dominion **RIKAŪSNĀ <46>** [rickaūsnan 53]
 donate (to present) v **DAJĀTUN <132>** [Dāiai 111 *drv* MK]
 donation **DĀJĀ <46>** [Dāiai 111]
 donkey **ASSILS <32>** [Asilis E 436]
 doomed **PRŌKLANTITS** *pc pt pa* **<69>** [proklantitz I 11]
 door **WARTELLI <52>** [Wartā MK], entry door(s) **WARTĀ <46>** [Warto
 E 210], out of doors **WINNAI** *av* [winna 63]
 doorkeeper **PRICKUS <42>** [Hei, Frötschke, noch öhnmahl! DIA + Pričkus MK]
 doorstep **PAKŪRTA <45>** [Pocorto E 195]
 dorsal **RĪKISNAS** *gen attr* [Rikisna *drv*]
 dorsum **RĪKISNA <45>** [Rikisnan E 107 VM]
 double *aj* **DWIGUBS** *aj* **<25>** [dwigubbus 87]
 double *av* **DWEĪSUN** *av* [dangonsuen TN MK]
 double *no* (look-alike) **ĀNTRASUBS <32>** [sobowtór, Āntars, Subs MK]
 double *v tr* **DWIGUBBINTUN <85>** [Dwigubs *drv*]
 doublet (waistcoat) **STĀMENINIS <40>** [Stāmens *drv* + liemenē MK]
 doubt v **DWIGUBĀTWEI <132>** [dwibugūt 65]
 down(wards) **ZEMMAI** *av* [semmai 121]
 downfall **KRŪWIS <40>** [Kruwis E 167]
 down-hearted **AUMINĪWUNS** ↑ Auminitwei *pc pt ac* **<68>** [auminus 73]
 doze *no* **DWASSILISNA <45>** [Dwassilitwei *drv*]
 doze v (to drowse) **DWASSILITWEI <133>** [Dwassills *drv*, DIA duseln, dusseln,
 dāsen, dōsen], **MIGTWEI <125>** [enmigguns 81 + Gr meicte]
 draft (drawing) **GLAUBĀLI <52>** [Glaubātun *drv*]

drag *v tr* **WĪLKTUN <97>** [Awilkis 472 VM], (once) **TĒNSTUN <79>** [tiēnstwei 73], (repeatedly) **TENSĪTUN <139>** [entēnsīts 59 *drv*], drag oneself *i* **WĪLKTUN SI <97>** [Wilkton *drv* GIN]

dragon **DRĀKENS <32>** [Drachen MK]

dragon-fly **DĀNGUSKAIWI <52>** [Himmelspferdchen DIA + laumžirgis MK]

drain *v* **SĀUSINTUN <85>** [Sāuss, Sustwei *drv* MK]

drains (sewerage) **KANALIZACIŌNI <52>** [Kanalisation MK]

drama **DRĀMAN <35>** [Drame MK]

dramatic **AKTŌRISKAS aj <25>** [Aktō?rs *drv*], (theatrical) **TEĀTERISKAS aj <25>** [Teāteris *drv*]

Drausen **DRŪSA <45>** [Truso ON JG]

draw *v* (to picture) **GLAUBĀTUN <132>** [Gläubtun MK]

draw *v tr* (to scoop up) **KNĒIPTUN <75b>** [kniēipe 107 *drv*], (to tug) *v* **TĒNSTUN <79>** [tiēnstwei 73], draw into **ENTENSĪTUN <139>** [entēnsīts 59 *drv*], – out (to pull out) **IZWĪLKTUN <97>** [Wilkton MK], – nearer, together **TAŪWINTUN <85>** [Taūws *drv*, tuvināt MK], – together (to make people near, to make stand points close) **SENTAŪWINTUN <85>** [Taūws *drv*, suartinti, satuvināt MK]

drawer (of a desk etc.) **SKATTAUKASTENS <32>** [Schubkasten MK]

drawing (draphics) **GLAUBĀLI <52>** [Gläubātun *drv*]

dream *no* **SUPNAS <36>** [sapnas + sapis + sen, sōn + svapna-, hypnos MK]

dream *v* **SUPNAŪTUN <144>** [Supnas *drv*]

dregs (feculence) **MĒNTALS <32>** [[passalis E 57], Mizals MK], (of coffee) **KĀMSTU <44>** [Kāmstus *drv*], (ragtag) **PADDUBNIS <52>** *nom pl f* [Dubnas + padugnēs, padibenes MK]

dress *no* (clothes) **RŪKAI <32>** *nom pl m* [Rūkai 53]

dress *v* **EBWĪLKTUN <97>** [Wilkton *drv*, apvilkti], dress oneself (in) **EBWĪLKTUN SI** [Ebwilkton *drv*, apsilvilti] (*en acc*)

dresser **ŠAPPAN <35>** [Schapp DIA MK]

drift (a self-contained process) **SUBBEIGĀ <46>** [Subs, Eigā, savieiga MK]

drill *v* **GRĀNZTUN <85>** [Granstis E 535 *drv*]

drink *no* (beverage) **PŪWIS <40>** [poūis 75]

drink *v* **PŪTUN <113>** [poutwei 73], drink smth (property, etc.) away **PRAPŪTUN <113>** [Pūtun *drv*], to give to drink **PŪWINTUN <85>** [Pūtun *drv*]

drinkable **PŪJAMINS <25>** *aj* [Paklausīmins MK]

drinkable fruit jelly **KISĒLS <32>** [Kissēl DIA MK]
 drip (for instilling) **LASĪTWAN <35>** [Lasitwei *drv*]
 drive *no* (trip) **JĀTUWIS <52>** [Jātwei + Artwes E 413 MK]
 drive *v tr* away **GŪNTUN <71>** [guntwei 87], – out **IZGŪNTUN <71>**
 [Gūntun *drv*], – smb there and back **GUNĀTUN <132>** [Guntnu *drv*]
 drive *v i* **JĀTWEI <119>** [perioth MBS], (around, repetedly) **JADĀTWEI**
 <132> [Jātwei *drv*], – home **PERJĀTWEI <119>** [perioth MBS]
 drive belt **AKLAKĀRDA <45>** [Aclocordo E 313]
 driving wheel **ŠTĪRI <52>** [štüre MK]
 drone *v* **DŪNĪTWEI <136>** [dundēti, dunēt + dundulis, dundurs MK]
 drop *no* **LĀSĀ <46>** [lašas, lāse, DMK]
 drop *v tr* (cast) **AUMESTUN <72>** [Mestun *drv* + pamesti MK], *v i* (to trickle)
 LASĪTWEI <134> [Lasā *drv*, lašēti, lāsēt]
 drown (smb, smth) *v* **AUSKANDĪNTUN <85>** [auskandints 63 *drv*]
 drowning (smb, smth) **AUSKANDĪNSNA <45>** [auskandinsnan 119 *drv*]
 drowse *no* **DWASSAUSNA <45>** [Dwassautwei *drv*]
 drowse (smb) *v tr* **MAIGĪNTUN <85>** [migtwēi *drv*], (to doze) *v i* **MIGTWEI**
 <125> [enmigguns 81 + Gr meicte]
 drum **TRUMBELS <32>** [Trumbel MK]
 drunkard **RUNDĪLS <32>** [rundijls 87]
 dry (land) *no* **SĀUSAWĀ <46>** [Sāuss *drv*, sausuma, sauszeme MK]
 dry *aj* **SĀUSS <25>** [sausā 119 *drv*]
 dry *av* **SĀUSAI** [sausai 121], **SĀUSAN** (*aj n*) [sausā 119]
 dry *v tr* **SĀUSINTUN <85>** [Sāuss, Sustwei *drv* MK], *v i* **SUSTWEI <91>**
 [Sāusan + susināt, susti, schņāc MK]
 dub (to give a name) *v* **PRABILĪTUN <134a>** *per* (acc) [Bilitun *drv* GIN]
 ducat **DUKŪTS <32>** [Dukaten MK]
 duchess **ERCŌGINI <50>** [Ercōgs *drv*]
 duck **ANTS f <58>** [Antis E 720]
 Duke **ERCŌGS <32>** [duke MK]
 dukedom **ERCŌGISTA <45>** [Ercōgs *drv*]
 dull (bore) **PREILGEWINGIS <27>** [Preiilgintwei <85>]; (smoky) **MĒNTS**
 <25> [Mēnstun *drv* + mētny MK]
 dumb **MĪMS aj <26>** [mēms, Mēmele, Nemunas/Memel? niemy MK]
 dumb (thing) **NIAUBILĪNTS pc <29>** [*gen* niaubillintis 125]
 dumpster **KŌNTAINERIS <40>** [container MK]

dune **KŪPA** <45> [kopa, kāpa MK], inhabitant of the dunes **KŪPENIKS**
 <32> [Kapeninker DIA MK]
 dung **GŪZIS** <52> [Gosen Gr]
 duplicate *v tr* **DWIGUBBINTUN** <85> [Dwigubs *drv*]
 during (as; when) **KADDAN** [kai 105₇]
 dust **PŪSLĒ** <53> [Pūstun *drv*]
 dusty **PUSLAĪNS** *aj* <25> [Puslē *drv*]
 Dutch *aj* **ULLANDISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Dutch MK]
 Dutch language **ULLANDISKAN** <35> [Ullandiskas + Dutch MK]
 Dutchman **ULLANDERIS** <40> [dutchmen + getting MK]
 Dutchwoman **ULLANDERINI** <50> [Ullanders *drv*]
 duties **ENTEIKĀSNĀ** <46> [enteikūsna 73]
 duty (customs) **TULS** <32> [Tols 91₁₀]
 dweller **BuwĪNTAJS** <32> [Buwĭntwei *drv* MK]
 dye *no* **WŪPS** <32> [Woapis E 457]
 dye *v* **WŪPITUN** <138> [Woapis E 457 MK]
 dyer (man) **WŪPENIKS** <32> [Wūpĭtun *drv*], (woman) **WŪPENIKINI**
 <50> [Wūpeniks *drv*]
 dyestuff **WŪPINIS** <40> [Wūps *drv*]
 dyeworks **WŪPINEINS** <32> [Wūpinis *drv*]
 dying (death) **AULAŪSENIS** <40> [113 aulausennien *drv*]
 dynasty **DINASTĪJA** <45> [Dynastie MK]

E

each **ERAĪNS** <21> [erains 33], each of both **ABBEJAN** [abbaiien 113]
 eagle **ARELLIS** <40> [Arelie E 709], (white-tailed) **JŪRES ARELLIS**
 [jūrinis erelis, Seeadler Nx]
 eagle-owl **ĪWS** <32> [Iwogarge GN, ON VM]
 ear (“lug”) **ĀUSS** <60> [āusins 83]
 ear (spike) **WĀLTĪ** <51> [Woltū E 276], **WARPA** <45> [varpa + Warpelauken
 MK]
 early *av* **ANKSTĀI** *av* [Angstainai 79 VM]

early *aj* **ĀNKSTAS** *aj* <26> [ankstus + Angsteina MK]
 earn living *v* **DIZĪTWEI** <139> [diseitiskan 87 VM]
 earnest (zealous) **STŪRNAWS** *aj* <26> [stūrnaviskan 117 VM]
 ear-piece **KIRDĪTLA** <45> [kirditwei *drv* Nx]
 earth **ZEMĒ** <53> [semme 105¹⁷, Samyê E 237]
 earthquake **ZEMMIS DRIBBINSNĀ** <46> [earthquake MK]
 earth-swallow **KRIKSTĪNA** <45> [Krixtieno E 741]
 earthworm **SLAĪKS** <36> [Slayx E 785]
 ear-wax **TRUSTIS** <56> [Dmskins E 84]
 east *attr*, eastern **DEINĀĪNISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Deynayno E5+Deināi MK]
 east: the East **DĒINĀI** <36> [Deināina MK]
 Easter **PASKI** <52> [Paßch DIA MK]
 easterly **DĒINISKAS** <25> *aj nom sg m* [deināi *drv* MK]
 East Prussia **DEINĀPRUSIJA** <45> [Deināi + Ostpreussen MK]
 East-Prussian (man) **DEINAPRUSĪNS** <32> [Deināprusija *drv*], (woman)
 DEINAPRUSĪNI <50> [Deināprusins *drv*]
 easy **LĀNGUS** <31> [Lāngiseiliskan 95 VM]
 eat *v* **ĪSTUN** <117> [istwei 105], – up **PRAGERTUN** <80> [Pragertun *drv*]
 ebb *no* **BĪGAN** <35> [Bīgtwei MK]
 ebb *v* **AUPLŪSTWEI** <94> [plūstwei *drv* MK]
 eccentricity **RETAWĪNGISKU** <49> [Retawīngis *drv*]
 echo **ETĀRI** <52> [atbalss, odgļos, Et + Tāri MK]
 economist **EKONŌMISTS** <32> [economist MK]
 economy **EKONŌMIJA** <45> [Okonomie MK]
 edge **KRAKSTS** <36> [Kraxtoye BiolikPregMem MK], edge of an acre **AZĪ**
 nom sg f <51> [Asy E 241]
 edible **ĪDAMINS** <25> *aj* [Paklausimins MK]
 edification **IZWAŅGINSNĀ** <46> [Izwangintun *drv*]
 edit *v* **REDIGĪTUN** <139> [redigieren MK]
 edition **PERLAZĪNSNA** <45> [Perlazīntun *drv*]
 editor **EDITŌRS** <32> [editor Nx]
 education **ERSWĀIKSTINSNA** <45> [Erswāikstintun *drv*], **IZTIKĪNSNA**
 <45> [Ausbildung MK]
 educational **PEDAGŌGISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [pädagogisch MK]
 educationist (man) **PEDAGŌGS** <32> [Pädagog MK], (woman) **PEDA-**
 GŌGINI <50> [Pedagōgs *drv*]

eel **ANGURIS <41>** [Angurgis E 565]
effect **EFEKTS <32>** [Effekt MK]
efficient (industrious) **DĪLAWINGIS <27>** [Dīlatwei *drv*]
effloresce v **KWISTWEI <100>** [kvitēt + kvietys + kwiśc MK]
effort **PASTANGA <45>** [Stengtun MK]
egg **PĀUTS <32>** [paute Gr]
eight **ASTŌNEI *crd* <27>** [aštuoni MK], **ASTŌNEREI** (+ *pl tantum*)
<27> [aštuoneri MK], (as a group) **ASTŌNEREI <27>** [Astōneri
+ ośmioro MK], eight persons together **ASTŌ-NERINSUN** [TN
MK dangonsuen], to eight **ASTŌNERINSUN** [TN MK dangonsuen]
eight and a half **PUSINEWĪNTAS *crd*** [pusdevinto MK]
eight hundred **ASTŌNSIMTA** [Warv E 210, Astōneta MK]
eight hundredth **ASTŌNSIMTS <25>** [Astōnsimta MK]
eighteen **ASTŌNADESIMT *crd*** [Aīnadesimt, Astōnei MK]
eighteenth **ASTŌNADESĪMTS *ord* <26>** [Astōnadesimt MK]
eighth **ASMUS, *gen* asmas, *ord* <26>** [Asmus 33]
eightieth **ASTŌNDESIMTS *ord* <25>** [Astōnei MK]
eighty **ASTŌNDESIMTS <58>** [Astōnei MK]
elastic **LĀNKEWINGIS <27>** [Lānktun *drv* MK]
elbow **ALKŪNS <32>** [alkene universities E 110]
elder (mayor) **EPTMANIS <40>** [Hoefftmannin 91 MK]
elder (tree) **SAIWĀGARIN <37>** [šėivamedis MK]
election (poll) **RĪNKAWAS <46>** [Rinktun *drv* MK]
electric **ELAKTRISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25>** [elektrisch MK]
electric bulb **LĀMPIKA <45>** [lamp + lempūtė MK]
electric wire **WADS <32>** [Westun + vadas + vads + -wód MK]
electrician **ELAKTRENIS <32>** [Elektriker MK]
electricity **ELAKTRISKU <49>** [Elaktriskas *drv*]
electron **ELAKTRŌNAN <35>** [Elektron MK]
electronic **ELAKTRŌNISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25>** [elektronisch MK]
elegy **ELAGĪJA <45>** [Elegie MK]
element **ELAMĒNTAN <35>** [Element MK]
elephant **ELAPĀNTS <32>** [Elefant + JB MK]
elevate v **ERLĀNGTUN <75>** [erlāngi 97 *drv*]
eleven **AĪNADESIMT *crd*** [nō? + jedenašcie + vienpadsmīt MK]
eleventh **AĪNADESĪMTS *ord* <26>** [MK aīnadesimt]

eliminate v *ĀUPAUSINTUN* <85> [preipaus 71, pašalinti MK], *ELIMINĪTUN* <139> [eliminieren MK]

elixir *ELIKSĪRAN* <35> [Elixier MK]

Elk *LUKS* <32> [Luk ON]

elm *SKĪRPTUS*_{sg} <32> [Skerptus E626], *WINKSNA* <45> [Wimino E 625]

eloquent *IZBILĪWĪNGIS* *aj* <27> [Izbilītun *drv*]

eloquently *IZBILĪWĪNGI* *av* [Izbiliwingis *drv*]

elsewhere *KITAKWĒI* *av* [kits + Wiskwēi MK]

elucidation *EĪSKINSNĀ* <46> [Eiskintun *drv*]

embankment (fill) *SUPPIS* <40> [Suppis E 327]

embassy *TENGĪNTINISTA* <45> [Tengīntinis MK]

embody v *ENKĒRMENINTUN* <85> [enkērminints 131 *drv*]

embolden v *DĪRSINTUN* <85> [dīrsus *drv* Nx MK]

embrace v (once) *GLĀBTUN* <75b> [Poglābu VM], (repeatedly) *GLABĀTUN* <132> [Poglābu VM], (each other once) *GLĀBTUN SI* <75b> [Poglābu VM], (each other repeatedly) v *GLABĀTUN SI* <132> [Poglābu VM], (ideas) *EBĪMTUN* <71> [ebimmai 65 *drv*]

embrace(s) *GLABĀSNAS* *pl* <45> [Glabātun *drv*]

embroider v *IZWIDDAUTUN* <143> [haftowac + izšūt MK]

emerge v *IZNIRTWEI* <92> [Nirtwei *drv*], *TIKTWEI* <89> [Teiks 67, tickint 69 MK]

emergence *TIKSNĀ* <46> [Tiktwei *drv*]

emigrant (man) *EMIGRĀNTS* <56> [emigrant MK], *IZWĀNDRAWENIKS* <32> [Izwāndrautwei *drv*], (woman) *EMIGRĀNTI* <50> [Emigrānts *drv*], *IZWĀNDRAWENIKI* <52> [Izwāndraweniks *drv*]

emigrate v *IZWĀNDRAUTWEI* <143> [Wāndrautwei *drv*]

emigration *EMIGRACIŌNI* <52> [Emigration MK]

emissary (courier) *TENGĪNTINIS* <40> [Tengīntun *drv*]

emit v *IZLAĪSTUN* <77> [Palaīstun *drv* + išleisti MK]

Emperor *KĒIZERIS* <40> [Keiserin 91 *drv*]

employ v *ENSEGĪTUN* <134> (*acc sen acc*) [Segītun *drv*]

employee *ALGENĪKS* <32> [Deināalgenikamans 95 *drv* GIN]

employee *ŠLŪZENIKS* <32> [schlūsīnikai 91]

empower v *ENWARRINTUN* <85> [Warē *drv* MK]

Empress *KĒIZERINI* <50> [Kēizeris *drv*]

emptiness *PĀUSTAN* <35> [Pāusts *drv* MK]

empty *aj* **PĀUSTS** *aj* <26> [Pausto(catto) E 665 VM]
empty *v* **IZPĀUSTINTUN** <85> [Pāusts *drv* + ištutštinti, iztukšot, entleeren, opróznit MK]
encampment **LISKAS** *nom sg m* <32> [Liscis E 412]
encasement **EBWIJĀKLI** <52> [Ebwijātun *drv* + peisālei 89 MK]
enchain *v* **ENKALTUN** <85> [Kaltwei *drv*]
encircle *v* **EBZŪRGINTUN** <85> [umringen, otoczyć MK]
encirclement **EBZŪRGINSNĀ** <46> [Ebzūrgintun *drv*]
enclose *v* **ENDĪTUN** <121> [audeiānsts 93, senditans 83 MK]
enclosure (within smth) **ENDĪSENIS** <40> [Endītwei *drv*]
encourage (to hearten) *v* **DĪRSINTUN** <85> [dīrsus *drv* Nx MK]
end *no* **WANGĀ** <46> [wangan 51 VM]
end *v* **WANGĪTUN** <85> [wangint 99]
endeavour *v* **STENGTUN SI** <75> [Stengtun *drv*]
endurance **IZSTALĪWINGISKU** <49> [Izstaliwingis *drv*]
endure (to be patient) *v* **KINSTWEI** <93> [Tulekinste MK]
enemy **PRĒISIKS** <32> [prēisiks 79]
energy **ENERĢĪJA** <45> [Energie MK]
enfold *v* **EBGLĀBTUN** <85> [Abklopte MV VM]
engage *v* (smb with smth) **ENSEGĪTUN** <134> (*acc sen acc*) [Segītun *drv*], to
be engaged **DĪLATWEI** <131> [dīlants 87 VM]
engine **MOTŌRS** <32> [engine MK]
engine-driver **LOKOMŌTWEDIKS** <32> [Lokomotivführer MK]
engirdle *v* **JĀSTUN** <125> [juosmi, josta, opasać, пояс MK]
England **ĒNGLIJA** <45> [England MK]
English **ĒNGLISKAN** <35> [ēngliskas + Englisch MK]
English *aj* **ĒNGLISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [ēnglis *drv*]
Englishman **ĒNGLIS** <40> [Pōlis MK]
Englishwoman **ĒNGLINI** <50> [ēnglis *drv*]
enjoy *v* **PADĪNGAUTUN SI** <143> (*sen acc*) [Padīngautun *drv*], (eating)
ENGARDAUTWEI <143> (*en acc*) [Gardautwei *drv*, gardžiuotis MK]
enlighten *v* **ERSWĀIKSTINTUN** <85> [erschwāigstinaī 45 *drv*]
enlightenment **ERSWĀIKSTINSNA** <45> [Erswāikstintun *drv*]
enlist *v* **ENPEISĀTUN SI** <132> [sich einschreiben MK]
enormous **GIGĀNTISKAS** *aj* <25> [Gigānts *drv*], **MŌNSTERISKAS** *aj*
<25> [Mōnstran *drv*]

enough **SŪIT** *av* [zuit 69]
 enrage v **ERNERTĪTUN** <139> [ernertimai 31 *drv*]
 enshroud v **EBGLĀBTUN** <85> [Abklopte MV VM]
 enslave v **ENSKLĀWINTUN** <85> [Sklāwi *drv*]
 ensure v **GARANTĪTUN** <139> [garantieren MK]
 entangle v **SENRAZGĪTUN** <139> [Razgītun Nx]
 enter v **ENĒITWEI** <116> [Eneissannien 123 *drv*]
 enterprise **DIZĪTAWA** <45> [Dizitwei *drv* MK]
 entertain v **ENWESSELINTUN** <85> [Wesselintun + ielīksmināt *drv*], entertain
 with **ENSEGĪTUN** <134> (*acc sen acc*) [Segītun *drv*]
 entertainment *no* **ENWESSELINSNA** <45> [Enwesselintun *drv*]
 entertainment *attr* **ENWESSELINSNAS** *aj gen attr* [Enwesselinsna *gen*]
 enthusiasm **ENTUZIASMUS** <32> [Enthusiasmus MK]
 entire **PASTIPS** *aj* <25> [postippin 45], (all, the whole) **WIS** *n subst* [wissa 69₆]
 entirely **PASTIPPAN** *av (aj n)* [postippan 71], **GĀNCAI** *av* [gantzei 133]
 entitlement (name) **PABILĪSNĀ** <46> [Pabilitun *drv*]
 entrails **TULAWĀRTIS** *nom pl f* <52> [Tusawortes E 131]
 entrance **ENĒISENIS** <40> [Eneissannien 123 *drv*]
 entrenchment **ŠĀNCIS** <52> *pl* [Schanzen MK]
 entrepreneur **DIZĪTAJS** <32> [Dizitwei *drv*]
 entrust v **PALAIPIŅTWEI** <85> [polaipinna 79 *drv*]
 envelope **ZŪBRUKIS** <40> [Umschlag + Surturs E 326 MK]
 envice v **RĒIDINTUN** <85> [Rēide Nx]
 envier **PERWIDĀTAJS** <32> [Perwidātwei *drv* MK]
 envious **PERWIDĀNTS** <29> [Perwidātwei *drv*]
 environment **ZŪRGISKU** <49> [Zūrgi MK]
 environs **EBZŪRGISKU** <49> [apkārtne, apylīnkē, okolica MK]
 envoy **TENGĪNTINIS** <40> [Tengīntun *drv*]
 envy *no* **PERWIDĀSNĀ** <46> [Perwidātwei *drv*]
 envy v **PERWĪDĀTWEI** <142> [Widātun *drv* + za-wiśel-/z(d)rośc MK]
 epigram **EPIGRAMMAN** <35> [Epigramm MK]
 epoch **EPŌKI** <52> [Epoche MK]
 equality **LĪGU** <44> [Līgus *drv* MK]
 equally **AINAWĪDAI** *av* [ainawīdai 65], **LĪGU** *av (aj n)* [Līgus *drv*]
 equate v **PREILĪGINTUN** <85> [Perlīgintun MK]
 equation **PREILĪGINSNA** <45> [Preilīgintun *drv*]

equinox **EKWINŌKCIJAN** <35> [Äquinoktium, aequinoctium MK]
 equivalent **AINAWĪDS** *aj* <25> [ainawydan 43]
 equivalently **LĪGU** *av* (*aj n*) [Līgus *drv*]
 equivocal (ambiguous) **DWIPRESLISKAS** <25> *aj* [Preslē + zweideutig, dviprasmis MK]
 erase (to rub out) *v* **AUDRAZTUN** <85> [draztun *drv*]
 eraser **DRAZZINIS** <40> [Draztun *drv*]
 erle **ALISKANS**, *gen* **alisknas** <34> [abskande E 602]
 ermine **GAILUKS** <32> [Gaylux E 661]
 erode away *v* **IRTWEI** <87> [irti, irt, oriti MK]
 err *v* **BLĀNDITUNSI** <138> [Blānda MK], **KURTĪTWEI** <134> [kurteiti 87 VM]
 erroneous **BLĀNDEWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Blānda MK]
 erroneously **BLĀNDEWINGI** *av* [Blānda MK]
 error **BLĀNDA** <45> [blanda, blenst + bļad MK]
 especial **ŠLĀITS** *aj* <25> [schklāits 59]
 especially **ŠLĀITEWINGI** *av* (*aj n*) [Šlāitewingiskas MK], **ŠLĀITS** *av* [schklāits 113]
 espionage **SPIŌNAZI** <52> [Spionage MK]
 essence (main point) **GALWASDELĪKS** <32> [Galwasdelīks 77], (matter) **ASTIS** *f* <60> [astin 61 *drv*]
 essential **ASTISKAS** *aj* <25> [Astis *drv* GIN]
 establish *v* **ENSADĪNTUN** <85> [ensaddinons 119 *drv*, ensadints 101 *drv*], **GRUNTINTUN** <85> [gruntan 111 + gründen MK]
 estate **DWARS** <32> [Dwarenīks MK]
 esteem **ZMŪNIS** <40> [smūnin 31]
 estimate *v* **ENKAĪNINTUN** <85> [Kaīna MK]
 Estonia **ESTANTAUTA** <45> [Estland MK]
 Estonian (man) **ESTS** <32> [Este + Estland MK]
 Estonian (woman) **ESTINI** <50> [Este *drv*]
 Estonian **ĒTISKAS** <25> [Ests *drv*]
 Estonian language **ĒTISKAN** <35> [Estiskas + Estnisch MK]
 eternal **PRĀBUTISKAS** *aj nom sg m* [Prābutskas 117₁₆]
 eternally **EMPRĀBUTSKAN** *av* [enprābutskan 51, 85], **PRĀBUTISKAI** *av* [prābutskai 63]
 eternity **PRĀBUTISKU** *no nom sg f* <49> [prābutskan 43₁₁]

ethical **ĒTISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [ethisch MK]
 ethics **ĒTIKI** <52> [Ethik MK]
 ethnographer **ETNŌGRAFŠ** <32> [Ethnograph MK]
 ethnographic **ETNŌGRAFISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [ethnographisch MK]
 ethnography **ETNŌGRAFIJA** <45> [Ethnographie MK]
 etiquette **ETIKETTI** <52> [Etikette MK]
 Europe **EURŌPA** <45> [Europe MK]
 European (a person) **EURŌPINS** *no* <32> [Eurōpan *drv*]
 European *aj* **EURŌPISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Eurōpan *drv*],
 evacuate (excrements) *v* **IZGŪZTWEI** <71> [Gūztun *drv* + Gozen Gr, išmatos,
 izmetumi MK]
 evade (to shirk) *v* **IZWĪNGTWEI** <97> (*iz* *acc*) [Wīngtwei MK]
 evaluate *v* **ENKAĪNINTUN** <85> [Kaīna MK]
 evangelist **EWANGELISTS** <32> [Euangelistai 73 *drv*]
 even (smooth) *aj* **LĪGUS** *aj nom sg m* <31> [Ligopanie ON VM]
 even *av*, even also, even the very **ĪR** [ir 49]
 even surface **LĪGUWA** <45> [Līgus *drv* MK]
 even *v tr* **IZLĪGINTUN** <85> [Perlīgintun MK], **SENĻĪGINTUN** <85>
 [Perlīgintun MK], *i*, to become even **SENĻĪGINTUN SI** <85>
 [Senlīgintun *drv*]
 evening **BĪTAN** <35> [bītas 75 *drv*], in the evening **BĪTAI** *av* [Bītai 77]
 evening star **WAKARAĪNA** <45> [Wakkars + Deinaīna MK]
 evenly **LĪGU** *av (aj n)* [Līgus *drv*]
 evenness **LĪGU** *n* <44> [Līgus *drv* MK]
 event **AUDĀSENIS** <40> [sien audāt 57 MK]
 every day **DĒININISKAI** *av* [deineniskai 41]
 every, everybody **ERAĪNS** <21> [erains 33]
 everyone **ERAĪNS** <21> [erains 33]
 everywhere **WISKWĒI** [MK]
 evict *v* **IZSKAJJINTUN** <85> [Etskajjintun MK]
 eviction **IZSKAJJINSNĀ** <46> [Izskajjintun *drv*]
 evidence (case) **WAIDĪNSENIS** <40> [Waidintun *drv*, parodymas MK], to
 give evidence of **WAIDĪNTUN** <85> [waidinna 75]
 evil *aj* **WĀRGS** *aj* <26> [wargs 79]
 evil *no* **WĀRGAN** *n* <35> [wargan 31]
 evildoer **WARGAISEGĪNTS** <29> [wargusegīntins 93]

evolution **EWŌLUCIŌNI <52>** [Evolution MK]
 exact **TĪKRISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25> [entickrikai 81 VM]
 exactly (precisely) **TĪKRISKAI** *av* [Tikriskas *drv*], (scilicet, just)
ENTĪKRISKAI *av* [entickrikai 81 MK]
 exaggerate *v* **IZDUMTUN <82>** [Dumtwei *drv*]
 exam **EKZĀMENS <32>** [Examen MK]
 examination **PERBANDĀSNĀ <46>** [Perbandātun *drv*]
 examine *v* **PERBANDĀTUN <142>** [perbandāsnan 55, perbānda 55], **EN-
LAUKĪTUN <139>** [laukīt 69 MK], (investigate) *v* **IZLAUKĪTUN
<139>** [laukīt 69 + izmeklēt MK]
 example **PERWAIDĪNSNA <45>** [perwaidinsnans 69], for example **PREI
PERWAIDĪNSNAN = p.p.** [zum Beispiel MK]
 exceed *v* **KĪRSA PRATREPTUN <85>** [Pratreptun + ubertreffen MK]
 excel *v* **PERSPĪTUN <120>** [Spītwei MK]
 excellent **RIKĪWISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25> [Rikijiskai 103]
 except **ŠLĀIT** *prp acc* [schlāit 51₉], **ŠLĀITS** *prp acc* [schlāits 61₁₉]
 exchange *no* **MĀINĀ <46>** [Mainātun *drv*]
 exchange *v* **MAINĀTUN <132>** [mainyti + mainīt + mieniač MK]
 excite *v* **ENKAITĪNTUN <85>** [enkaitītai 73 *drv*], to get excited **EN-
KAITĪTWEI <134>** [enkaitītai 73 *drv*], get excited, excite oneself
SEĪLATUN SI <132> [Seīli + sielotis MK]
 excitement **SEĪLASNĀ <46>** [Seīlatun si *drv*]
 exclaim *v* **IZWEKTUN <75>** [Wektwei *drv*]
 excrement **GŪZIS <52>** [Gosen Gr]
 excrescence **AŪGLIS <40>** [auglys, auglis MK]
 excuse *no* **ETWĒRPSENIŠ <40>** [etwerspennian 45 *drv*]
 excuse *v* **ETWINŪTUN <113>** [etwinūt 35], excuse oneself (runaround)
PERBILĪTUN SI <134a> [Perbilitun *drv*]
 executable **IZPILNINAMINS <27>** *aj* [Paklausīmins MK]
 execution (fulfilment) **IZPILNINSNĀ <46>** [Izpilnintun *drv*]
 executive *aj* **IZPILNEWINGIS <27>** [Izpilnintun *drv*]
 executive *no* **WEDIKS <36>** [Westun + Wedik (*Enterich*) DIA MK]
 exert oneself *v* **STENGTUN SI <75>** [Stengtun *drv*], **ENKĪNTWEI <97>**
 [erkīnina 117 VM]
 exhale *v* **IZDWESTUN <80c>** [Dwestwei *drv*]
 exhort *v* **PASKULĪTUN <134a>** [paskulīton 87]**

existence **BŪSNĀ <46>** [Būtwei *drv* MK]
 exit **IZĒISENIS <40>** [iseisennien 123 *drv*]
 expect v **GĒISTWEI <77>** (*na acc*) [gēide 85 *drv*]
 expel v **IZGŪNTUN <71>** [Güntun *drv*]
 expellee **IZGŪNTINIS <40>** [Izgüntun *drv*]
 expenditure **IZWĒRPSNĀ <45>** [Izwērptun *drv*]
 expenses **IZWĒRPSNĀ <45>** [Izwērptun *drv*]
 expensive **TĒMPARS**, *gen tēmpras, aj <26> [tēmbran 43]
 expensively **TĒMPRAI av** [tēmprai 69]
 experience **SERĪPTAN (SERRĪPTAN) <35>** [serīptun Ma]
 experiment **IZBANDĀSENIŠ <40>** [Bandātwei + išbandyti MK]
 experimental **IZBANDĀWINGIS aj <27>** [Izbandāsenis *drv*]
 experimentation **IZBANDĀSNĀ <46>** [perbandāsnan 55 MK]
 expiration (breathing out) **IZDWISIS <40>** [Izdwēstun + Nōdwisis MK]
 explain v **EĪSKINTUN <85>** [Eīskus *drv*]
 explanation **EĪSKINSNĀ <46>** [Eīskintun *drv*]
 explode v *tr* **SPRAGĪNTUN <85>** [Sprāgtwei *drv*], *i* **SPRĀGTWEI <92>**
 [sprogti + sprāgt + pragnač, пряхить MK]
 explosion **SPRĀGAN <35>** [Sprāgtwei *drv*]
 export *no* **EKSPŌRTS <32>** [Export MK]
 export v **EKSPŌRTITUN <138>** [exportieren Nx]
 express v **IZBILĪTUN <134a>** [Bilītwei *drv*]
 expression **BILĪSNĀ <46>** [billisna 85], **IZBILĪSNĀ <46>** [Izbilītun *drv*]
 expressive **IZBILĪWĪNGIS aj <27>** [Izbilītun *drv*]
 expressively **IZBILĪWĪNGI av** [Izbilīwingis *drv*]
 exterminate v **PERNAIKĪNTUN <85>** [Naikīntun+perbilliton55+vernichten MK]
 extinguish (to put fire out) v **GASĪNTUN <85>** [Gestwei + etbaudinnons MK],
 to become extinguished **GESTWEI <88>** [Gasto E 238 VM MK]
 extort v **ERKĪNINTUN <85>** [erkīnina 117 *drv*]
 extremism **EKSTREMISMUS <32>** [extremism MK]
 extremist **EKSTREMISTS <32>** [extremist MK]
 exude v smth **IZŠLAITĪNTUN <85>** [isklaitīntun 121 *drv*]
 eye **AKS nom sg f <60>** [Ackis 83 *drv*], to close one's eyes **PERMEĪKTUN**
 <71> akkins [užmerkti akis, aizvērt acis, zamknač oczu MK]
 eyeball **WEĪDULS <36>** [Weydulis E 81]
 eyebrow **BRUWĪ nom sg f <51>** [Wubri E 82]*

eyelash **BRUWĪKA** *nom sg f* <45> [Wubri E 82 MK]
eyelid **WŪKAN** <35> [vokas + vāks + powieka, wieko MK]

F

face **PRUSNA** <45> [prusnas 105₂₃]
facet **PLASSAN** <35> [Plass *drv*]
fact **FAKTAN** <35> [Faktum MK]
factory **FABRĪKI** <52> [Fabrik MK]
fade (wither up) *v i* **WĪSTWEI** <93> [vysti, vīst MK], fade away
PRAPALTWEI <85> [aupallai 107, prapulti, przepaść MK]
fading **PRAPALSŅĀ** <46> [Prapaltwei *drv*]
faery *attr* **WAĪDILAWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [Waidilitwei *drv*]
fair (honest) **RĀMS** *aj* <26> [Rāms 87]
fair chance **ŠĀNCI** <52> [Schanze MK]
fairy-tale **GĀRBĪKAS** <46> *pl* [Garbā *drv* + [grīmikan 79] MK], to tell fairy-
tales **GĀRBANS SPENSTUN** <73> [vērpele GKS MK]
faith **DRŪWIS** <40> [Druwis 39]
faithful **PADĀWINGIS** *aj* <26> [Padātun si MK]
faithfully **PADĀWINGI** *av* [Padāwingis *drv*]
fake (falsification) **FALSIFIKĀTAN** <35> [Falsifikat MK]
falcon **PALKS** <32> [Valks 711]
fall (down) *no* **KRŪWIS** <40> [Kruwis E 167]
fall *v* **KRŪTWEI** <113> [krūt 101], fall asleep **ENMĪGTWEI** <125>
[enmigguns 81 *drv*], **IZMĪGĪTWEI** <136> [ismigē 101 *drv*], fall off
(to ebb) **AUPLŪSTWEI** <94> [plūstwei *drv* MK]
false (deceptive) **REDS** *aj* <25> [reddau 69]
fame **ZMŪNIS** <40> [smūnin 31]
family **SĒIMĪ** <51> [Seimīns 83₄ MK], family together with servants **SEIMĪNS**
<32> [Seimīns 83₄], head of the family **BUTTATAWS** <32> [Butta
(Tawas) 47]
famous **ZMŪNEWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Zmūnis *drv*]
fan (blow) *v* **PŪSTUN** <76> [Bangputtis? pūsti, pūst, py ł, pyl]

far *aj* **TĀLS** *aj* <26> [tālis 119]
 far *av* **TĀLI** *av* [tāls + toli MK]
 farm servant (woman) **MERGUZZI** <52> [merguss Gr]
 farmhand **WĀIKS** <36> [waix 95], to work as farmhand **WAIKAŪTWEI**
 <144> [Wāiks *drv*]
 farmhouse (old and ramshackle wooden farmhouse) **KALUPPI** <52> [Kaluppe
 DIA MK]
 farmstead **SADELLIS** <40> [Saddel ON JG + sodelis, Woikello Gr MK]
 fart *v* **BEZDĪTWEI** <134> [bezdēti + bezdēt + bzdzieć MK]
 fascism **FASĪSMUS** <32> [Faschismus MK]
 fast *aj* **DĪWS** *aj* <25> [Dywan OPN VM]
 fast *v* (to keep the fast) **PASTAŪTWEI** <144> [Pastauton 77]
 fast *no* **PASTENĪKS** <32> [Pastenick Gr]
 fasten (to) *v* **PREIDRŪKTINTUN** <85> (*prei acc*) [drūkts *drv*]
 fastidious (fussy) **RĪNKAWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Rīnkautwei *drv* MK], to behave
 in a fastidious (fussy) way **RĪNKAUTWEI** <143> [Rīnkun *drv*
 MK], being choosy, being fastidious (fussy) **RĪNKAUSNĀ** <46>
 [Rīnkautwei *drv*]
 fat (grease) **INSTRAN** *n* <35> [Instran E 133]
 fate *no* **DALLĀ** <46> [dalia, daļa, dola MK]
 fate *v* **AULAMTUN** <81b> [lamtun *drv* + nulemti, lemt + noteikt MK]
 father **TĀWS** *nom sg* <36> [Taws 49s]
 father-in-law (father of the wife) **TISTIS** <40> [Tisties E 184], (*husband's father*)
SWASSURS <32> [šešuras, свекры MK]
 fatherland **TAWEĪNS** <32> [Suweīns + Vaterland MK]
 fatherly **TĀWISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Tawiskan 41]
 fatigue **PAWĀRGSĒNIS** <40> [powargseñnien 115]
 falling hog (pig) **NŌMAITS** <32> [Nomaytis E 684]
 fault **WĪNA** <45> [etwinūt 35 MK]
 favourable **BREWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [brewingi 35 MK]
 favourite **MILĪTASIS** <25> *aj subst* [Milītun *drv* MK]
 fear **BIJĀ** <46> [Bijātwei *drv* MK]
 fearfully **BIJĀWINGI** *av* [Bijāwingis *drv*]
 fearing **BIJĀSNĀ** <46> [biāsnan 95 *drv*]
 feast **PŪJĀ** <46> [Pūtwei *drv* + puota MK]
 feat **DĪLAGA** <45> [Dīlatwei + Karyago E 411 GIN]

feather **PLĀUGZDA** <45> [Plauxdine E 488 VM]
feather-bed **PLĀUGZDINI** <52> [Plauxdine E 488]
feature **PAZENTLIN** <35a> [Zentlin + poëymis MK], (specific feature) **SW
AJJISTA** <45> [Cristionisto E 794 + savybė, svojstvo GIN]
February **FEBRUĀRS** <32> [Februar MK], **WASSARINS** <32> [vasaris +
Wassara MK]
feculence **MĒNTALS** <32> [[passalis E 57], Mīzals MK]
feed *v tr* **MAITĀTUN** <132> [maitā 103 *drv*], (for some time) *v*
PAMAITĀTUN <132> [pomaitat 105], *v i* **MAITĀTUN SI**
<132> [maitātunsin 87]
feeding **MAITĀSNĀ** <46> [maitāsnan 33]
feel *v* **JUSTUN** <84> [jausti + jaust + очутиться MK]
feeling **SEĪLI** <52> [seilin 115 *drv*]
fellow **DRĀUGIDILĀNTS** *m* <29> [Drāugiweldūns + dilatwei GIN]
fellowship **GINNIJA** <45> [Ginni *drv*]
felt **TŪBA** <45> [Tubo E 448]
female *aj* **GENNENISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [genneniskan 93 *drv*]
female *no* **GENNIKA** ↑ Genā <45> [Gannikan 105 *drv*]
female screw **SKRŪWINMUTI** <52> [Schraubenmutter MK]
femininity **GENNISKU** <49> [Genniskas *drv*]
fence-pole **KWĪKI** <52> [Queke E 635]
ferity **PĀUSTISKU** <49> [Pāustiskas *drv*]
fern **PAPARTIS** <40> [Paparthen ON VM]
ferry away *v* **IZWEZTUN** <71> [Weztun *drv*]
fertilize (impregnate) *v* **ENWEISĪNTUN** <85> [Wēisis *drv* MK]
festival **SWINTIKAI** *pl tantum* <32> [Swints *drv*, šwitek –šwitki MK]
festive **LĀNKINS** *aj* <26> [Lānkinan 29 *drv*]
fetter **PANTA** <45> [Panto E 542]
feud (with) *v* **KŌNFLIKTITWEI** <138> (*sen acc*) [MK konfliktieren]
feudal *aj* **FEUDĀLS** *aj* <25> [feudal MK]
feudal lord **FEUDALRIKĪS** <39> [Feudalherr, feudal lord MK]
feudalism **FEUDALISMUS** <32> [Feudalismus MK]
fever **ĒNAISS** <32> [Ennoys E 158]
few **MAZZAN** *aj n* [massais 115 MK]
fiancée **KALLI** <52> [Kalle DIA MK]
fiction **FIKCIŌNI** <52> [Fiktion GIN]

fiddlestick (string bow) **STRĪKS <32>** [strīk + strykas MK]
 fidelity (faithfulness) **PADĀWINGISKU <49>** [Padāwingis *drv*]
 field **LAŪKS <32>** [laucks 105₁₀]
 field-thrush **PĪKLI <52>** [Picle E 730]
 fierce **NĒRTINGIS <27>** [Nērti *drv* + nirtingas MK]
 fiery **PANNISKAS aj <25>** [Pannu *drv*]
 fifteen **PĒNKNADESIMT crd <26>** [Aīnadesimt, Pēnkei MK]
 fifteenth **PENKNADESĪMTS ord <26>** [PēnknaDESIMT *drv*]
 fifth **PĒNKTS ord nom sg m <69>** [Piēncts 31]
 fiftieth **PENKDESĪMTS ord <26>** [Pēnkdesimts *drv*]
 fifty **PĒNKDESIMTS <58>** [Pēnkei MK]
 fight **ŪLINSNĀ <46>** [Ūlintwei *drv*]
 fight v **ŪLINTWEI <85>** [ūlint 123]
 fighter (chaser plane) **AWIAMEDĪS <38>** [Jager MK]
 figure **FIGŪRI <52>** [Figur MK]
 file **ZŪRBRUKIS <40>** [Zūrbrukis Ma]
 fill v **PIĻNINTUN <85>** [erpilninaiti 105 *drv*], **ERPIĻNINTUN <85>**
 [erpilninaiti 105 *drv*]
 fillip v **SPRAKSTINTWEI <85>** [Sprakst *drv*]
 film **FILMS <32>** [film Nx]
 filter v **FILTRĪTUN <139>** [filtrieren MK]
 fin **PLŪTWAN <35>** [Plūtwei, šūtwan + pletwa MK]
 final **ENWĀNGISKAS aj <25>** [enwāngiskan 133 PA], **WANGISKAS aj**
 <25> [enwāngiskan 133 VM]
 finally **ENWANGISKAN av** [enwāngiskan 133 PA]
 finance **FINĀNCI <52>** [Finanz MK]
 financial **FINĀNCISKAS <25>** [Finānci *drv*]
 financier **FINĀNCISTS <32>** [finansista, finansists MK]
 finch **ZWILĒ <53>** [Swibe E 736]
 find (finding) **AUPALLĒ <53>** [Aupaltun *drv* + peisālei 89 MK]
 find v **AUPALTUN <85>** [aupallai 107% *drv*], find oneself (in, smth)
 ENPALTWEI (en acc) <85> [aupallai 1076+ ipulti, wpašć], find
 out **IZEĪSKINTUN <85>** [Eiskintun *drv*]
 finger **PĪRSTAN n <35>** [Pirsten E 115]
 fingernail **NAGUTTIS <40>** [Nagutis E 117]
 finish v **WANGĪNTUN <85>** [wangint 99]

finite **WANGISKAS** *aj* <25> [enwängiskan 133 VM]
fir **ADLI** <52> [Addle E 596]
fire **PANNU** *n* <44> [Panno E 33], *dm* **PANNIKAN** *n* <35> [Pannike MBS], (conflagration) **UGNIS** *nom sg f* <60> [ugnis + uguns + ogieñ PA]
fire (to inflame) *v* **ENDEGTUN** <85> [Dags MK]
fire *attr* **PANNISKAS** *aj* <25> [Pannu *drv*]
fire striker (steel fire striker) **PANNUSTAKLIN** *n* <35> [Panustaclan E 370]
firebrand **ĀUDEGLI** <52> [Degtwei + peisālei 89, nuodegulis, nodegulis]
firewall **PANNUTAKISS** <32> [firewall, Pannu, Takkiss + Pannustaklin Nx]
firewood **MALKA** <45> [Malko Gr]
firm *aj* **DRŪKTS** *aj* <25> [drūktai 51 VM]
firm *no* **FĪRMA** <45> [Firma MK]
firmament **FIRMAMĒNTAN** <35> [Firmament MK]
firmly **DRŪKTAI** *av* [drūktai 51]
first *ord* **PIRMAS** *ord nom sg m* <26> [Pirmas I 5]
first *av* **PREI PIRMAN** [zum ersten MK], at first **PRĒI PAGAŪSENIN** [zu Anfang MK]
fish *no* **ZUKS** <32> [Suckis E 560]
fish *v* **ZUKKAUTWEI** <143> [Zuks *drv*]
fisherman **ZUKKAUNIKS** <32> [Zukkautvei *drv*]
fishery **ZUKKAUSNĀ** <46> [Zukkautwei *drv*]
fish-hook **WĀNSS** <36> [vašas, vaškaras MK]
fishing **ZUKKAUSNĀ** <46> [Zukkautwei *drv*]
fishing rod **DALKIS** <40> [dalkis DIA]
fist **KUNTIS** *f* <58> [Kuntis E 113]
five **PĒNKEI** *crd* <27> [Piēncis 31 VM], **PĒNKEREI** (+ *pl tantum*) <27> [penkeri MK], (as a group) **PĒNKEREI** <27> [Pēnkerei + piēcioro MK], to five (five persons together) **PĒNKE-RINSUN** [TN MK dangonsuen], five of, of five... **PĒNKETA** <45> [Warto E 210 + penketas MK]
five and a half **PUSUŠTAS** *crd* [pusšešto MK]
five hundreds **PĒNKSIMTA** [Warto E 210, Pēnketa MK]
five hundredth **PENKSĪMTS** *ord* <26> [Pēnksimta *drv*]
fix in *v* **ENSTATĪNTUN** <85> [preistattinnimai 111 MK], fix (to) **PREIDRŪKTINTUN** <85> (*prei acc*) [drūkts *drv*]

fix *v*, fixate *v* (to fix) **FIKSĪTUN <139>** [fixieren Mk]
 flag **KARENGUS <42>** [cinyangus E 417]
 flake-ashes **PLĪNS *f* <60>** [Plieynis E 38]
 flaky **KLĀDĀTS <25>** [Klāds *drv* + Maisāts MK]
 flame *no* **LĀPS <32>** [Lopis E 44]
 flame *v* **LĀPAUTWEI <143>** [Lāps *drv*, liesmot MK]
 flank (meat) **KLĀIWIJA <45>** [Claywio E 375]
 flash on *v* **ENDEGTWEI <85>** [Dags MK]
 flat *aj* **PLASS <25>** [plasmeno < ples- VM]
 flat *no* **APPARTEMĒNTI <52>** [Appartement MK]; resting flat (base) of the
 foot's sole **PLASMENA <45>** [Plasmeno E 148]
 flat-bottomed barge **WITINNI <52>** [Witinne DIA]
 flavour **ARŌMA <45>** [flavour MK]
 flax **LINNAN *n* <35>** [lino Gr VM], **LINNĀ *col* <46>** [lino Gr VM]
 flea **BLUSSA <45>** [Bluskaym ON JG]
 fleet **FLUTTI <52>** [Flotte MK]
 flesh **MĒNSA *nom sg f* <45>** [Menso E 374], to lose flesh **LAIBĪTWEI
 <134>** [Laibs *drv*]
 flexible **LĀNKEWINGIS <27>** [Lānktun *drv* MK]
 flibb (hot beer with egg and lemon) **PLIPS <32>** [Flibb, Philipp DIA MK]
 flick *v* **SPRAKSTINTWEI <85>** [Sprakst *drv*]
 flight **SKRĀISTUWIS <52>** [Skrāistwei + Artwes E 413 MK]
 fling (throw) *v* **ŠAŪTUN <144>** [āuschautins 53 + šauti + šaut MK]
 flint **NAGS <36>** [Nagis E 371]
 flint **NAGS <36>** [Nagis E 371]
 flitch **SALTAN *n* <35>** [Saltan E 376]
 flitter *v* **PLANDĪTWEI <134>** [plandīt MK]
 flitter-mouse **SIKSNĀSKREILIS <40>** [šikšnosparnis, sikspārnis MK]
 float *no* (swimmer) **PLUWIKS <32>** [plūtwei *drv*, Šuwiks, Schwimmer MK]
 float *v* **LANGĪTWEI <139>** [langyti JB MK]
 flock **KĀIMENI <52>** [Kāims > kaimas, kaimenē + Wisseni MK]
 flog *v* **TĀLKĀTUN <142>** [tlāku 89]
 flood *no* **PILLIN <35a>** [pilti, ampalas, pili, pilas, Piltwei pilt *drv* MK], to be
 flooded **KNIPTWEI <89>** [Knipaw ON, kniēpe 107 VM]
 flood *v* **PLŪSTUN <94>** [plūsti, plūst, Plauden MK], flood back
 AUPLŪSTWEI <94> [plūstwei *drv* MK]

floor **TALS** <42> [Talus E 207], (storey) **NŌBUWIS** <40> [Stock + Aufstockung, Aufbau + Riklis MK]
 floor boards of a bridge **GRĪNDAS** *nom pl.f* <46> [Grindos ON VM]
 flop down *i v* **DRIBTWEI** <89> [Drimbis E 483 VM]
 flounder **SKRĀISLI** <52> [Stroysles E 582]
 flour (meal) **MILTAN** *n* <35> [Meltan E 335]
 flourish *v* **TĒRPTWEI** <85> [enterpon 17 VM]
 flow *no* (rising tide) **PILLIN** <35a> [pilti, ampalas, pilt, pili, pilas, Piltwei *drv* MK]
 flow *v* **TEKTWEI** <89> [Takes E 328 VM MK], **LĪTWEI** <120> [II 13 MK praliten]
 flower *no* **KWĒITIS** <41> [Kwistwei + kvietys MK], (small and nice) **KWĒITIKS** *dm* <32> [Kwēitis *dm*]
 flower *v* (to be flowering) **KWEITĀTWEI** <132> [Kwistwei *drv*], (to come into bloom) **KWISTWEI** <100> [kvitēt + kvietys + kwišé MK]
 flutter (to flitter) *v* **PLANDĪTWEI** <134> [plandīt MK], (to sway) **PLANDĪTUN SI** <134> [plandīties MK]
 fly *no* (an insect) **MŪSA** <45> [muso E 782]
 fly *v* **SKRĀISTWEI** <87> [Stroysles E 582 VM + polāikt 115 MK], fly away **AUSKRĀISTWEI** <87> [Skrāistwei *drv*], fly in (to arrive), fly in in large number **PERSKRĀISTWEI** <87> [Skrāistwei *drv*], fly here **PERSKRĀISTWEI** <87> [Skrāistwei *drv*], fly out **IZSKRĀISTWEI** <87> [Skrāistwei *drv*], fly together, to come flying **SENSKRĀISTWEI** <87> [Skrāistwei *drv*], fly up (to) **PREISKRĀISTWEI** <87> [Skrāistwei *drv*], fly (to flutter) **PLANDĪTUN SI** <134> [plandīties MK]
 fly-agaric, -bane **MUSANKRIMMA** <45> [Mūsa+Krimma, muchomor, fliegenpilz, fly-agaric Nx]
 flying (out) *no* **IZSKRĀISNĀ** <46> [Izskrāistwei *drv*]
 flying *attr* **SKREJJAWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Skrītwei *drv*]
 foam *no* **SPĀINA** <45> [Spoayno E 387]
 foam *v* **SPĀINAUTWEI** <143> [spāina *drv*]
 fodder **PĒRDĀ** <46> [pērdin 85 VM]
 fodder crib **RĪNDA** <45> [Rindo E 227]
 fold *v* **SENDĪTUN** <121> [senditans 83₁₉]
 folded **SENDĪTIMS** *aj* <25> [senditmai 83₅]
 folder **FŌLDERIS** <40> [folder MK]

folding (collapsible) **SENDĪMINIS** *aj* <40> [Senditun *drv*]
 folk *attr* **ĀMZISKAS** <25> [Amzin *drv*]
 folklore **FOLKLŌRI** <52> [Folklore MK]
 folklore studies **FOLKLŌRISTIKI** <32> [Folkloristik MK]
 folklorist **FOLKLŌRISTS** <32> [Folklorist MK]
 follow *v* **RĪPTWEI** <75b> (*pas acc*) [rīpaiti 89 MK]
 follower **ENKABĪTAJS** <32> [Kabītwai + Anhänger MK]
 following **RĪPINTS** <29> *pc* [rīpintin 85]
 fondle *v* **PAGLABĀTUN** <132> [poglabū (dins) 113 *drv*]
 food **ĪDIS** <40> [īdis 75], **ĪSTA** <45> [īstai 77]
 fool **DUSLAKS** <32> [*hybr.* DIA Doslak, Dāslak MK], **DWASSENIKS**
 <32> [Dwassan *drv* MK], **DWASSILS** <32> [DIA Dasel MK]
 foolish **DUSLAKISKAS** *aj* <25> [Duslaks *drv*]
 foot **PĪDA** <45> [Pedan E 245 VM], (pedestal, base) **PAPĪDIS** <40> [Papīmpis
 + Pīda + papēdē]
 foot-note **ZEMASPĪDI** <52> [Zemmai, Pīdis, Fußnote MK]
 footwear **EBBAWAI** <32> *pl tantum* [Ebaūtun *drv* + apavas, apavi MK], to
 provide smb with footwear **EBAŪTUN** <111> [Aūtun *drv*]
 for **PĒR** *prp acc* [per 39, pēr (stans) 73], (some reason) **PAGGAN** *psp* [paggan
 313]
 forbid *v* **DRĒUDITUN** <133> [driāudai 111 MK]
 force *no* **SPĀRTS** <60> [spartin 45]
 force *v* **PREISPĀRTINTUN** <85> [spārts *drv*]
 ford **BRASTAN** *n* <35> [Balkombrastum ON VM]
 forecourt **DIMSTIS** <58> [JB MK]
 forehead **KAKTĀ** <46> [Cacto E 77]
 foreign **WINNATAUTISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Winnatautas *drv*]
 foreign countries **WINNATAUTAS** <45> [Ausland + ārzemes MK]
 foreigner **WINNATAUTENIKS** <32> [Winnatautas *drv*]
 foresee *v* **PRAWĪDĀTUN** <142> [Widātun *drv*]
 forest **MEDDIN** *n* <37> [median E 586], a pagan holy forest **RĀMAWAN**
 n <35> [Romow DK VM]
 forest (old and dense) **GRAŪDENEI** *nom pl* <61> [GraudenDIA VM]
 forestry (district) **MEDENĪKIJA** <45> [Meddenīks *drv* GIN]
 forever **EMPRĀBUTSKAN** *av* [enprābutskan 51, 85]

forget *v* (often, various things) **MĪRSTUN <95>** [pamiršti + + Mersītun MK
 aizmirst], (completely) *v* **IZMĪRSTUN <95>** [Mirstun *drv*], (to
 have no reminiscence of) **MERSĪTUN <134>** [meršei MK]

forging furnace **KAMMINS <32>** [Kamenis E 515]

forgive *v* **ETWĒRPTUN <75b>** [etwērpt 117]

forgiveness **ETWĒRPSNĀ <46>** [etwerpsnā 75₁₉], **ETWĒRPSĒNIS <40>**
 [etwerpsennian 45 *drv*]

fork *no* **SAKKI <52>** [šakē, šaka + saka + socha MK]

fork *v* **DWEJJINTUN SI <85>** [Dwejjintun *drv*]

form *no* **FŌRMI <52>** [Form MK], (blank form) **FŌRMULARAN <35>**
 [Formular MK]

form *v* **TEIKĀTUN <132>** [teickut 105 MK]

format **FŌRMATAN <35>** [format MK]

former *aj* **PIRZDAUMS** *aj* **<25>** [Pirzdau + Panzdaums MK], the former
PIRZDAUMANIS *aj pnl* **<27>** [Pirzdau + Panzdaumanis MK]

formerly **PIRZDAU** *av* [Pirzdau MK]

fortieth **KETURDESĪMTS** *ord* **<26>** [Ketturdesimts *drv*]

fortress **PILS** *f* **<60>** [Sassenpile ON VM]

fortunately **DEIWŪTISKU: PREI DEIWŪTISKWAN** [zum Glück MK]

forty **KETTURDESIMTS <58>** [Ketturei MK]

forward **ĒMPIRSIN** *av* [Pirss + ģempiri MK]

foul (smash) **SANTĀLKA <45>** [Sentēlktwei *drv*]

foul *v* **DĒRGĒTUN <75>** [erdērķts 115 VM]

found *v* **GRUNTINTUN <85>** [gruntan 111 + gründen MK]

foundation (ground) **GRUNTS <32>** [gruntan 111 *drv*]

founder **GRUNTINIKS <32>** [Gruntintun MK], **GRUNTINTAJS <32>**
 [Gruntintun *drv*]

foundress **GRUNTINIKINI <50>** [Gruntintun MK]

four **KETTUREI** *crd* **<41>** [Kettwirts 29 VM], **KETWEREI** (+ *pl tantum*)
<27> [ketveri MK], (as a group) **KETWEREI <27>** [Ketwerei +
 czworo MK], to four, four (persons) together **KETWE-RINSUN**
 [TN MK dangonsuen], four of, of four... **KETWERTA <45>** [Warto
 E 210 + ketvertas MK]

four and a half **PUSIPĒNKĀS** *crd* [puspenkMK]

four hundreds **KETTURSIMTA** [Warto E 210, Ketwerta MK]

four hundredth **KETTURSĪMTS** *ord* **<26>** [Kettursimta *drv*]

four times **KETURWĀRST** [ainawārst 69₂₆ MK]
 fourteen **KETTURNADESIMT** *crd* [Ainadesimt, Ketturei MK]
 fourteenth **KETTURNADESĪMTS** *ord* <26> [Ketturnadesimt *drv*]
 fourth **KĒTWIRTS** *ord nom sg m* <69> [chaining host 29]
 fox **LAPPI** <52> [Lape E 658]
 fracture **LŪZIS** <40> [Luse DIA]
 frame **RĒMS** <32> [Ram MK]
 France **PRANKRĪKI** <52> [Frankreich + Rīki MK]
 frank **ETWIRINGIS** *aj* <27> [Etwirs *drv*]
 frankly **ETWIRINGI** *av* [Etwiringis *drv*]
 frankness **ETWIRINGISKU** <49> [Etwiringis *drv*]
 fraud **PAPĀIKAN** <35> [Papaikīton *drv*], **WĪNGRISKU** <49> [wīngriskan 35]
 fray *v i* **ETKEDĪTWEI** <136> [accodis E 214 + kedēti VM MK] , (to become
 ground) **DILTWEI** <97> [dilti, dilt, Delīks, dzielić MK]
 free *aj* **PAWĪRPS** <25> [powīrps 95], **PAWĪRPINGIS** <27>
 [powīrpingin109], for free *av* **GRATIS** [gratis MK]
 free *v* **PALĀĪSTUN** <77> [Palaīda + paleisti MK]
 freedom **PAWĪRPINGISKU** <49> [Pawīrpingis *drv*]
 free farmer **TALKINĪKS** <32> [Tallokinikis E 408]
 freeze *v tr* **PASALLINTUN** <85> [Pasaltwei *drv* MK], *v i* **SALTWEI** <89>
 [Passals + Salts + šalti, salt MK] , freeze over, up **PASALTWEI** <89>
 [Passals, saltwei *drv* MK]
 French language **PRANCŌZISKAN** <35> [Prancōziskas *drv* + Franzōsisch]
 French **PRANCŌZISKAS** <25> [Prancōzis *drv*]
 Frenchman **PRANCŌZIS** <40> [Franzose + Matrōzi MK]
 Frenchwoman **PRANCŌZINI** <50> [Prancōzis *drv*]
 frequency **DEZNIS** <40> [Deznims MK]
 frequent **DEZNS** *aj* <26> [kodesnimma I 15 VM]
 frequently **DEZNIMAI** *av* [kodesnimma I 15]
 fresh **PRĪSKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [prēskas + (rieska) + przašny MK]
 freshen *v* **PRĪSKINTUN** <85> [prīskas Ma]
 Friday **PĒNTNIKS** <32> [Pentinx E 22]
 friend **GINNI** *nom sg m* <54> *f* <52> [ginnis 113 *drv*], (dear) friend **GINĪTI**
dm voc sg m [gnigethe MBS]
 friendly **GINEWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [ginnewings 85], **GINEWĪNGISKAN**
av (aj n) [ginnewīngiskan 113]

friendship **GINNISKU <49>** [ginniskan 125 *drv*]
 frigate **FREGATTI <52>** [Fregatte MK]
 frighten v **BAJJINTUN <85>** [pobaiint 87 MK]
 frog **KRUPEĪLI <52>** [Trupeyle E 780]
 from (from the side of smth) **EZZE** *prp dat* [esse 41₂₃, von], (from within) **IZ**
prp acc [is 41, aus], from here **IZŠENDAŪ** *av* [isstwendan 113 + šai
 MK], from there **ISTWENDAŪ** *av* [isstwendan 113], from where
ISKWENDAŪ *av* [isquendau 43], from without **IZWINANDAŪ**
 [iswinadu 77]
 front *aj* **PIRZDAS** *aj nom sg m <25> [Perstlanstan E 215 VM MK]
 front *no*, front part **PIRSS <58>** *nom sg f* [pirsdau 63 VM], in front
ĒMPIRZDAN *av* [Pirzdan + empriki MK], in front of **PIRZDAŪ**
prp acc [pirsdau 63]
 frost **PASSALS <32>** [Passalis E 57]
 fruit **WĒISIS <40>** [Wëisin 109]
 fruit *attr* **WĒISISKAS** *aj <25> [Wëisin 109]
 fruitfully **WĒISEWINGI** *av* [weijsewingi 105]
 fruity **WĒISISKAS** *aj <25> [Wëisin 109]
 frying-pan **PANĒUKA <45>** [Pantweco E 352]
 fuck smb v **PISTUN <102>** [peisda Gr + Sompisinis E 340 MK]
 fulfil v **IZPIĻNINTUN <85>** [erpilninaiti 105 + erfüllen, ausfüllen + wypełnić
 + išpildyti, izpild+*t* MK]
 fulfilment **IZPIĻNINSNĀ <46>** [Izpilnintun *drv*]
 full **PILNS** *aj <26> [pilnan 69]
 full moon **PILNIBI <52>** [Pagūnibi MK]
 full up *aj* **SĀTUS** *aj <30> [sātuinei 83 VM]
 fumes **KŪDS <32>** [accodis E 214 MK]
 fundamental **GRUNTISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25> [gruntan 111 MK]
 fund-raising **RĪNKSENIS <40>** [Rīnkun *drv* MK]
 funeral **ĒNKAPS <32>** [Enkaptun *drv*]
 funeral repast **SĒRMENIS** *nom pl f <52> [sirmen DIA, Zārm DIA GN MK]
 fungus **KRIMMA <45>** [Crymithen 1421 ON, krimeles JG]
 funny (comic) **SMEJJINS** *aj <25> [Smejjan *drv*]
 fur coat **KIZZIS** *nom pl f <52> [Kisses E 478]
 furniture **KRĀMS <32>** [Krām (Sachen) DIA MK]
 furrow **RĪDĀ <46>** [Redo E 240], (channel) **WAGĀ <46>** [Waghine ON JG]*********

further **TĀLIS** *av cp* [tālis 119]
 fuse (for burning) **KNĀISTIS** *f* <68> [Knaistis E 36]
 future *aj* **PEREJĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [pareiņgiskai 119 VM]
 future *no* **PEREJĪNGISKU** <49> [pareiņgiskai 119 MK], for the future
PEREJĪNGISKAI *av* [pareiņgiskai 119]

G

gable **PELLAKS** <32> [Pellekis E 202]
 gaiety **WESSELISKU** <49> [wesliskan 79]
 gain *v* **AUGAŪTUN** <111> [augaunimai 55 *drv*], (smth awaited)
SENGĪDAUTUN <143> [sengidaut 121], (by force) **KĪNINTUN**
 <85> [erkīnina 117 VM]
 gale (storm) **URKĀNS** <32> [Orkan MK]
 Galindia **GALINDA** <45> [Galindo DK]
 Galindian man **GALINDIS** <40> [Galinda *drv*]
 Galindian woman **GALINDINI** <50> [Galindis *drv*]
 gall **GALLU** <44> [Dolu E 135]
 gallery **GALARĪJA** <45> [Galerie MK]
 gallows **GĀLGIS** <40> [Galgen MK]
 game **SPĪLI** <52> [spele MK]
 gap **ETTRAPAN** <35> [ettreptwei *drv*+ trapt 83 + odstep + Abstand MK]
 gaper **DWASSENIKS** <32> [Dwassan *drv* MK]
 garbage **GŪZI** <52> [Gosen Gr VM]
 garden **SADS** <32> [sadinna 97 + Sattel ON JG MK]
 garden-bed **LĪSA** <45> [Lyso E 242]
 garlic **KNUPLŌKS** <32> [Knūflōk + KnoblochDIA + ķiploks MK]
 garments **RŪKAI** *nom pl m* <32> [Rūkai 53]
 garner (small granary with a dwelling store-room) **KLĪTS** *f* <58> [Clenan E 194 VM]
 garrison **GARNIZŌNI** <52> [Garnison MK]
 gas **GAZZAN** <35> [Gas MK]
 gas-stove **GAZZASGARA** <46> [Gazzan + Garā + gas cooker MK]
 gas-stove burner **DEGLIS** <40> [(Prāg)lis + Degtwei + deglis MK]

gas-stove burner ring **RĪNKĪS <40>** [rink + riņķis MK]
gate **DWARRIS** *nom pl f <60>* [Dauris E 211]
gateleg **SENDĪMINIS** *aj <40>* [Sendītun *drv*]
gather smth, smb *v tr* **RĪNKĪTUN <85>** [senrīnka 45], (all together)
SENĪNKĪTUN <85> [senrīnka 45], *i* (together) **SENĪNKĪTUN**
SI <85> [Senrīnkūn *drv*]
gathering means (fund-raising) **RĪNKĪSENIS <40>** [Rīnkūn *drv* MK]
Gdansk (Danzig) **GUDĀNĪTS <32>** [Gyddanyzs 997 MK]
gender **ĢĒNERĪN <37>** [genus MK], (sex) **ĢĪMTAN <35>** [dzimta / dzimte,
dzimums MK]
general *aj* **ĢENERĀLS** *aj <25>* [ģenerāls MK]; in general **EMPĪRĪNĪSKAI**
av [empijreisku 57 MK]
general *no* **ĢENERĀLS** *no <32>* [General MK], the Generals
ĢENERĀLĪTĀTI <52> [Generalitāt MK]
generality **EMPĪRĪNĪSKU <49>** [empijreisku 57]
generalize *v* **EMPĪRĪNTUN <85>** [empijrint 115 *drv*]
generally **EMPĪRĪNĪSKAI** *av* [empijreisku 57 MK]
generation **ĢENERĀCIŌNI <52>** [Generation MK]
generosity **AUKTUMMĪSKU <49>** [Auktums MK]
generous (lavish) **DEĪĢĪSKAS** *aj nom sg m <25>* [dēģiskān 83]
genitive **ĢĒNĪTĪVS <32>** [genitive MK]
genocide **ĢENŌCĪDI <52>** [Genozide MK]
gentle *aj* **PREĪLĀNGUS** *aj nom sg m <31> [preitlāngus 87]
gentle *no* (larva) **LARVI <52>** [Larve + lerva, larva MK]
genuine **ĪZARVĪSKAS** *aj nom sg m <25>* [isarvīskas 43]
genus **GADDĪNGI <40>** [Gading DIA + gatunek MK]
geography **ĢEŌĢRAFĪJA <45>** [Geographie MK]
geometric **ĢEŌMETRĪSKAS <25>** [ĢeŌmetrija *drv*]
geometry **ĢEŌMETRĪJA <45>** [Geometrie MK]
Georgia **ĢEŌĢGIJA <45>** [Georgien]
Georgian (man) **ĢEŌĢĢINI <50>** [ĢeŌģis *drv*]
Georgian (woman) **ĢEŌĢĢIS <40>** [Georgier MK]
Georgian **ĢEŌĢĢĪSKAS <25>** [ĢeŌģis *drv*]
Georgian language **ĢEŌĢĢĪSKĀN <35>** [ĢeŌģiskās + Georgisch MK]
German *aj* **MIKSĪSKAS** *aj nom sg m <25> [Mīskai 17 VM]
German features **MIKSKĪBI <52>** [Mīskai + Mīskātauta MK]**

German language **MIKSISKAN <35>** [Miksiskas + German MK], in German
MIKSISKAI *av* [Mixkai 17]

German man **MIKSIS <40>** [Mixkai 17 VM]

German woman **MIKSI <52>** [Miksīs *drv*]

germanize *v* **MIKSINTUN <85>** [Miksīs *drv*]

Germany **MIKSKĀTAUTA <45>** [Miksīs + Tautā + Germany MK]

gesture **GESTI <52>** [Geste MK]

get *v* **GAŪTUN <111>** [gauuns 89 *drv*], (to use to get) **PAGAŪTUN <111>**
[pogaūt 53], – at / to **PREIKAKĪNTUN SI <85>** *prēi* (*acc*)
[Kakīntun *drv*], – into **EBTIKTWEI <89>** *na* (*acc*) [Tiktwei
MK], – through (to creep through) **PRALĪZTWEI <78>** [Līztwei
drv] *pra* (*acc*), – over (to climb over) **PRALĪZTWEI <78>** *kīrsa*
(*acc*) [Līztwei *drv*], get smth awaited **SENGĪDAUTUN <143>**
[sengidaut 121], get together **EBTIKTUN SI <89>** [Tiktwei MK],
get to know **ERZINĀTUN <142>** [ersinnat 53], get up *v*
ETSKĪTWEI <120> [etskimai 63 *drv*]

ghost **NASEĪLIS <40>** [Naseilis I 11 *drv*]

giant **GIGĀNTS <56>** [Gigānts *drv*]

giddy: to feel giddy **SWIGTWEI <99>** [svaigti + svaigslīgs + свигать MK]

gift **DĀJĀ <46>** [Dāiai 111]

gigantic **GIGĀNTISKAS** *aj* <25> [Gigānts *drv*]

gild *v* (to plate with gold) **AŪSINTUN <85>** [Aūss *drv*]

gird(le) *v* **JĀSTUN <125>** [juosmi, josta, opasač, пояс MK]

girder binding a sledge **STIBBINS <36>** [Stibinis E 310]

girdle **SAWINZLI <52>** [Saninsle E 485]

girl (, maiden) **MĒRGĀ <46>** [Mergo E 192], (small girl) **MERGĪKA** *dm*
<45> [Mergo E 192 + bratīkai 89]

give *v* **DĀTUN <118>** [daton 51], (as a present) **DAJĀTUN <132>** [Dāiai
111 *drv* MK], give away **ETDĀTUN <118>** [daton 51 MK],
PADĀTUN <118> [podāton 77 *drv*], give oneself (over, up) to
PADĀTUN SI *dat* <118> [sien podāst 123 *drv*]

given **DĀTS <25>** *pc / aj* [Dātun *drv*]

glad **TULDEWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [Tuldītun *si* *drv*], to be glad **EBTULDĪTUN**
SI <139> [tuldīsnan 89 *drv*]

gladden *v* **EBTULDĪTUN <139>** [tuldīsnan 89 *drv* GIN]

glade *attr* **LANDĪMS**, *gen* *landimmas*, *aj* <25> [lindan 57 VM]

glade **LĀNDIS <40>** [lindan 57 VM], wild overgrown glade **WANGUS**, *gen wangas <32>* [Wangus E 588]

glare v **LAUKSTĪTWEI <134>** [Lochstete ON VM]

glass **STIKLĀ <46>** [Sticlo E 401], (glass tumbler) **GLASSA <45>** [glasso Gr], glasses (spectacles) **BRILLI <52>** [Brille + brilē MK]

glass *attr* **STIKLĀĪNS <25>** [Stiklā *drv* MK]

glazed tile **TĪGELIKA <45>** [Tīgeli *drv* MK]

glide v **PLANNAUTUN <143>** [plans MK]

glitter *no* **BLĪNGAN <35>** [Blīngs *drv* MK]

glitter v **BLĪNGINTWEI <85>** [JB MK]

glittering **BLĪNGINSNA <45>** [Blīngintwei *drv*]

global **GLŌBALS <25>** [global MK]

globe (the terrestrial globe) **ZEMMIS KŪGIS <40>** [Erdkugel MK]

gloomy **BARZŪNISKAS <25>** [Barzūns *drv*] gloomy, to be gloomy **GRAUDĪTWEI <134>** [engraudis 67 MK]

glorify v **ZMŪNINTUN <85>** [smunintwey II 5]

glory **ZMŪNIS <40>** [smūnin 31]

glove **PĪRSTINI <52>** [Pirstan + Grawyne E 304 + pirštīnē MK]

glow *no* (heat) **GĀRMĒ <53>** [Gorme E 41], **KĀITAN <35>** [Kāits MK], (lights) **ĒLMAS SWĀIKSTAN <35>** [Elm's light MK]

glow v (to shine) **ZARĀTWEI <132>** [SaroteE 576 VM MK]

glowing (radiating) **ZARAWĪNGIS aj <27>** [Zarātwei *drv*]

glue **MŪSLIN n <35>** [mosla Gr], to glue smth to **PREIMŪSLINTUN <85>** *prei* (*acc*) [Müslintun *drv*]

glutinous **GLITTUS aj <31>** [Glitteynen ON JG]

gnat (mosquito) **KUSSIS <40>** [Tussis E 783]

gnaw v **GREŪZTUN <71>** [grēnsings 87 VM], – round **KANDĀTUN <132>** [Kanstun + kandžioti MK]

gnome Barzduk **BĀRZDUKS <32>** [Barstucke VT]

go v **ĒITWEI <116>** [ēit 29 *drv*], – in **ENĒITWEI <116>** [Eneissannien 123 *drv*], – deep (into) **ENGILLINTUNSI <85>** (*en acc*) [Gillintun *drv*], – out **IZĒITWEI <116>** [123 iseisennien *drv*], – round smth (on foot) **EBĒITUN <116>** [ēitwei + apeiti, apiet, obejšć, umgēhen MK], (by car) **EBJADĀTWEI <132>** [Jadātwei *drv*], – through **PRAĒITWEI <116>** [ēitwei + Praēisenis MK]

goal **KAKĪNSLI <52>** [Kakīntun MK]

goat (he-goat) **AZUKS <32>** [Wosux E 675]
goatling **ĀZISTIN** *n* <37> [Wolistian E 677]
goblet **ĶĀSI** *nom sg f* <50> [Kiosi E 402], (chalice) **KĒLKS <32>** [kelks
75]
goblin **PŪKIS <40>** [pūķis MK]
God **DĒIWS <36>** [Deiws 37]
godfather **KAMATTERS**, *gen kamatras <32> [Komaters E 183]
godlessness **NIDĒIWISKU <49>** [nideiwiskan 29 *drv*]
godmother **KAMATRA <45>** [Kamatters + kmotra, sestrā MK]
gold **AŪSS <32>** [Auis E 523]
Goldap **GALDAPI <52>** [Goldap VM]
golden **AUSAĪNS** *aj* <25> [Aüss + Geltaïns MK]
golden-yellow **AUSAĪNAWINGIS <27>** [Ausāïns *drv*]
goldfinch **ZINGURIS <41>** [Singuris E 734]
good *aj* **LABS** *aj* <26> [lab 51]
good *no* **LABBAN** *no n* <35> [Labbas 53 *drv*]
good-looker (Adonis) **GRAZŪLIS <40>** [Grazzus + Gramboale E 781 + gražuolis
GIN]
good morning! **KAĪLS ANKSTEĪNAI** [Kaïls + Ansteïnai MK]
goods (belonging) **LABBAN** *no n* <35> [labban 83]
goof **DRIMMELIS <40>** [Drimmel, Drimelis DIA MK]
goose **ZĀNSĪ <51>** [Sansy E 719]
Gospel **EWANGĒLIJAN <35>** [Euangelion 45]
Goth **WŪKIS <40>** [vācis, Vokia = Voion-maa, Vagoth MK]
govern *v* **RIKAŪTWEI <144>** (*kīrsa acc*) [rickaūsnan 53]
government **AUKTIMISKU <49>** [auktimmiskū 89], **RIKAŪSNĀ
<46>** [rickaūsnan 53]
grab (catcher) **PAGAPTS** *f* <58> [Pagapts E 362]
grace (favour) **ETNĪSTIS** *nom f* <58> [etnīstis 111 *drv*]
gracious **ETNĪWINGIS** *aj* <27> [etnīwings 518]
gracious (full of grace) **ETNĪSTISLAIMS <25>** [etnīstislaims 63]
graciously **ETNĪWINGISKAI** *av* [etnīwingiskai 119]
gradual **TRAPPEWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Traps *drv*]
gradually **TRAPPEWINGI** *av* [Traps *drv*]
grain **ZIRNI <52>** [Syrne E 278]
grains **ZIRNI <52>** [Syrne E 278]*

granary **KLĪNAN <35>** [Clenan E 194]
 Grand Duchy **ERCŌGISTA <45>** [Ercōgs *drv*]
 Grand Duke **DEBFIRSTS <32>** [large prince MK]
 grandchild (he) **NEPŪTS <57>** [JB MK], (she) **NEPŪTINI <50>** [Nepūts MK]
 granddaughter **NEPŪTINI <50>** [Nepūts MK]
 grandfather **TĪTIS <40>** [Thetis E 171]
 grandmother **ANNI <52>** [Ane E 172]
 grandson **NEPŪTS <57>** [JB MK]
 granne **AKKANS <32>** [Ackons E 277]
 grannie **WŪRIKA <45>** [Wūriks *drv*]
 grap v **GABTUN <80b>** [gobuns I 9 + Pagaptis E 362 VM]
 grape no **WĪNEGA <45>** [Woragowus E 389 VM]
 grape attr **WĪNEGAWS aj <25>** [Woragowus E 389]
 graphic **GRĀFISKAS <25>** aj [grafisks Nx]
 grasp (handle) **DĪGNA <45>** [Digno E 427]
 grass **ZĀLIS <40>** [Soalis E 293], freshly mown grass **ŠĀKS <32>** [Schokis E 283]
 grass-snake **ANGZDRIS <40>** [Anxdris E 775]
 gratis **GRATIS** [gratis MK]
 gratitude **DĪNKAWINGISKU <49>** [Dinkawingis *drv*]
 grave **KAPS <36>** [wosgows cappis DK]
 grave hill **KAPS <36>** [wosgows cappis DK]
 gravel **ZWĪRKSTAN n <35>** [Swixtis E 350 VM]
 grease **INSTRAN n <35>** [Instran E 133], (fat) **TAŪKS <36>** [tankis E 378], (for oiling) **SMĀRSAS nom sg m <32>** [mysnis E 380 VM]
 great (majestical) **DEBS aj <26>** [debīks, didelis, didis MK]
 Great Master **DEBMISTRAS nom sg m <32>** [Mistras *drv*]
 great-grandfather **PRŌTITIS <40>** [prosenelis, pradziadek MK]
 great-grandson **PRŌNEPUTS <57>** [Nepūts *drv*]
 Greece **GRĒKANTAUTA <45>** [Grēks + Greece MK]
 greedy **KWAITAWĪNGIS <27>** [Kwāits, Nx]
 Greek **GRĒKISKAS aj nom sg m <25>** [Grēks *drv*]
 Greek language **GRĒKISKAN <35>** [Grēkiskas + Greek MK]
 Greek man **GRĒKS <32>** [Greek - Griks MK]
 Greek woman **GRĒKINI <50>** [Grēks *drv*]

green **ZALLIS** *aj* <27> [saligan E 468]
greenish **ZALLAWINGIS** <27> [Zallis *drv* Nx]
grenade **GRANĀTI** <52> [Granate MK]
grey **SĪWS** *aj* <26> [Sywan E 461], to turn grey (to grizzle) **SIWĪTWEI**
<134> [Sīws *drv*], (in some degree) **PASIWĪTWEI** <134>
[Siwītwei *drv*]
grey-haired **SIWASKEBBELINGIS** *aj* <27> [grauhaarig + žilaplaukis MK]
greyhound **KURTS** <32> [Kurtis E 700]
grieve *v* **GRAUDĪTWEI** <134> [engraudis 67 MK], **PAWĀRGTWEI** <85>
[Wārgtwei + pawargan 63 MK]
grind (pound up) *v* **PISTUN** <102> [peisda Gr + Sompisinis E 340 MK]
grind (whet) *v* **TAKĪTUN** <136> [Tackelis E 530 VM]
grindstone **TAKKELIS** <40> [Tackelis E 530]
grip on (to) *v* **GABTUN** <80b> [gobuns I 9 + Pagaptis E 362 VM]
ground *v* **PAGRUNTINTUN** <85> [Gruntintun + justify MK]
grounding **PAGRUNTINSNA** <45> [Pagruntintun *drv*]
groundless **BETIKSLIS** *aj* <25> [Tikslin *drv*]
group *no* **GRUPPI** <52> [Gruppe MK]
group *v tr* **GRUPPINTUN** <85> [Gruppi *drv*], *vi* **GRUPPAUTWEI** <143>
[Gruppi *drv*]
grouse: black grouse **TATTARWAS** *nom sg m* <36> [Tatarwis E 767]
grouser **BARZŪNS** <32> [Barsun DIA MK]
grow (breed) *v tr* **PAAUGĪNTUN** <85> [poaugints 133 *drv*], *i* (to be grown)
AŪGTWEI <85> [auginnons 69 *drv*], grow over **PERAŪGTWEI**
<85> [Aūgtwei + [pertraūki 101] MK], grow up **IZAŪGTWEI** <85>
[Aūgtwei *drv*], (to become grown up) **ERAŪGTWEI** <85> [Aūgtwei
drv MK]
growth (excrescence) **AŪGLIS** <40> [auglys, auglis MK]
grub (larva) **LARWI** <52> [Larve + lerva, larwa MK]
grumbler **BARZŪNS** <32> [Barsun DIA MK]
grumbling **MURRAWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Murrautwei *drv*]
guard *v* **SARGĀTUN** <132> [Warbo Say (dit) Gr], (to protect) **KŪNSTUN**
<76> [kūnti 103 *drv*]
guardian **RAPS** <32> [Rapa E 2 VM]
gudgeon **GRUŅDALS** <36> [Grundalis E 578]
guerilla **PARTIZĀNTS** <56> [Partisan, partyzant MK]

guess v **MĪRITWEI <138>** [ermīrit 69 VM]
 guest **WĀĪSIS <40>** [Wāiss, kaimīns + viesis MK], to be a guest **WĀISĪTWEI <134>** [viešēti MK]
 guidance **PERSTALĪSNĀ <46>** [perstallīsnas 85]
 guide (conductor) **WEDĀTAJS <32>** [Wedātun *drv*]
 guiding star **WĀIDĪNTAJA <45>** [waidīntajs *drv* MK]
 guild **CUNFTI <52>** [Zunft GIN]
 guilt **WĪNA <45>** [etwinūt 35 MK]
 gulf **TEĪNAN <35>** [Teīni MK]
 gulp **GERSENIS <40>** [Gertun *drv*]
 gum (glue) v **MŪSLINTUN <85>** [Mūslin *drv*]
 gums **DANTIMAKS <32>** [Dantimax E 93]
 gust of wind **KĪNSENIS <40>** [Kīntwei *drv*]
 gut (intestine) **GRĀBS <32>** [Grobis E 129]
 gutter (trough) **ĀUWIRPS <32>** [Auwirpis E 320]

H

habit **JUKSENIS <40>** [Juktwei *drv* MK]
 habitation **BUWEĪNS <32>** [būwis *drv*, buveinē, buvinti + suweīns, buwīntwei MK]
 hack v **ENRŪMBINTUN <85>** [Rūmbus *drv*], v **KALĀTUN <132>** [Kalāpeilis MK], hack pieces **SENKĪRSTUN <86>** [Kīrstun *drv* + sacīrst, senpīstun MK], hack through **PRAKĪRSTUN <86>** [Kīrstun *drv*, prakīrsti]
 hail (fall) **KĒITARĀ <46>** [Keytaro E 54]
 hair **SKEBBELIS <41>** [Scebelis E 69]
 haircut **PRIZŪRI <52>** [Frisur + frizūra + fryzura MK]
 hairdresser (man) **PRIZĒRIS <40>** [Friseur + frizieris + fryzjer MK], (woman) **PRIZĒZI <50>** [Friseuse + Prizērs MK]
 half **PUSSIS f <58>** [Possissawaite E VM], *attr* (consisting of halves), half-and-half (inconsequent) **PĀUSAINS aj <25>** [Pāusan *drv*], by half, in half **PĒRPUSIN av** [Pēr + Pussis + perpus MK]
 half-and-half **PĒRPUSIN av** [Pēr + Pussis + perpus MK]

half-witted **no PUSBARIKS <32>** [Bariks *drv* MK]
 hall **ZĀLS <32>** [Saal MK]
 halloo v **AŪKTWEI <85>** [Aukis E 708 VM], (in the forest) **WŪKAUTUN**
 SI <143> [Wūkautwei *drv*]
 hallow v **SWINTINTUN <85>** [swintintwey I 5]
 hallstand **ŌKINI <52>** [Ōks + Drawwini MK]
 ham **KŪMPIS <40>** [kumpis + kumpis, kap MK]
 hammer **no KŪJS <32>** [Cugis E 518]
 hammer v in **ENDĒLBTUN <75b>** [Dēlbtun *drv*]
 hamster **DUKKIS <40>** [Dutkis E 669]
 hand **no RĀNKĀ <46>** [ranco Gr], (palm) **DELNAN <35>** [delnas + delna
 + dļoņ MK], at hand **PA RĀNKAI av** [MK]
 hand v (to deliver) **ENDĀTUN <118>** [endāst 123 *drv*]
 handbook **RANKASLĀISKAS <36>** [Handbuch MK]
 handicraft **DIZĪTISKU <49>** [dīseitiskan 87 *drv*]
 handicraftsman **DIZĪNIKS <32>** [Dizītwēi *drv* GIN]
 handkerchief **TĀŠISPASTAWS <32>** [Taschentuch MK]
 handle **no** (grasp) **DĪGNA <45>** [Digno E 427]
 handle v (to trade) **KAUPAŪTWEI <144>** [Kāupan MK]
 handy **RĀNKAS gen attr** [MK]
 hang v *tr* **KABĪNTUN <85>** [Kabītwēi *drv*], *i* **KABĪTWEI <136>** [kabīuns
 101 *drv*]
 hanger (coat-hanger) **ŌKS <32>** [hök DIA + okas, āķis, huk MK]
 Hank (lock) **SELPIS <40>** [Zelp, Zolp DIA MK]
 happen v **AUDĀTUN SI <118>** [sien audāt 57], **PREIPAĻTWEI <85>**
 [apallai 107₆ + Senpaltwei, Zufall MK]
 happy **DEIWŪTS aj <25>** [Deiwuts 61], to make happy **EBDEI-**
 WŪTINTUN <85> [epdeiwūtint 119]
 hard (difficult) **PAWĀRGEWINGISKAS aj nom sg m <25>** [po-
 wargewingiskan 57]; (firm) **DĪRZALS, gen dīrzlas, aj <25>** [dīrstlan
 117 *drv*]
 hardly (doubtfully) **NI ANGA** [chyba nie MK]
 hare **SASNIS <57>** [Sasnis E 659]
 harm v **GADĪNTUN <85>** [Pagadintun *drv*], bodily harm **KLŪMBINSENIS**
 <40> [Klūmbintun *drv*]
 harrow **AKĪTIS nom pl f <52>** [Aketes E 255]

harvest **ĀUSTS** <32> [Aust DIA MK], (reaping) **PJAŪWA** <45> [Pjaūtun *drv*+ pļauja MK]

hasten (precipitate) *v* **SPĪJINTUN** <85> [Spītwei *drv*]

hat **KEPS** <42> [kiepus MK]

hate *v* **DERGĪTUN** <134> [dergē 37 VM]

haughty **LABATĪNGIS** <27> [labbatīngins 97 *drv*]

have *v* **TURĪTUN** <137> [turrettwey I 5], to let smb to have smth
KAKĪNTUN <85> [kakint 101], have to **PAPALTWEI** <85>
 [aupallai 107₆ + Preipaltwei + zufallen MK]

hawk **WANNAGS** <32> [Gertoanax E 713], **GERTĀWANAGS** <32>
 [Gertoanax E 713]

hay **KRAĪSS** <32> [Crays E 289]

hay oats **KRAĪSAWIZI** <52> [craysewesen DK]

hayloft **TŪRS** *f* <58> [Coaris E 232]

hazel-bush **LAGZDĒ** <53> [Laxde E 607]

hazel-hen **BRŪNETA** <45> [Brunev E 769]

he **TĀNS** *pn nom sg m* <12> [tāns 43₆], **DIS** *pn 3 encl m, f* <10> [di 65₁₁]

head *no* **GALWĀ** <46> [gallū 103], (chief) **GRUNTAUKTIMMIS** <40>
 [gruntan 111 + Aucktimmien 91 MK]

head *v* (to manage) **PERSTALĪTWEI** <134a> [perstallē 87₇ *drv*]

headphone **KIRDĪTLA** <45> [kirdītwei *drv* Nx]

heal (cure) *v* **ĀRSTITUN** <138> [Ārsti MK]

health **KAILŪSTISKU** <49> [Kailüstiskun 53 *drv*]

healthy **KAILŪSTS** *aj* <25> [Kailüstiskun 53 VM]

heap **KRAŪWAN** <35> [krūva + Kraūtun *drv* MK]

heap of sheaves **DĪMENS** <61> [Diemen DIA MK]

hear *v* **KIRDĪTUN** <137> [kirdītwei 67], hear out **PAKLAUSĪTUN** <134>
 [poklausijsnan 121 *drv*]

hearing **KIRDĪSNĀ** <46> [Kirdītun *drv*], hearing out **PAKLAUSĪSNĀ**
 <46> [poklausijsnan 121 *drv*]

heart **SĪRAN** *n* <35> [sijran 65], **SĪR** *n* [Seyr E 124], to take heart to
DĪRSINTUN SI <85> [dīrsintun *drv*]

hearth **PELANNA** <45> [Pelanno E 223]

heat **GĀRMĒ** <53> [Gorme E 41], **KĀITAN** <35> [Kāits MK]

heat smth (a house etc.) *v tr* **TAPPINTUN** <85> [Tappis *drv*], heat (smth) up
ĀISINTUN <85> [Āistwei *drv*], **KAITĪNTUN** <85> [enkaitītai

73 *drv*], – smth, smb up **ENKAITĪNTUN <85>** [enkaitītai 73 *drv*],
v i heat up (to become warmer) **ĀISTWEI <95>** [Ennoys E 158 VM],
ENĀISTWEI <95> [Ennoys E 158 VM], **KAITĪTWEI <134>**
[enkaitītai 73 *drv*], **ENKAITĪTWEI <134>** [enkaitītai 73 *drv*]

heath (moor) **PĀLWI <52>** [Palwe ON]

heathen **PAGŪNS <32>** [poganans I 11 *drv*]

heathenism **PAGŪNIBI <52>** [Pagonbe E 795]

heating **TAPPINSNĀ <46>** [Tappintun *drv*]

heavenly **DĒNGINISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25> [Dengniskas 119 *drv*],
DENGINNISKAS *nom sg m <25> [Dengenneniskas 131],
that heavenly... **DENGININNIS** *aj pm <28> [Dengenennis 49]***

heavy **BRENDUS** *aj <31> [105 VM brendekermnen]*

hedgehog **AZZIS <40a>** [ežys + ezis + jež, Azi, Azzaran MK]

heel **PENTS** *f <58> [Pentis E 147]*

heer up (disport) *v* **ENWESSELINTUN SI <85>** [Enwesselintun *drv*]

height **AŪKTAN <35>** [Aucktimmien 91 VM]

height (inches) **AŪGAN <35>** [Aūgtwei *drv* MK]

Heilige Linde **SWINTA LĪNDA <45>** [Heiligelinde ON MK]

heir **WELDŪNS <32>** [waldūns 131]

helicopter **ELIKŌPTERS <32>** [helicopter, helikopters MK]

hell **PIKULS <32>** [Pyculs E 10]

hello! **KAĪLS** [kails MBS]

helmet **SALMS <32>** [Salmis E 420]

help *no* **PAGALBA <45>** [pogalban 101 *drv*]

help *v* **GALBTWEI <85>** [galbimai 31 *drv*], to use to help **PAGALBTWEI <85>** [pogalbtōn 115]

helper **PAGALBENIKS <32>** [pogalbenix 103], **PAGALBA <45>**
[pogalban 101 *drv*]

hem (seam) **WIDS <43>** [Widus E 508]

hemp **KANAPJAS** *nom pl f <50> [Knapios E 268]*

hemp seed **KANAPSIMEN** *n <63> [gnapsem Gr]*

hen **GERTĀ <46>** [Gerto E 764]

hence **TĪT** [tīt 69₂₈], (consequently) **TĪTET** *av* [tītet 37₁₁]

henceforth **EZTEINŪ** [Esteinu 123]

hen-harrier (ring-tail) **PELĒ <53>** [Pele E 710], **ARJĀPELI <52>** [Kornweihe,
javinē lingē, błotniak zbożowy, arī + pelē Nx]

her *dat, acc* **DIN** *pn 3 encl* ↑ *dis acc sg f* [din 101₁₇]
herald **ERŌLDS** <32> [Herold MK]
heraldry **HERALDIKI** <52> [Heraldik MK]
herd **KĀIMENI** <52> [Kāims > kaimas, kaimenē + Wisseni MK]
herdsman **PAĪMENS** <61> [payme-copo DK GN + piemuo, poimēn MK]
here **ŠĀI** *av* [schai 115], **ŠAN** *av* [schan 67₂₂], **STWI** *av* [stwi 51], here (is, are)
STWI *pcl* [Stwi 111], to here **ŠANDAU** *av* [šan 67₂₂ + stwendau MK]
heritage **WELDĪSNĀ** <46> [weldisnan 35], **PALAIĀDĀ** <46> [polayde DK]
hermit **IZSKĪSENIKS** <32> [Izskītwei *drv* MK], **PĀUSTRINIKS** <32>
[Pāustri *drv* GIN]
hero **ERŌJS** <32> [Hero + herojs MK]
heron **GĒISI** <52> [Geeyse E 718]
herring **SILLIKI** <52> [Sylecke E 575]
hew v **KALĀTUN** <132> [Kalāpeilis MK], hew through **PRAKĪRSTUN** <86>
[Kīrstun *drv*, prakirsti]
hide v **KLIPTUN** <97> [auklipts 123 *drv*], hide entirely **AUKLĪPTUN** <97>
[auklipts 123 *drv*], hide oneself **KLIPTUN SI** <97> [Kliptun *drv*],
hide oneself entirely **AUKLĪPTUN SI** <97> [Aukliptun *drv*]
hideout **KLIPTAWA** <45> [Kliptun *drv* MK]
high **AŪKTS** *aj* <26> [Aucktimmien 91 VM]
high boot **PUSNĒ** <53> [Pusne E 499]
high school **GIMNĀZIJAN** <35> [Gymnasium MK]
highway **AUTŌPINTS** *m* <57> [Pints + Autobahn MK], **ŠŌSĒ** <53>
[Chaussee MK]
hill **KAPS** <36> [wosgows cappis DK], **KAPURNA** <45> [Caporne ON VM]
hill fort **PILLIGARBS** <36> [piliakalnis, pilskalns MK]
hiller **KĒRSLĒ** <53> [Kersle E 549]
him **DIN** *pn 3 encl* ↑ *dis acc sg m* [din 89]
hinder **KŪMPINTUN** <85> [kumpint 109], **AUDĪTUN** <121> [andeiansts
93 *drv*], **KĪRSLINTUN** <85> [Kirslē *drv*]
hindering **KŪMPINSNA** <45> [Kūmpintun (si) *drv*]
hindrance **KĪRSLĒ** <53> [Kīrsa, Kīrsan + šķērlis MK], **KŪMPLĒ** <53>
[kumpint 109 MK]
Hindu *aj* **INDUĪSTISKAS** <25> [hinduistisch MK]
Hindu man **ĪNDUS** <43> *pl* **Īndai** <32> [Hindus MK]
Hindu woman **ĪNDUINI** <50> [Īndus *drv*]

Hinduism **INDUĪSMUS** <32> [Hinduismus MK], adherent of Hinduism
INDUĪSTS <32> [Hinduist MK]
Hindustan **INDUSTĀNS** <32> [Hindustan MK]
hinge **ALŪDI** <52> [Aloade E 541]
hint *no* **PREIZENTLISNĀ** <46> [Preizentlitun *drv*]
hint *v* (drop a hint) at **PREIZENTLITUN** <138> **prei** [an-deuten+zentlitun
MK]
hip (haunch) **KULSĪ** *nom sg f* <50> [Culczy E 138], (thigh) **SLĀUNS** *f* <60>
[Slaunis E 139]
hire *v* **NŌMATUN** <132> [nōma *drv*]
hired **NŌMAIMINS** <25> [nōmatun *drv*]
hiss *v* **SNĀKSTWEI** <87> [Snoxtis E 88 VM]
historian **ISTŌRINIKS** <32> [Historiker MK]
historic(al) **ISTŌRISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [historisch MK]
history **ISTŌRIJA** <45> [Historie MK]
hit (to strike) *v* **KĪRSTUN** <86> [kyrteis Gr], **TRĪNKŪTUN** <97> [pertincktan
119 VM], (any mark) **EBTIKTWEI** (*na acc*) <89> [Tiktwei MK]
hoarfrost **GRĀISS** <32> [Grosis E 58]
hobnail for hooves **SAGS** <36> [Sagis E 544]
hoe **KĒRSLĒ** <53> [Kersle E 549]
hog the back *v* **KŪMPTWEI** <75b> [etkūmps 55 MK]
hold *v* **LAIKĀTUN** <142> [laikūt 107], hold in (to keep back) **ETLAIKĀTUN**
<142> [etläiku (sin) 99 *drv*], hold up (to restrain) **ZABĀTUN** <132>
[Sbeclis E 539 VM]
hole **PRĀLĪ** *nom sg f* <51> [Noseproly E 86 VM]
holey **PRALAWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [Prāli *drv*]
holiday **SWINTIKAI** *pl tantum* <32> [Swints *drv*, šwitek –šwitki MK]
holiness **SWINTISKU** <49> [Swintiskan 45]
Holland **ULLANDAN** <35> [Holland MK]
hollow *no* (of a tree) **DRAWĒ** <53> [Drawine E 393 VM], hollow tub
DRAWWINI <52> [Drawine E 393]
hollow *v* **DALBTUN** <85> [Dalptan E 536 MK]
holy **SWINTS** *aj* <25> [swints 79₁₉]
home **BUTTAN** *n* <35> [buttan 35], at home **BUTTAI** *av* [Buttan + namič
/ enstesmu wirdai 97 MK]
homogeneous **AINAWĪDS** *aj* <25> [ainawydan 43]

honesty **TEISĪWINGISKU <49>** [teisīwingiskan 87]
 honey **MEDDU** *n* <44> [Meddo E 391]
 honeycomb *no* **KŪRIS <40>** [korys, kāre MK]
 honeycomb *attr* **KŪRINGIS** *aj* <27> [Kūris *drv*]
 honorarium **HŌNORARS <32>** [Honorar MK]
 honour *no* **TEĪSI <52>** [teisi 91₁₁]
 honour *v* **TEĪSINTUN <85>** [teisint 33], **ZMŪNINTUN <85>** [smunintwey II 5]
 honourable **TEISĪWINGIS** *aj* <27> [(ni) teisīwingins 69], **TEISĪN-GISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [(ni) teisingiskan 87]
 honourably **TEISĪNGI** *av* [teisīngi 31]
 hood (cap) **BIGINNI <52>** [Beginne DK MK]
 hoof **NAGS <32>** [Nagis E 371 + nagutis E 117, nagos VM MK]
 hook **WĀNSS <36>** [vašas, vaškaras MK], (peg) **ŌKS <32>** [hōk DIA + okas, āķis, huk MK], hook of a (pail-)bail (tug) **ĀNSS** *f* <60> [Ansis E 367]
 hooked (curved) **KŪMPS** *aj* <26> [etkūmps 55 + kumpas + kumps MK]
 hooliganism **BĀUKISKU <49>** [Bāukiskas *drv*]
 hoop **DANGĀ <46>** [dongo E 403]
 hoopoe **PĀRPALS <32>** [Prapolis E 747]
 hope **NADRUWĪSNĀ <46>** [nadruwīsnan 63 *drv*]
 hope (for) *v* **NADRUWĪTWEI <134>** (*na acc*) [Nadruwīsnā MK]
 horde-collar **PADDIS <40>** [Paddis E 312]
 horizon **URICŌNTS <56>** [Horizont MK]
 horn **RAGS <36>** [Ragis E 705]
 hornbeam **SKĀBERWIS <40>** [Stoberwis E 594]
 hornet **SIRSILS**, *gen* sirsilas <36> [Sirsilis E 790]
 hornless **GLUMBS** *aj* <25> [Glumbe E 652 VM]
 hornless **KAMS** *av* <26> [Camstian E 678 VM]
 horror **ŠAŪSMAS** *pl tantum* <46> [šausmas MK]
 horse (bridle-horse) **KAMNĪTIS <40>** [kampnit Gr], (charger) **RUSS <32>** [Russis E 429], (draught horse) **ARWĀIKS <32>** [Arwaykis E 434], (jade, hack) **KĀIKAN** *n* <35> [Paustocaicia E 654 VM], (ploughing horse) **SWĒIKIS <40>** [Sweykis E 432], (riding stallion) **ZIRGS <36>** [Sirgis E 430], (stallion for tourneys) **SWERREPS <40>** [Sweriapis E 431], (wild horse) **PAUSTAKĀIKAN** *n* <35> [Paustocaicia E 654]

horse halter **ĀUKLA** <45> [Auclō E 451]
 horseshoe **LATTAKA** <45> [Lattako E 543]
 hospitable **RĒIDEWAISINĪS** <38> [Reidewaisines 87]
 hospital **ŠPITLIN** <37> [Spittel DK]
 hot **GARRAWS** <25> [garrewingi 121 VM], **KĀITS** <25> [Kaititwei MK]
 hotel **HŌTELS** <32> [Hotel MK]
 hotly **GARAWĪNGI** *av* [garrewingi 121]
 hound *no* **SKALANĪKS** <32> [Scalenix E 702]
 hound *v* (at) **GRAŪZINTUN** <85> [Greūztun *si drv* MK]
 hour **STŪNDI** <52> [stündicks 57 VM]
 house **BUTTAN** *n* <35> [Buttan E 193]
 household **BŪRWALKS** <32> [burwalkan 41 *drv*]
 houseowner **BUTARIKĪS** <39> [Butta (Rikians) 95 *drv*]
 housepainter (man) **WŪPITAJŠ** <32> [Wūpitud *drv*], (woman) **WŪPITAJA**
 <45> [Wūpitašs *drv*]
 house-watchman **BUTTASARGŠ** <32> [Butsargs 87]
 housewife **LŪDINI** *nom sg f* <50> [Ludini E 186]
 how **KĀIGI** [kāigi 17], (*beginning interrogative clauses only*) **KĀI** [kai 49₆]
 how much **KELLI** [VM]
 however **ŠLĀIT** *cj* [schlāit 29₁₄], **GI** *encl* [kāigi 17 + gi, že MK]
 howl *v* **KĀUKTWEI** <75> [kaukti/šaukti + kaukt + kukać/sowa MK]
 hub (nave) **NABBIS** <40> [Nabis E 297]
 hub-shaft **NABETTA** <45> [Nawetto E 323]
 hue (nuance) **ETBARWI** <52> [Bārwi *drv* + atspalvis, odcień MK]
 human *aj* **ZMŪNENISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [smūnenisku 91₂₃]
 human *no* (human being) **ZMŪNENAWINS** *nom sg m* <32> [Smonenawīs E
 67], **ZMŪNENTINS** <32> [smunentinan 101₁₂], **ZMŪNENTS**
 <56> [smūnents 63₁₉], **ZMŪI** <64> [Smoy E 187]
 humane **HUMĀNISKAS** *aj* <25> [humanisch MK]
 humanism **HUMANISMUS** <32> [Humanismus MK]
 humanist **HUMANISTS** <32> [Humanist MK]
 humanitarian **HUMĀNISKAS** *aj* <25> [humanisch MK]
 humanity **HUMĀNISKU** <25> [Humāniskas *drv*]
 humanity **ZMŪNENISKU** <49> [Zmūneniskas *drv*]
 humble **LĀUSTINGIS** *aj* <27> [Lāustingins 97_s *drv*]
 humidity **WILGAN** *n* <35> [Welgen E 157]

humiliate v **LĀUSTINTUN <85>** [laustineiti wans 97 *drv*], humiliate oneself
LĀUSTINTUN SI <85> [laustineiti wans 97 *drv*]
humiliation **LĀUSTINSNĀ <46>** [Lāustintun *drv*]
humility **LĀUSTINGISKU acc <49>** [lāustingiskan 973 *drv*]
hump (hunchback) **KŪMPAN <35>** [kumpint 109 + sakumpt MK]
hump v **KŪMPTWEI <75b>** [etkūmps 55 MK]
humpback (person) **KŪMPELIS <40>** [Kūmpān + kuprelis, kuprītis MK]
humped **KŪMPS aj <26>** [KūmpānMK]
hundred: one hundred **SĪMTAN crd <35>** [šimtas+simts+sto+Dessimton 27MK]
hunger **ALKIS <40>** [Alkīns 87 + alkis MK]
hungry **ALKĪNS <25>** [Alkīns 87], to be hungry **ALKTWEI <92>** [N]
hungryness **ALKĪNISKU <49>** [Alkīnisquai 105]
hunt(ing) **MEDĀNI <52>** [Medione E 699]
hunter **MEDĪS <38>** [Medies E 696]
hurl (once) v **IZŠĀŪTUN <144>** [Šāūtun MK]
hurry *no* **SPĪSENIS <40>** [Spītwei *drv*]
hurry v **SPĪTWEI <120>** [spēti + spēt + špiac MK], (precipitate) v **SPĪJINTUN <85>** [Spītwei *drv*]
hurt v *tr* (to insult) **ENWARGĪTUN <134>** [Wargītun, Enwārgtwei *drv* +
kranken], v *i* (to ache) **GULTWEI <75a>** [Gulsennin 105 VM]
husband **SALŪBAWĪRS <32>** [Sallūbaiwīrins 93], **WĪRS <32>** [wijrs
87], (spouse) **SALŪBA no m <47>** [sallūban 33]
hymn **GRĪMA <45>** [grīmikan 79 VM]
hypothesis **HIPŌTEZI <52>** [Hypothese MK]

I

I **AS pn 1 nom sg <1>** [as 37₁₂]
ice **LADS <36>** [Ladis E 56]
ice-cream **LADĀI pl <36>** [ice + ledai, lody MK]
idea **PRĀTS <57>** [prātin 51 *drv*]
identify v **IDENTIFICĪTUN <139>** [identifizieren MK]
idiotic (words) **GEZĒIRISKAS aj <25>** [Gezēiras *drv*]

if **IK** [Eg BPT], **IKKAI** [ickai 99]
 if only **IK TER MAZZAIS** [nebent + ja tikai MK]
 igneous **PANNISKAS** *aj* <25> [Pannu *drv*]
 ignition **ENDEGSNĀ** <46> [Endegtun *drv*]
 ignore v **IGNŌRITUN** <138> [ignorieren MK]
 ill: to be ill (down) (with) **SĪRGTWEI** <97> (*na acc*) [abserģisnan91 VM], to
 fall ill **ENWĀRGTWEI** <92> [wargē 69 + powargsennien 115 MK]
 illegal **NILAGĀLS** *aj* <25> [Lagāls *drv*]
 illiteracy **NIFEISĀLINGISKU** <49> [Peisālistu *drv*]
 illiterate **NIFEISĀLINGIS** *aj* <27> [Peisālingis *drv*]
 illness **ENWĀRGSENI** <40> [Enwārgtwei MK]
 imagine v **PREISTATĪNTUNSI** <85> [Preistatītun *drv*, sich vorstellen MK]
 immediately **IZREIZAN** *av* [Iz + Rēizan + od razu, iš karto MK]
 immigrant (man) **IMIGRĀNTS** <56> [immigrant MK], (woman) **IMI-
 GRĀNTI** <50> [Imigrānts *drv*]
 immigrate v **PERWĀNDRAUTWEI** <143> [Wāndrautwei *drv*]
 immigration **IMIGRACĪŅI** <52> [immigration MK]
 impact v (into) **ENGNESTUN** <76> [Gnestun *drv* + įspausti, iespiest MK]
 impartial **NIPĀUSISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Pāusan MK]
 impartiality **NIPĀUSISKU** <49> [Nipāusiskas *drv*]
 implant v **ENSĀKNINTUN** <85> [Ēn + Saknis, einwurzeln MK]
 implantation **ENSĀKNINSNĀ** <46> [Ensaknintun *drv*]
 implement v **IMPLAMENTĪTUN** <139> [to implement + -ieren MK]
 implied *attr* **AUPRĒSTAMINS** *aj* <25> [Auprestun + Paklausīmins MK]
 implore v **AUMADLĪTUN** <140> [Madlitun *drv* GIN]
 imply v **AUPRESTUN** <93> [noprast, Āumens + Paprestun MK]
 import *no* **IMPŌRTS** <32> [Import MK]
 import v **IMPŌRTITUN** <138> [importieren Nx]
 important **SWAREWĪNGIS** <27> [Swars MK]
 impose v **NALAZĪNTUN** <85> [Lazintunpresent *drv*]
 impregnate (fertilise) v **ENWEISĪNTUN** <85> [Wēisis *drv* MK]
 impress (to stamp) v **ETGNESTUN** <76> [Gnestun *drv* + atspausti, odcisnąć
 MK], **ENGNESTUN** <76> [Gnestun *drv* + įspausti, iespiest MK], to
 be impressed (be dented, imprinted) **ETGNESTUN SI** <76>
 [Etgnestun *drv*]
 impression: to be left as impression **ETGNESTUN SI** <76> [Etgnestun *drv*]

improve *v* **WALNINTUN <85>** [walnint 33]
 impudence **DREZZISKU <49>** [Drezziskas *drv*]
 impudent *aj* **DREZZIKISKAS <25>** [Drezziks *drv*]
 impudent *no person* **DREZZIKS <32>** [Dreztun *drv* + akiplēša, plēsīgs MK]
 in (location) *dat* **ĒN** *prp dat* [ēn 63₁₄], (toward) *acc* **ĒN** *prp acc* [ēn 63₁₄]
 inadmissible **NIENIMMEWINGIS** *aj* **<27>** [Enimmewingis *drv*]
 in-and-out **PRĀLISKAS** *aj* **<25>** [Prāli *drv*]
 inborn **ENGĪMITS <69>** [Engimmuns *drv*]
 incandesce *vi* **ENĀISTWEI <95>** [Ennoys E 158 VM]
 incarnate *v* **ENKĒRMENINTUN <85>** [enkērminints 131 *drv*]
 incentive **TĒLKSENIS <40>** [Tēlktun *drv*]
 incessant **NIETTREPEWĪNGIS** *aj* **<49>** [Ettrūptwei *drv* GIN]
 incessantness **NIETTREPEWĪNGISKU <49>** [Niettrepewīngis *drv*]
 inch **CULLIS <40>** [Zoll MK]
 incident **AUDĀSENIS <40>** [sien audāt 57 MK]
 incidental (contingent) **PRĒIPALINGIS** *aj* **<27>** [Prēipalis *drv*], **PREI-
PALĒSENISKAS** *aj nom sg m* **<25>** [Preipalsnā *drv*]
 incinerate *v* **DEGGINTUN <85>** [Degtwei *drv*]
 incise *v* **EMPJAŪTUN <111>** [Pjaūtun *drv*]
 incising **EMPJAŪSNA <46>** [Empjaūtun *drv*]
 incision **EMPJAŪSENIS <40>** [Empjaūtun *drv*]
 incitement **ENKAITĪNSNA <45>** [Enkaitūtun *drv*]
 inclinable (towards) **LĪNKUS** *aj* **<30>** *prei* (*acc*) [Līgus + linkui MK]
 inclination (for, to) **DĪNGSNĀ <46>** (*prei* *acc*) [Dīngtwei *drv*], **LĪNKSNĀ
<46>** (*prei* *acc*) [Līnktwei *drv*]
 incline (to) *v* **LĪNKTWEI <92>** [perlānkei 53 MK] (*prei* *acc*), to be inclined
 (to) **DĪNGTWEI** (*prei* *acc*) **<85>** [podingai 79 VM, MK]
 inclined (to) **DĪNGEWIS** *aj* **<27>** (*prei* *acc*) [Dīngtwei *drv*], **LĪNKUNS
pc** **<68>** *prei* (*acc*) [Līnktwei + linkšsMK]
 income **NAŪDĀ <46>** [nauda + nauda MK]
 inconsequent **PĀUSAINS** *aj* **<25>** [Pāusan *drv*]
 incorrect **BLĀNDEWINGIS** *aj* **<27>** [Blānda MK]
 incorrectly **BLĀNDEWINGI** *av* [Blānda MK]
 increase *no* **TŪLNINSNĀ <46>** [Tūlnintun *drv*]
 increase *v tr* **MŪISESINTUN <85>** [Mūisess *drv*], (in number)
TŪLNINTUN <85> [tūlninai 131], *vi* (in number) **TŪLNINTUN
SI <85>** [Tūlnintun *drv*]

indebted **SKELĀNTS** *pc ps ac* <29> [skellānts 65]
 indecent **NIKĀNKSTAS** *aj* <25> [nikanxsts 69]
 indeed **PERARWI** *av* [Perarwi 113], **PERARWISKAI** *av* [perarwiskai 43]
 independence (from) **NIPERLĀNKSNĀ** <46> (*ezze acc*) [Perlanksnā *drv*]
 independently (from) **NIPERLĀNKUS** *aj* <31> (*ezze acc*) [Perlānkus *drv*]
 India **ĪNDIJA** <45> [Indien MK]
 Indian **ĪNDISKAS** <25> [Īndus *drv*]
 Indian ink **TŪŠI** <52> [Tusche MK]
 indication (reading) **WAIDĪNSENIS** <40> [Waidintun *drv*, parodymas MK]
 indictee **EBWINŪTASIS** ↑ Ebwinūtun *pc pt papnl* <40> [(ni)ebwinūts 87 MK]
 indigene **ŠAĪNS** <25> [Šai *drv*, šejjienietis MK]
 indignation **ERNERTĪSNA** <45> [Ernertūtun *drv*]
 indispensable *aj* **BŪTEWINGIS** <27> [Bütewis *drv*], **BŪTEWIS** <27>
 [Bütwei *drv*, būtinās MK], (irreplaceable) **NIMAINĀIMINS** <25>
 [Mainātun + Paklausīmins MK]
 indispensably **BŪTEWINGI** *av* [Bütewingis *drv*]
 Indonesia **INDŌNEZIJA** <45> [Indien MK]
 Indonesian man **INDŌNEZINS** <32> [Indōnezija *drv*]
 Indonesian woman **INDŌNEZĪNINI** <50> [Indōnezins *drv*]
 induce (stimulate) *v* **TĒLKTUN** <75> [tlāku 89 VM MK]
 industrial **INDUSTRIĀLS** *aj* <25> [industriell MK]
 industrialist **INDUSTRIĀLANIKS** <32> [Industrieller MK]
 industrialization **INDUSTRIĀLIZISNĀ** <46> [Industrialisierung MK]
 industrious **DĪLAWINGIS** <27> [Dīlatwei *drv*]
 industry **INDUSTRĪJA** <45> [Industrie MK]
 inequality (mathematical) **NILĪGIBI** <52> [Līgibi *drv*]
 inexorable **NIAUMADLIMINS** *aj* <25> [Aumadlitun *drv* GIN]
 inexorably **NIAUMADLIMINAI** *av* [Niaumadlimins *drv* GIN]
 infallible **NIBLĀNDEWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Blāndewingis *drv*]
 infantile **INFANTĪLS** *aj* <25> [infantil MK]
 infantilism **INFANTILISMUS** <32> [Infantilismus]
 infantility **MALNĪKISKU** <49> [Malnikiskas *drv*]
 infantry **INFANTRĪJA** <45> [Infanterie MK]
 infantryman **INFANTRĪSTS** <32> [Infanterist MK]
 infidel **NIDRUWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [nidruwīngi 101 *drv*], **NIDRUWĪNTS** ↑
 Druwēt *pc ps ac* <29> [nidruwīntin 119 *drv*]

infidelity **NIDRŪWIS <40>** [nidruwien 55 *drv*]
 infinite: the infinite *no* **BEWANGIBI <52>** [Wangā *drv* GIN]
 inflame *v tr* (to fire) **ENDEGTUN <85>** [Dags MK], *i* (to flash on)
ENDEGTWEI <85> [Dags MK]
 inflaming **ENDEGSNĀ <46>** [Endegtun *drv*]
 inflammation disease **ENDEGSENIS <40>** [Endegtun + Entzündung + zapalenie
 MK]
 inflection **FLAKSIŌNI <52>** [Flexion MK]
 inflict a penalty *v* **SŪNDITUN <138>** [s̄ndintwti 39]
 influence *no* **ENDĪLINSNĀ <46>** [Endīlinton *drv*]
 influence *v* **ENDĪLINTUN <85>** [Dīlinai 61 MK]
 inform *v* **INFŌRMITUN <138>** [informieren MK]
 information **INFŌRMACIŌNI <52>** [information MK], (**communication**)
INFŌRMISENIS <40> [Införmitun *drv*]
 in front **ĒMPIRZDAN** *av* [Pirzdan + empriki MK], in front of **PIRZDAU**
prp acc [pirsdau 63]
 ingratitude **NIDĪNKAWINGISKU <49>** [Dīnkawingisku *drv*]
 inhabit *v* **BUWĪNTWEI <85>** [buwinanti 93]
 inhabitant **BŪWIS <40>** [būtwei *drv*, bŭvys MK], inhabitant of the dunes
KŪPENIKS <32> [Kapeninker DIA MK]
 inhale *v* **ENDWESTUN <80c>** [Dwestwei *drv*]
 inherit *v* **WELDĪTUN <134>** [weldīsnan 35 *drv*]
 inheritance **PALAĪDĀ <46>** [polayde DK], **WELDĪSNĀ <46>** [weldīsnan 35]
 inheritor **WELDŪNS <32>** [waldŭns 131]
 initiator (founder) **PAGAŪWENIKS <32>** [Pagaūtun *drv*]
 injection **INJAKCIŌNI <52>** [Injektion MK]
 ink **TINTI <52>** [Tinte + tinte MK], Indian ink **TŪŠI <52>** [Tusche MK]
 inn **KRŪGS <32>** [Krūg (Gasstätte) DIA MK]
 inner **ĒNTREWINGIS** *aj* <27> [ēntran *drv*]
 innocence **NIWINŪTISKU <49>** [niwinūtiskau 43 *drv*]
 innocent **NIWINŪTS** *aj* <69> [niwinūton 43 *drv*]
 innovation **NAWWINISKU <49>** [Naws *drv* MK]
 innumerably **BEGĪRBISKAS <25>** [Gīrbis *drv* GIN]
 in order to **KĀI** *cj* [kāi 123₁₅]
 inquisition (inquiry) **IZLAUKĪSNĀ <46>** [Enlaukītun *drv*]
 insatiable **NISĀTWINEWINGIS <27>** [Sātwinun *drv*]

inscribe v *ENPEISĀTUN* <132> [Peisātun *drv*]
 inscription *NŌPEISAN* <35> [užrašas, uzraksts, napis *drv*]
 insect *WŪDS* <36> [uodas + ods + owad MK]
 insert *no* (liner) *ĒNDIJA* <45> [Endītun *drv* MK]
 insert v *ENDĪTUN* <121> [audeiānsts 93, senditans 83 MK]
 inside *ĒNTRAN* <35> [wnętrze, wątroba + iekšan + inside + bratrīkai 89 MK]
 inspection *REWIZIŌNI* <52> [Revision MK]
 inspector *REWIDĪTAJS* <32> [Rewidītun *drv*]
 inspiration *ENDĀUSINSNĀ* <46> [Endāusintun *drv*]
 inspire v *ENDĀUSINTUN* <85> [*dāusī VM *drv*]
 inspirer *ŠIŠELĪS* <38> [Šiššelitwei *drv* MK]
 instance *PRĒIPALIS* <40> [Senpaltwei, Zufall + priepuolis MK]
 instant (exigent) *SPĪJAWINGIS* *aj* <27> [Spītwei MK]
 instead of *EN DEĪKTU* *gen*
 instigate v *ENKAITĪNTUN* <85> [enkaitītai 73 *drv*]
 instigation *ENKAITĪNSNA* <45> [Enkaitītun *drv*]
 instigator *ENKAITĪNTAJS* <32> [Enkaitītun *drv*]
 instill (a drop) v *LASĪNTUN* <85> [Lasā *drv*]
 institute *INSTITŪTAN* <35> [Institut MK]
 institution *ENTEIKĀSENIS* <40> [installation MK]
 instruct v *PAMUKĪNTUN* <85> [pomukints 87 *drv*]
 instruction (commandment) *PALAIPIŅSNA* <45> [polaipīnsnan 71 *drv*]
 instrument *DĪLAPAGAPTS* *f* <58> [dijlapagaptin 93 *drv*], *PAGAPTS* *f* <58>
 [dijlapagaptin 93 VM], *INSTRUMĒNTI* <52> [Instrument MK]
 instrumental *INSTRUMENTĀLS* <32> [Instrumental MK]
 insufficiency *NISĀTWINISKU* <49> [Nisātwin *drv*]
 insufficient *NISĀTWINS* <25> [Sātwin *drv*]
 insult v *ENĒIZWINTUN* <85> [verletzen + ižeisti MK]
 insurance *EBEWĀRGINSENIS* <40> [Ebewārgintun Nx]
 insure v (property etc.) *EBEWĀRGINTUN* <85> [Bewārgingis, ubezpieczać Nx]
 intelligence (nous) *IZPRESSENIS* <40> [Isspresennien 77 *drv*]
 intelligent *IZPRETEWĪNGIS* *aj* <27> [Izprestun *drv*]
 intelligently *IZPRETEWĪNGI* *av* [Izpretewīngis *drv*]
 intenseness *DIWASPĀRTISKU* <49> [Dīwaspārts *drv*]
 intension (concept) *PRESSENIS* <40> [Prestun *drv* MK]
 intercede (for) v *PRAMADLĪTUN* <140> (*per acc*) [Pra madlin 91]

intercession **PRAMADLIN** *n* <35> [Pra madlin 91]
 intercessor **SÍRZDAWENIKS** <32> [Mittelsmann, tarpininkas, starpnieks,
 Sirzdau + -enik MK]
 intercommunity **PERŌNISKU** *no nom sg f* <49> [perōniskan 45]
 interest *no* **INTERESSIN** <37> [Interesse MK]
 interest *v* **INTERESSITUN** <85> [interessieren MK], **ENINTERESSITUN**
 <85> [Interessitun *drv*]
 interesting *aj* **INTERESSANTS** *aj* <25> [interessant MK], *av* **INTERES-**
SANTI *av (aj n)* [interessant + arwi MK]
 interface **INTERFĀCAN** <35> [interface MK]
 interior **ĒNTRAN** <35> [wnętrze, wątroba + iekšān + inside + bratīkai 89 MK]
 intermediate *v* **PERSÍRZDAUTWEI** <143> [vermitteln, pośredniczyć MK]
 internal **ĒNTREWINGIS** *aj* <27> [ēntran *drv*]
 international **INTERNACIŌNALS** *aj* <25> [International MK]
 internet **INTERNETTAN** <35> [internet + Internetz MK]
 interpret *v* (languages), be engaged on interpreting **TULKAUTWEI** <143>
 [Tulki *drv*]
 interpreter (from languages) **TULKI** <54> [Tolke DK MK]
 interrupt (stop) *v* **AUTĒNSTUN** <79> [nutraukti MK]
 interruption **AUTĒNSNĀ** <46> [Autēnstun *drv*]
 interspace **PRŌSÍRZDIS** <40> [Sirzdau + protarpis + промежуток MK]
 interval **ETTRAPAN** <35> [ettreptwei *drv* + trapt 83 + odstęp + Abstand MK],
INTERWALLIN <35a> [Intervall Nx]
 intestine **GRĀBS** <32> [Grobis E 129]
 intestines **TULAWĀRTIS** *nom pl f* <52> [Tusawortes E 131]
 introduce *v* (into) **ENWESTUN** <73> [Westun *drv*], (to smb) **PREI-**
STATĪNTUN <85> [preistattinnimai 111], – oneself **PREI-**
STATĪNTUN SI <85> [Preistatīntun *drv*, sich vorstellen MK]
 introduction **ĒNWADS** <32> [Enwestun + introduction + īvadas, ievads MK]
 intuition **INTUICIŌNI** <52> [Intuition MK]
 in two **ĒNDWEJAN** *av* [entzwei + na dwoje MK]
 inundate *v*: to be inundated **KNIPTWEI** <89> [Knipaw ON, kniēpe 107 VM]
 invader (occupant) (man) **ŌKUPANTS** <56> [Okkupant MK], (woman)
ŌKUPANTI <50> [ōkupants *drv*]
 invent *v* **ERMĪRITUN** <138> [ermīrit 69], **SENLAUKĪTUN** <139>
 [laukīt 69 + erfinden + suieškoti MK]

invention **SENLAUKĪSENIS <40>** [Senlaukītun *drv*]
 inventor **SENLAUKĪTAJS <32>** [Senlaukītun *drv*]
 investigate v **ENLAUKĪTUN <139>** [laukīt 69 MK]
 investigator (interrogator) (man) **IZLAUKĪTAJS <32>** [Enlaukītun MK],
 (woman) **IZLAUKĪTAJA <45>** [Enlaukītajs *drv*]
 invitation **PERWŪKAUSNĀ <46>** [Perwūkautun *drv*]
 invite v **PERWŪKAUTUN <143>** [perwūkauns 45 MK]
 invoke v **ENWAKĪTUN <134>** [enwackē 85]
 iodine **JŌDAN <35>** [Jod MK]
 iron *no* **GELZĀ <46>** [gelso E 522], (smoothing-iron) **LĀIDIGELZA <45>**
 [Bügeleisen + gluddzelzs + želazko MK]
 iron *attr* (irony) **GELZĀĪNS <25>** [Gelzā *drv*]
 iron v (to press) **LĀIDITUN <133>** [MK smoothes]
 ironing-board **LĀIDILUBA <45>** [Plättbrett MK]
 irreligious **NIDRUWĪNGIS aj <27>** [nidruwīngi 101 *drv*], **NIDRUWĪNTS**
 ↑ Druwēt *pc ps ac* <29> [nidruwīntin 119 *drv*]
 irreplaceable **NIMAINĀĪMINS <25>** [Mainātun + Paklausīmins MK]
 irresponsibility **NIETRĀWINGISKU <49>** [Nietrātwingis *drv*]
 irresponsible **NIETRĀWINGIS aj <27>** [Etrātwingis *drv*]
 irrigate v **WALGINTUN <85>** [Wiltgwei *drv*]
 irritable, irritating **BARZŪNISKAS <25>** [Barzūns *drv*]
 Islam **ISLĀMS <32>** [Islam MK]
 island **SALLĀ <46>** [sala, sala, Nasaliten ON JG], (reedy – in a delta) **KĀMPĀ**
 <46> [Campolaukis ON, Kampe DIA MK]
 Israel **ISRAĒLS <32>** [Israel MK]
 issue (of a periodical) **NUMMERI <52>** [Nummer MK]
 it **DI pn 3 encl n <10>** [di 65₁₁]
 Italian *aj* **WĀLKISKAS aj nom sg m <25>** [Wāłks *drv*]
 Italian language **WĀLKISKAN <35>** [Wāłkiskas + Italiensch MK]
 Italian man **WĀŁKS <32>** [Włoch MK]
 Italian woman **WĀŁKINI <50>** [Wāłks *drv*]
 Italy **WĀŁKIJA <45>** [Włoch (y + Ital) ien MK]

J

- jab (into) *v* **BASTUN** <87> [embaddusisi 113, boadis E 164 VM]
jackdaw **DĀKI** <52> [Doacke E 732], **KŪTĒ** <53> [Kote E 724]
jacket (coat) **WILNIS** <40> [Wilnis E 477]
jade (hack) **KĀIKAN** *n* <35> [Paustocaicia E 654 VM]
jaggy **RŪMBITS** <69> [Rūmbiton *drv*]
jail **KALŪZA** <45> [Kaluse DIA MK]
jam *no* (confiture) **KŌNFITIRI** <52> [Konfitüre + konfitury MK]
jam *v* smth **EBGLABTUN** <80b> [Glabtun *drv*]
January **JANWĀRS** <32> [Januar MK], **RAGS** <36> [ragas, Hornungmonat MK]
Japan **JAPĀNIJA** <45> [Špānija + Japānis *drv*]
Japanese **JAPĀNISKAS** <25> [Japānis *drv*]
Japanese language **JAPĀNISKAN** <35> [Japāniskas + Japanisch MK]
Japanese man **JAPĀNIS** <40> [Japaner MK]
Japanese woman **JAPĀNINI** <50> [Japānis *drv*]
jar (earthenware pot) **ZWĪRKSTIS** <40> [Swixtis E 350]
jay **BUKKAWARNI** <52> [Bucawarne E 723]
jealous **PERWIDĀNTS** <29> [Perwidātwei *drv*]
jealousy **PERWIDĀSNĀ** <46> [Perwidātwei *drv*]
jeer *no* **KĀUNS** <32> [kauns, Hohn, hauns, kūvētis MK]
jeer *v* at **KĀUNINTWEI** <85> *iž* [Kāuns *drv*]
Jerusalem **JARŪZALAMS** <32> [Jerusalem MK]
Jesus **ĪZUS** <42> [Isus II 11]
Jew **JŪDI** <54> [Jude MK]
jewel **AUKTUMMASTABS** <32> [Auktums + Edelstein MK]
jewelry **BIŽUTERĪJA** <45> [Bijouterie MK]
Jewish **JŪDISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Jūdi *drv*]
Jewish woman **JŪDINI** <50> [Jūdi *drv*]
join *v tr* smb, smth together *v* **SENDĀTUN** <118> [sendāuns 109], *v i* **PREIDĀTUN SI** <118> (*prei acc*) [Preidātun *drv*]
joist **SANDĀ** <46> [Sando E 200]
joke *no* (trick) **GLAŪDĀ** <32> [gļiauda JB MK]

joke v **GLAUDĀTWEI <138>** [Gliaudoti JB MK]
 jolly **WESSELS** *aj* <25> [Wessals 121]
 Jordan **JURDĀNS <32>** [Jordānen 119 *drv*]
 journalism **PUBLICĪSTIKI <52>** [Publizistik MK]
 journey **PINTEGA <45>** [Pints MK]
 joviality **WESSELISKU <49>** [wesliskan 79]
 joy **TULDĪSNĀ <46>** [tuldīsnan 89]
 joyfully **WESSELINGI** *av* [wesselingi 81]
 judge (man) **LĪGINTAJS <32>** [Līgintun *drv*], (woman) **LĪGINTAJA <52>**
 [Līgintun *drv*]
 jug (cruise) **KRAGS <32>** [Kragis E 400]
 July **JŪLIJS <32>** [Juli MK], **LĪPA <45>** [liepa, liepu, lipiec MK]
 jumble (muddle) **MIŠMAŠS <32>** [mixing machine GIN]
 jump *no* (leap) **SĀKSENIŠ <40>** [Sāktwei *drv*]
 jump v (to leap) **SĀKTWEI <85>** [Soakis E 750 VM], jump out **IZSĀKTWEI**
 <85> [Sāktwei *drv*]
 June **JŪNIJS <32>** [Juni MK], **SĪMENIS <40>** [sēmenis, ziedu MK]
 junk (stump) **TRUPS <32>** [Trupis E 634]
 just *aj* **TIKRŌMS <25>** [tickrōmai 63], (righteous) **TIKRŌMISKAS** *nom*
 sg m <25> [tickrōmiskan 45₁₃]
 just *av* (only just, but just) **KA TĒR** *av* [ka tik, tikko, tylko co MK], (exactly)
 ENTĪKRISKAI *av* [enticrikai 81 MK]
 justice **TIKRŌMISKU <49>** [tickrōmiskan 35]
 jeweller **JUWELĪRS <32>** [Juwelier MK]

K

keep v **PALAIKĀTUN <142>** [polaikūt 35], keep from **ETLAIKĀTUN**
 <142> [etlāiku (sin) 99 *drv*], keep to **LAIKĀTUN SI <142>** *prēi*
 (*acc*) [sich halten an, laikytis ko MK], keep in touch with
 KŌNTAKTITWEI <138> *sen* (*acc*) [Kōntakts *drv*], keep secret
 KLĪPTINTUN <85> [Kliptan *drv*]
 kennel (doghouse) **BŪDA <45>** [Bude DIA MK]

key **KLAŪTALS <32>** [Klaūtun MK], (keyboard's) **TASTI <52>** [Taste MK]
 keyboard **KLAWIATŪRI <52>** [Klaviatur Nx]
 kick v **SPERTUN <80>** [Spertlan E 150 VM]
 kid (child) **MALNĪKS <32>** [malnijs 115]
 kidnap v **AUGRĀBTUN <75b>** [Grābtun *drv*]
 kidnapper **AUGRĀBTAJS <32>** [augrābtun *drv* MK]
 kidney **INKSTI <52>** [Inxcze E 128]
 kill v **GALĪNTUN <85>** [gallintwei 31]
 kilogramme **KILŌ** [Kilo MK]
 kilometre **KILŌMETRAS nom sg m <32>** [Kilometer MK]
 kind (good) *aj* **LABĪNGIS aj <27>** [labbings 51]
 kind (sort) *no* **PĒRGIMI <52>** [pērgimnis 115₂₂ MK], of another kind
KITAWĪDS <25> [kittawidin 115 VM]
 kindling-wood **PRĀGLIS <41>** [Proglis E 224]
 kindly *av* **MĪLAI av** [mijlan 27], more kindly **MĪLIS av cp** [mijls 89]
 kindness **LABBISKU <49>** [labbisku 85₂]
 kindred **GINTAWS <25>** [Gintu *drv*]
 king **KUNNEGS <32>** [Konagis E 405]
 Kingdom **KUNNEGISTA <45>** [Kunnegs *drv*], (Reich, of Heaven) **RĪKI
 <52>** [Rīki 113]
 kingfisher **APISARGS <32>** [Apisorx E 772]
 kip v down **LAZTWEI <89>** [Lasto E 209, 492 MK]
 kiss *no* **BUCCIS <40>** [Butsch DIA, Buccautun MK]
 kiss v **BUCCAUTUN <143>** [Butsch, butschen DIA + bučiuoti + bučot +
 busjaé MK], **PALĀIZITUN <138>** [pomeleis Gr VM], kiss oneself
 v **BUCCAUTUN SI <143>** [Buccautun *drv*], kiss me! / kiss me a
 ...! **PAMILĀIZIS** ↑ *Palāizitunip 2 sg* [pomeleis Gr VM]
 kitchen **KUKŪRI <52>** [Kukore E 348]
 kitchen-garden **SĀKNINSADS <32>** [Saknis + Sads + Gemüsegarten MK]
 kitchen-range **KUKURISGARRĀ <46>** [Kukāri + Garā + Küchenherd MK]
 kite **ĀLPS <32>** [Aif DIA MK]
 Klaipeda **MĪMELI <52>** [Memel MK Kęstutis Demereckas]
 knead v **GNĀSTUN <86>** [Gnode E 338 VM], (paste or dough) **EN-
 GNĀSTUN <86>** [Gnāstun *drv*]
 kneading trough **GNĀTI <52>** [Gnode E 338]
 knee **KLUPSTIS nom sg f <58>** [Klupstis E 140]

kneel v **PAKWĒLPTWEI <92>** [poquelbton 79 *drv*]
 knife **PĒILIS <40>** [peile Gr]
 knight **WĀLDWIKA <47>** [Waldwico E 406]
 knit v **WINZTUN <97>** [Saninsle E 485 VM], (wool) **SENWINZTUN <97>**
 [Saninsle E 485 VM]
 knitter (woman) **WANZĀTAJA <45>** [Wanzātun *drv*]
 knitting (business) **WANZĀSNĀ <46>** [Wanzātun *drv*], (ware) **WANZĀSENIS <40>** [Wanzātun *drv*]
 knock v – at **KLUMSTINTWEI <85>** [klumstinai 119 *drv*], – down **PERTRĪNKTUN <97>** [pertrinctan 119 VM]
 knot **WIŅZALS <32>** [Winztun + wežeļ + mezglis MK]
 knot v (to make a knot) **WINZTUN <97>** [Saninsle E 485 VM], (to make many knots) **WANZĀTUN <132>** [Winztun MK]
 know v **WAĪSTUN <122>** [waist 73], (cognize) **ZINĀTUN <142>** [ersinnat 53 MK], to get to know **ERZINĀTUN <142>** [ersinnat 53], know how **MUKĪTUN <136>** [wysssen mukis II 9 + mokēti + mēcēt VM]
 knowledge **WAĪSNĀ <46>** [waisnan 111], (cognition) **ERZINĀSNĀ <46>** [Erzinātun *drv*]
 knuckle **KRŪMSTUS <43>** [Krumstus E 116]
 Königsberg **KUNNEGSGARBS <32>** [Königsberg MK]
 Koran **KURĀNS <32>** [Quran MK]
 koumiss **ASWINAN n <35>** [Aswinan E 694]
 Kriwe **KRIWWIS <52>** [Criwe DK], son of a Kriwe or subordinated Kriwe **KRIWAĪTIS <40>** [CriwayDK], Kriwe's staff **KRIWWI <52>** [Criwe DK VM]

L

label **ETIKETTAN <35>** [Etiket MK]
 labourer **DĪLANTS pc ps ac <29>** [dīlants 87], (unskilled woman) **GEWINĪJA <45>** [Gewinīs *drv*], (unskilled man) **GEWINĪS <38>** [Gewineis E 191]
 laceration (to pieces) **IZDRĒSNĀ <46>** [Izdreztun *drv*]

lack *no* **NISĀTAUSNĀ <46>** [Nisātautwei *drv*]
 lack *v* **NISĀTAUTWEI <143>** [Sātautwei *drv* MK]
 ladder **TREPPI <52>** [Treppi + trepes MK]
 laddle (dipper) **KĀRTS <56>** [Birgakarkis E 358]
 lade (to stow, load) *v* **KRAŪTUN <111>** [krauti + kraut + kryć MK]
 lady **ZUPŪNI <52>** [Supūni 67]
 ladybird **BARBUTTI <52>** [Barbutke DIA, barbutė MK]
 lady-in-waiting **DWARRINI <52>** [Dwarrins *drv*]
 laily **SWĪTEWISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25>* [Switewiskan 89]
 lake **AZZARAN** *n <35>* [Assaran E 60]
 lamb **ĪRISTIN** *n <37>* [Eristian E 681]
 lame *aj* (limping) **KLUBS <26>** [šlubas, Klūmbtwei MK]
 lame *no* (person) **KLŪMBIS <40>** [Klumbītwei *drv* + klumbys MK]
 lame *v* (to mutilate) **KLŪMBINTUN <85>** [Klūmbis *drv*]
 lament *no* **RĀUDĀ <46>** [Raudātwei + rauda MK]
 lament *v* (to wail) **WŌIMENITWEI <133>** [aimanuoti, vaimanāt MK]
 lamentation **WŌIMENI <52>** [Wōi mennei, Wōimenitwei + aimana MK]
 laminar **KLĀDĀTS <25>** [Klāds *drv* + Maisāts MK]
 lamp **LĀMPI <52>** [lamp MK]
 lance **KELLIN** *n <37>* [Kelian E 422]
 lance corporal **GEPRĀITERIS <40>** [Gefreiter MK]
 land *no* (earth) **ZEMĒ <53>** [semmē 105¹⁷, Samyè E 237], (country) **TĀUTĀ <46>** [Tauto E 793]
 land *v* **AUSADĪNTUN <85>** [Sadīntun *drv*]
 landlord (squire) **DWARARIKĪS <39>** [Gutherr + Butarikis MK]
 landowner **LAUKINĪKS <32>** [Laukinikis E 407]
 landrail **DRĀNZI <52>** [Droanse E 749]
 language **BILĀ <46>** [billē 539 + byla MK]
 lantern **LATĒRNI <52>** [Laterne MK]
 larch **LARKI <52>** [Lärche, lerche, larix MK]
 large **DEBĪKS** *aj <25>* [debīkan 75]
 larger **MŪISESS** *aj cp* ↑ Debīks **<25>** [muisieson 69]
 lark (sky lark) **WĒRWIRSIS <41>** [Werwirsis E 733]
 larva **LARWI <52>** [Larve + lerva, larwa MK]
 last **PAŅZDAUMS** *aj <25>* [pansdaumannien 61 MK], the last **PANZ-
DAUMANIS** *aj pnl <27>* [pansdaumannien 61], at last **ĒNWANGAN** *av* [enwangan 55], **ENWANGISKAN** *av*

[enwāngiskan 133], last but one, next to last **PIRZDPAŅZDAUMS**
aj <25> [Panzdaums + Pirzdlangstan MK]

last *v* (to continue, endure) **TENĪTWEI** <134> [pertennīuns 67 *drv*],
WĒRAUTWEI <143> [wēraui 85], last out **ERLAIKĀTUN SI**
<142> [Erlaikātun *drv*]

last year **PĒRNAI** *av* [Pērnš *drv*], last year's, of last year **PĒRNS** *aj* <25>
[pernai + pērnš + fairns MK]

late *aj* **WĪLS** *aj* <26> [vēls + vēlus + Weltun MK], to be late **PERTENĪTWEI**
<134> [pertennīuns 67 *drv*], **WĪLAUTWEI** <143> [Wīls *drv* MK]

late *av* **WĪLAI** [Wīls + vēlai MK], **WĪLIN** *av* (*aj n*) [Wīls + vēlai MK]

later on **PANZDAU** *av* [pansdau 69]

lateral **GRAWWINIS** *aj* <28> [Grawyne E 304 VM]

latter **PAŅZDAUMANIS** *aj pnl* <27> [pansdaumannien 61]

Latvia **LATTAWA** <45> [Laītawa + Lietava, J ā twa MK]

Latvian *aj* **LATTAWISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Lattawa *drv*]

Latvian features **LATTAWIBI** <52> [Lattawis *drv*]

Latvian language **LATTAWISKAN** <35> [Lattawiskas + Lettisch MK]

Latvian man **LATTAWIS** <40> [Lattawa *drv*]

Latvian woman **LATTAWINI** <50> [Lattawis *drv*]

laugh *v* **SMEĪTUN SI** <106> [smieties + śmiać się MK], laugh at
BEBĪNTUN <85> [bebbint 87]

laugh, laughter *no* **SMEJJAN** <35> [Smeītun si MK], fond of laughter
SMEJJAWINGIS *aj* <27> [Smeītun *drv*]

Lauma (Nymphe) **LAŪMA** <45> [Laumygarbis ON VM]

launch *v* (to start) **ENSKATTINTUN** <85> [skatītwei *caus*]

law **ENSADĪNSNA** <45> [ensadinsnan 111 *drv*], (study, discipline)
JURISPRUDĒNCI <52> [jurisprudence MK]

lay *v*, lay on (over) **LAZĪNTUN** <85> [lasinna 113 *drv*]

layer **KLĀDS** <32> [klodas, kloti + klāt + poklād MK]

layer-cake **TŌRTI** <52> [Torte MK]

lazy **WŪLAKINGIS** *aj* <27> [Wūlaks *drv*], to be lazy **WŪLAKITWEI**
<138> [Wūlaks *drv*]

lazybones **WŪLAKS** <32> [Fūlak DIA MK]

lead *no* (plumbum) **ALWAS** *nom sg m* <32> [Alwis E 527 (Elwas Z 'Zinn Ertz')]

lead *v* (smb somewhere) **WESTUN** <73> [westwei 27, west 91], (conduct) *v*
PERSTALĪTWEI <134a> [perstellē 87- *drv*]

leader **MISTRAS** *nom sg m* <32> [Mistran 91], **LĪDERIS** <40> [leader MK]
 leadership **PERSTALĪSNĀ** <46> [perstallīsnas 85]
 leading **WESNĀ** <46> [Westun *drv* MK]
 leaf **LAPPAN** <35> [Lapinis E 359 VM]
 leaflet **SKRĀIDLAPPAN** <35> [Flugblatt, Skrāistwei, Lappan MK]
 lean *aj* (thin) **LAĪBS** <26> [laibas, laibs, либивый MK]
 lean *v* (on, upon, against) **ETSPARĀTUN SI** <132> (*na acc*) [Etsparātun *drv*], (back) **ETKŪMPITWEI** (*na acc*) <138> [Etkūmpis MK]
 leaning (towards) **LĪNKSNĀ** <46> (*prei acc*) [Līntwei *drv*]
 leap *v* **SĀKTWEI** <85> [Soakis E 750 VM]
 learn *v* **MUKĪNTUN SI** <85> [mukint 65 *drv*], (smth) **IZMUKĪNTUN SI** <85> *acc* [Izmukīntun *drv*], learn of, about **ERZINĀTUN** <142> [ersinnat 53]
 lease *no* **NŌMA** <45> [andanēm K.Būga MK]
 lease *v* out **NŌMATUN** <132> [nōma *drv*]
 leash **KĀRDA** <45> [Aclocordo E 313 MK]
 least: at least **MAZZAIS** [wenigstens, vismaz MK]
 leather **NĀGNAN** *n* <35> [Nognan E 498], (shoe leather) **KEŪTĀ** <46> [Keuto E 497]
 leather apron **TĪMS** <36> [Kymis E 501]
 leather strap of a top-boot **PAKKARS** <36> [P accaris E 502]
 leave *v* *tr* (to let smth remain) **PALĀĪSTUN** <77> [Palaidā *drv* MK], *v* *i* leave (for) **IZJĀTWEI** <119> [Jātwei *drv*]
 leaven (got from gastric ferment of a calf) **RAŪGS** <32> [Raugus E 691]
 Leccinum **BERZINKRIMMA** <45> [berzi + krimma Nx]
 lecture **LAKCIŌNI** <52> [lesson MK]
 lecturer **LAKTŌRS** <32> [lector MK]
 ledum **WISENI** <52> [Wissene E 622]
 left *no* (side) **KĀIRĒ** <53> [Kāirs + Tikrōmi + kairē MK], at the left, the left **PREI KĀIRAI** *av* [Kāirs + preitickray I 9 MK]
 left *aj* **KĀIRS** *aj* <26> [Kayroth APN VT]
 left-hander **KAIRĀTS** <32> [Kayroth APN MK]
 leg **NAGĒ** <53> [gnaw E 145]
 leg (boot's top) **AŪLINIS** <32> [Aulinis E 503]
 legal **LAGĀLS** <25> [legal MK]

legality **TIKRŌMISKU <49>** [tickrōmiskan 35]
 legalize v **ENTIKRŌMINTUN <85>** [tickrōmai 63 *drv*]
 legation **TENGĪNTINISTA <45>** [Tengīntinis MK]
 legend (story) **GĒRBĀ <46>** [Gērbtun *drv* MK]
 legislative **LAGISLATĪWS <25>** [legislativ MK]
 legitimize v **ENTIKRŌMINTUN <85>** [tickrōmai 63 *drv*]
 lemon **CITRŌNI <52>** [Zitrone MK]
 length **ILGAN <35>** [Ilgs *drv*]
 lengthwise **ĒNILGAN av, psp + gen** [entlang + wzdłuż MK]
 lentil **LĪKUTKEKERS <32>** [Lituckekers E 271]
 leprosy **LAPRA <45>** [Lepra MK]
 leprous **LAPRŌZS aj <32>** [lepros MK]
 less **MAZZĀIS av cp** [massais 115]
 let v (smb to do smth) **DĀTWEI dat + if <118>** [dātwei 33, Dātun *drv*], let down
 (to draw down) **ZEMMAI LAĪSTUN <77>** [Laīstun *drv*], let smth
 go (from hands) **LAĪSTUN <77>** [polayde DK + Palaīstun MK], let
 through (pass) **LAĪSTUN <77>** [polayde DK + Palaīstun MK]
 letter **LITTERA <45>** [litera + littera MK], man of letters **LITERĀTS <32>**
 [Literat MK]
 letter (message) **PĒISMEN <63>** [peisāi 73 + pisač: pismo, pismena MK, GK],
 official letter **PEISĀLI <52>** [peisālei 89]
 Leucaspius delineatus **BLĪNGĀ <46>** [blingo E 580]
 level no **LĪGMENS <61>** [lygis, lygmens, limenis + kērmens GIN]
 level v **SENĻĪGINTUN <85>** [Perlīgintun MK]
 levelling equalization **SANĻĪGA <45>** [MK]
 lever (prise) **SWARTAN <35>** [Etswērtwei + svertas MK]
 levy of money **PERLĀNKIS <40>** [perlencke DIA VM]
 liberalism **LIBERALISMUS <32>** [Liberalismus MK]
 liberate v **PAWĪRPINTUN <85>** [Pawīrps *drv*], (by force) **ERKĪNINTUN**
<85> [erkīnina 117 *drv*]
 liberator **PAWĪRPINTAJS <32>** [Pawīrpintun *drv*]
 liberty **PAWĪRPINGISKU <49>** [Pawīrpingis *drv*]
 librarian (man) **BIBLIŌTEKARS <32>** [Bibliothekar MK], (woman)
BIBLIŌTEKARINI <50> [Bibliō?tekars *drv*]
 library **BIBLIŌTEKI <52>** [Bubliothek MK]
 lick v **LĀIZITUN <138>** [pomeleis Gr VM]

lid (eyelid) **WŪKAN <35>** [vokas + vāks + powieka, wieko MK], lid of a cask
APSTĀKTAN n <35> [Abstotten E 395], lid of a pot **APSTĀKLI <52>** [Abstocle E 354]

lie *no* (falsehood) **REDDAN <35>** [Reds *drv*]

lie *v* (to deceive) *v* **MĒNTITUN <138>** [mēntimai 29 *drv*, Mēnstun *drv* MK]

lie *v* (in bed etc.) *v* **LANZĪTWEI <136>** [Sinditwei MK], lie down **LAZTWEI <89>** [Lasto E 209, 492 MK], lie doggo **DURĪTWEI <134>** [būrai 93 VM]

lieutenant **LUĪTNANTS <56>** [Leutnants MK]

life **GĪWĒ <53>** [giwei 75], (lifetime) **GĪWATA <45>** [Giwato E 152], (vitality) **GĪWAN n <35>** [gijwan 75]

lift *no* (elevator) **ERLANGĪS <38>** [Gewinīs + Erlāngtun *drv*]

lift *v* (smth up) **ETSKAJJINTUN <85>** [etskīmai 63 VM], (once) **ER-LĀNGTUN <75>** [erlāngi 97 *drv*], (repeatedly) **ERLĀNGINTUN <85>** [Erlāngtun *drv*]

lift-man, lift-operator **ERLĀNGINIKS <32>** [Erlāngis *drv*]

light (not heavy) *aj* **LĀNGUS aj <31>** [Lāngiseiliskan 95 VM]

light (bright) *aj* **LĀUKS aj <26>** [Laukappe ON VM]

light *no* **SWĀIKSTAN n <35>** [swāigstan 35], (lamp) **LIKTI <52>** [lickteGr]

lighten (to ease) *v* **LĀNGINTUN <85>** [Lāngus *drv*]

lighthouse SWĀIKSTASTURMUS <32> [Leuchtturm MK]

lightning **MĒLDI <45>** [Mealde E 52]

like also (similarly as) **TĪT DĪGI** [tīt 516]

like *v* / to be liked by (to like) **PADĪNGTWEI <85>** [podingai 79 *drv*], to take a liking to **PADĪNGAUTUN <143>** (*acc*) [podingausnan 85₆ *drv*]

liken *v* **PREILĪGINTUN <85>** [Perlīgintun MK]

likeness **PALĪGISKU <49>** [polīgūn 69 MK]

likening **PREILĪGINSNA <45>** [Preilīgintun *drv*]

limb of the body **STREĪPSTUS sg <32>** [streipstan 37₁₆]

lime tree **LĪPA <45>** [Lipe E 601, Lipa ON VM]

limit no LĪMITAN <35> [Limitum Nx]

limit *v* **ARĀIKINTUN <85>** [Arāiks MK]

limitation **ARĀIKINSNA <45>** [Arāikintun *drv*]

limp no (gimp) KLUMBĪSNĀ <46> [Klumbitwei *drv* MK]

limp v KLUMBĪTWEI <134> [Klumbtwei *drv* MK]

line **GLĒUBAN <35>** [Glāubtun *drv*, Zug, cecha MK], (geometrical) **LĪNIJA <45>** [Linie MK] line, line (row) **RĪNDĀ <46>** [*curonism* MK]

linen-sheet **PLĀSTI <52>** [Ploaste E 491]

linger v **PERTENĪTWEI <134>** [pertennīuns 67 *drv*]

linguist **LINGWISTS <32>** [Linguist MK]

linguistical **LINGWISTISKAS** *aj* **<25>** [Lingwists *drv*]

linguistics **LINGWISTIKI <52>** [Linguistik MK]

link: chain link **GRĀNDS** *f* **<60>** [Grandis E 251]

lion **LAŪWS <32>** [louwe MK]

lip **WĀRSUS**, *gen wārsas* **<32>** [Warsus E 91], upper lip (place under the nose) **PANASSI <52>** [Ponasse E 90]

liquid *aj* (fluid) **SKĀISTS** *aj* **<26>** [x: x - skystas, Skīsts - skaistus MK]

liquid *no* **SKĀISTAN <35>** [Skāists + gijwan 75 MK]

liquidate v **NAIKĪNTUN <85>** [Niktwei *drv* + **naikinti** + **nicināt**, **nīcināt** MK], **LIKWIDĪTUN <139>** [liquidieren MK]

liquidation **LIKWIDACIŌNI <52>** [Liquidation MK]

list **LISTI <52>** [Liste, **lista** MK]

listen v **KLAUSĪTUN <134>** [klausiton 57]

listenable **PAKLAUSĪMINS** *aj* **<25>** [poklausimanas 57 *drv*]

literacy **PEISĀLINGISKU <49>** [Peisāli *drv*]

literary **LITERĀRS** *aj* **<25>** [literarisch + literārs MK]

literate **PEISĀLINGIS** *aj* **<27>** [Peisāli *drv*]

literature **LITERATŪRI <52>** [Literatur MK]

Lithuania **LAĪTAWA <45>** [Lietuva + Jātwa MK]

Lithuanian *aj* **LAĪTAWISKAS** *aj nom sg m* **<25>** [Laītawa *drv*]

Lithuanian features **LAĪTAWIBI <52>** [Laītawis *drv*]

Lithuanian language **LAĪTAWISKAN <35>** [Laītawiskas + Litauisch MK]

Lithuanian man **LAĪTAWIS <40>** [Laītawa *drv*], *dm* **LAĪTIKS** *dm* **<32>** [Leitike APN VT]

Lithuanian woman **LAĪTAWINI <50>** [Laītawis *drv*]

little *aj* (small) **LĪKUTS** *aj* **<25>** [Likuts 17]

little *av* **MAZZAN** *aj n (av)* [massais 115 MK], a little **BISKIN** [biščen + biškī + biskī MK]

live v **GĪWĪTWEI <141>** [giwīt 43], live in concord **SENDĪNGTWEI <85>** [Dīngtwei *drv* MK]

liver **JAKNĀ <45>** [Lagno E 125]

living *GĪWS* *aj* <26> [gijwans 43 *drv*]
 lizard **ISTURĒITA** <45> [Estureyto E 776]
 loach **SMĒRLINGS** *f* <58> [Smerlingis E 568]
 load *no* (weight) **GNETTAN** <35> [Gnestun MK], (lading, consignment)
 KRAŪLI <52> [Kraūtun *drv*]
 load *v* **KRAŪTUN** <111> [krauti + kraut + kryc MK]
 loaf *v* **DWASSILITWEI** <133> [Dwassils *drv*, DIA duseIn, dusseln, dāsen,
 dösen]
 loan *no* (lending) **AUŠĀŪSENIS** <40> [āuschautins 53 MK], on loan *NA*
 ĀUŠAUTIN [Āušauts + auf Borg MK]
 loan *v* **AUŠĀŪTUN** <144> [āuschautins 53 MK]
 loan-word **AUŠĀŪLI** <52> [aušāūtun *drv*]
 local **DEĪKTISKAS** <25> [Deikts *drv* MK]
 local district (ward) **PULKA** <45> [polca DK]
 localize *v* **LŌKALIZITUN** <138> [lokalisieren MK]
 locative case **LŌKATIWS** <32> [Lokativ MK]
 lock *no* (hair lock) **SELPIS** <40> [Zelp, Zolp DIA MK]
 lock *no* (pad lock) **ZĀMUKS** <32> [Somukis E 537]
 lock *v* **KLAŪTUN** <144> [kliauti + kieaut+ klucz MK], lock in (up)
 AUKLAŪTUN <144> [Klaūtun *drv*], lock up **PREIKLAŪTUN**
 <144> [Klaūtun + lock MK]
 locksmith **ZĀMUKENIKS** <32> [Schlosser + Zāmuks, atslēdznieks/šlusarz MK]
 loft **RĪKLIS** <40> [Riclis E 205]
 log-bed under an anvil **KURPIS** <40> [kurpis E 519]
 loins **STRANNAI** *nom pl* <32> [Straunay E 136]
 London **LŌNDUNS** <32> [London MK]
 loneliness **AINASEĪLINGISKU** <49> [Ainaseilingis *drv*]
 lonely **AINASEĪLINGIS** *aj* <27> [ainaseilingi 97]
 lonely person *no* **AINASEĪLINGIS** <40> [ainaseilingis *drv* GIN]
 loner **PĀUSTRINIKS** <32> [Pāustri *drv* GIN]
 long *aj* **ILGS** *aj* <26> [Ilgenpelke ON, ilga 95 *drv*], **ILGIMS** *aj* <25> [(ku)
 ilgimai 105₁₂ *drv*]
 long *av* **ILGAI** *av* [ilga 95], **ILGIMAI** *av* [(ku) ilgimai 105₁₂]
 long ago **WŪRAI** *av* [seniai, dawno MK]
 longing **ILGISNĀ** <46> [Ilgitun si *drv*], to be longing (for) **ILGITUN SI**
 <135> (*gen*) [Ilgs + ilgētis, ilgoties, be longing MK]

look *no* **DĪRAN <35>** [Dirītwei *drv* MK]

look *v* – (at) **DIRĪTWEI <134>** (*en acc*) [dereis 107 *drv*], – after **KŪNSTUN <76>** [kūnti 133 *drv*], **PAPEKĀTUN <132>** [popekūt 81], – for **LAUKĪTUN <139>** [laukīt 69], – over **EBDIRĪTUN <134>** [Dirītwei *drv*, apžvelgti GIN], – round **EBDIRĪTUN <134>** [Dirītwei *drv*, apžvelgti GIN], – (as) *v* **PERWAIDĪNTWEI <85>** [perwaidinsnans 69 VM]

look! **DIRĒIS** ↑ Dirītwei *ip* 2 *sg* <134> [dereis 107]

loom *v* as smth black **KĪRSNAUTWEI <143>** [Kīrsnas *drv* MK], – as smth red **WŪRMJAUTWEI <143>** [Wurmis *drv* MK], as smth white **GAĪLAUTWEI <143>** [gāils *drv*]

loop **KALPENI <52>** [Kalpus + kalpenis, Drawwini MK]

loose *aj* **EBWĪRPS <25>** [Pawīrps *drv* MK], to shake loose (make rickety) **SWIRRINTUN <92>** [Swirtwei *drv*]

loose *v* **ETWĒRPTUN <75b>** [etwērpt 117]

loose(n) *v tr* **WĒRPTUN <75b>** [etwērpt 117 VM], **AUWĒRPTUN <75b>** [Wērptun *drv*, nu-duoti], *v i* **WĒRPTUN SI <75b>** [Wērptun *drv*]

lord **RIKĪS <39>** [Rikis E 404]

lose *v* **AUMESTUN <72>** [Mestun *drv* + pamesti MK], (to be defeated) **PRASPĪLITUN <133>** [verspielen MK], to get lost **PRAPALTWEI <85>** [aupallai 107, prapulti, przepaść MK]

loser **PRASPĪLITAJŠ <32>** [Praspīlitun *drv*]

loss **ĀUMESEENIS <40>** [Aumestun *drv*]

lost: to get lost **PRAPALTWEI <85>** [aupallai 107, prapulti, przepaść MK]

lot (lots) **BURTS <32>** [burtas, burta MK], to have smth fallen on lot (to fall on lot) **PAPALTWEI <85>** [aupallai 107₆ + Preipaltwei + zufallen MK]

loud **KALSĪWINGISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [kalsīwingiskan 41 *drv*]

loudly **KALSĪWINGISKAI** *av* [kaltzīwingiskai 49]

love **MĪLI <52>** [mijlin 125 *drv*], **MĪLIN** *n* <35> [mijlan 115₁₈]

love *v* **MĪLĪTUN <137a>** [milijt 291]

lovely **MĪLS** *aj* <25> [mijls 49]

low *aj* **ZEMS** *aj* <26> [semmai 121 *drv*]

low *av* **ZEMMAI** *av* [semmai 121]

lower **ZEMMAWS** *aj* [Zems + Garraws MK]

lubricate *v* **ĀNGTUN <85>** [Anctan E 689 VM]

luck **DEIWŪTISKU <49>** [Deiwūtisku MK]

lucrative **NAUDĪNGIS <27>** [naudā *drv*]
 luggage **EMPAKKINSENIS <40>** [Empakkintun *drv*]
 lump **LĀISINIS <40>** [Laisā *drv*]
 lungs **PLĀUTEI <40>** [Plauti E 126 MK]
 lure v away **AUPAIKĪTUN <136>** [aupaičkēmai 37 *drv*]
 lust *no* **PAKWAITĪSNĀ <46>** [poquoitīsnau 63 *drv*]
 lust v **PAKWAITĪTUN <46>** [poquoitīsnau 63 *drv*], **PALAIPSĪTUN <134>** [Pallaipsitwei 356]
 lute *no* (instrument) **LĀUTI <52>** [lauta, Laute MK]
 lute *no* **LĀISTAN <35>** [Lāistun MK]
 lute v **LĀISTUN <87>** [Lāids MK]
 Lutheran *no* **LUTERĀNS <32>** [luterānis, Lutheraner MK]
 Lutheranism **LUTERANISMUS <32>** [luterānisms MK]
 luxury (delight) **PADĪNGAUSNA <45>** [podingausnan 85₆ *drv*]
 Lyck (Etk) **LUKS <32>** [Luk ON]
 lye **SIRMUS** *sg* **<36>** [Sirmes E 554]
 lynx **LŪSIS** *f* **<58>** [Luselauke ON VM]

M

machine **MAŠĪNI <52>** [Maschine MK]
 machine-gun **MAŠĪNISPLINTI <52>** [Maschinengewehr MK]
 machine-gunner **MAŠĪNISPLINTISTS <32>** [Mašinisplinti + kaemista MK]
 mad **BARIKKISKAS <25>** [Bariks *drv*]
 madman **BARIKS <32>** [bar-do SI MK]
 madwoman **BARIKKI <52>** [Bariks *drv*]
 Maecenas (man) **MECĒNS <32>** [Maezen MK], (woman) **MECĒNINI <50>**
 [Mecēns *drv*]
 maggot (larva) **LARWI <52>** [Larve + lerva, larwa MK]
 magic(al) *aj* **WAĪDILAWĪNGIS** *aj* **<27>** [Waidilitwei *drv*], **MĀGISKAS**
aj nom sg m **<25>** [Māgija + magically MK]
 magic *no* **MĀGIJA <45>** [Magie MK]
 magically **MĀGISKAI** *av* **<25>** [Māgiskas *drv*]

magpie **SARKI <52>** [Sarke E 725], **ZAGGATA <45>** [Sagatithen ON JG]
 maid **MĒRGĀ <46>** [Mergu 67], **MERGUZZI <52>** [merguss Gr],
ŠLŪZENIKI <52> [schlūsnikin 117₁₈]
 maidenhood **MĒRGISTA <45>** [Mergā + Gennista + mergystē MK]
 maidservant **MĒRGĀ <46>** [Mergu 67]
 mailbox **PUSTIKASTENS <32>** [Pusti + Kastens, Briefkasten MK]
 main **GALWAS** *gen attr*, **GRUNTISKAS** *nom sg m <25>* [gruntan 111 MK]
 main point **GALWASDELĪKS <32>** [Galwasdellīks 77]
 maintain v **IZLAIKĀTUN <142>** [Islāika 41 *drv*], **PALAIKĀTUN <142>**
 [polaikūt 35]
 majesty **RIKĪWISKU** *nom sg f <49>* [Rikijwiskan 65], (*grandeur*)
DEBBISKU <49> [Debs *drv*]
 majority **MŪSISSKU <49>** [Mūsiss MK]
 make (to produce) v *tr* **TIKĪNTUN <85>** [tickint 69], (in time) **PATIKĪNTUN**
<85> [potickinnuns 115], *make up* **ŠMĪNKINTUN <85>** *tr* [šminka
drv], *v i* **ŠMĪNKINTWEI i**
make-up **ŠMĪNKA <45>** [vulg > literat Schminke < smigma MK]
 malaria **MALĀRIJA <45>** [Malarie MK]
 male (man) *no dm* **WĪRIKS** ↑ *Wirs dm <32>* [wijrikan 105]
 male *attr* **WĪRISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25>* [Wirs *drv*]
 malediction **PERKLANTĪSNĀ <46>** [perklantīsnan 115₆ *drv*]
 malicious **WĀRGS** *aj <26>* [wargs 79]
 maliciously **WĀRGAI** *av* [wargu 69]
 malign (intentional action) **WARGAPRĀTISKAS** *aj <25>* [ubelgesinnt,
 ļaunprātīgs, Wārgs, Prāts MK]
 malignant (untreatable) **WARGADABBISKAS** *aj <25>* [Wārgs, Dabba +
 bösartig, ļaundabīgs MK]
 malt **PĪWAMALTAN** *n <35>* [Piwamaltan E 384]
 malt draff **PIWENĪKS <32>** [Piwenitis E 385]
 mammoth **AULAMLI <40>** [Aulamtu *drv* + peisālei 89 MK]
 man **WĪRS <32>** [wijrs 87]
 man of letters **LITERĀTS <32>** [Literat MK]
 manager **WEDIKS <36>** [Westun + Wedik (*Enterich*) DIA MK]
 mane **GRĪWA <45>** [grīva + grzywa + grīvā MK]
 mangle **NŌPLASS <32>** [Noploz E 396]
 manhood **WĪRISKU <49>** [Wīriskas *drv*]

manifestation (feature) **MANIFESTACIŌNI <52>** [manifestation MK],
 (divine) **EPIFĀNEJA <45>** [epiphaneia, Epiphania MK]
 mankind **ZMŪNIJA <45>** [Zmūi + Warnye ON + žmonija MK]
 manor **DWARS <32>** [Dwareņiks MK]
 manually **RĀNKISKAI av** [Rankā *drv*]
 manufacturer **TIKĪNTAJS <32>** [Tikīntun *drv*]
 manure **GŪZIS <52>** [Gosen Gr]
 many **TŪLIN av** [tūlan 55], as many (as) **TELLI PAT**, so many **TELLI**
 [delli 85 VM]
 map **TĀUTASKARTI <52>** [Landkarte MK]
 maple **SKUTTIS <40>** [Stuckis E 595]
 march **ĒITUWIS <52>** [ēitwei + Artwes E 413 MK], (musical) **MĀRŠŠ**
 <32> [Marsch MK]
 March **MĀRTS <32>** [March MK], **PŪLIS <40>** [Pūlis + balandis, baložu]
 Marcus **MĀRKS <32>** [Marx 111]
 mare (horse) **KAIWI <50>** [Kaywe E 433], (young black mare) **RAPPENA**
 <45> [Rapeno E 435]
 Maria **MARĪJA <45>** [Marian 41]
 mariner **MATRŌZI <54>** [Matrose MK]
 mark *no* (feature) **PAZENTLIN <35a>** [Zentlin + požymis MK]
 mark *v* **EBZENTLITUN <138>** [ebsentliuns 109 *drv*], mark out
 ZENTLITUN <138> [ebsentliuns 109 *drv*], (to put a sign) *v*
 PAZENTLITUN <138> [Zentlitun *drv* MK]
 market **KĀUPAN <35>** [Kāuptun + gijwan 75 MK]
 marriage **SALŪBĀ <46>** [Salaūbai (boūsennien) 103], **PATTINISKU <49>**
 [pattiniskun I 5], person (priest) uniting a couple in marriage
 LŪBENIKS <32> [Lūbeniks 99]
 married *m* **PATTINUNS <68> SI** [verheiratet], *f* **PATTINUSI <68> SI f**
 [Pattintun si *drv*]
 marrow (bone-marrow) **STRIGGENA <45>** [Strigeno E 73]
 marry *v tr* **PATTINTUN <85>** [pattiniskun I 5 *drv* MK], **SALŪBITUN <138>**
 [Salūbsna 99₁₆ *drv*], *v tr caus* let to marry **EBPATTINTUN <85>**
 [Pattintun *drv*], (daughter) **AUWĒRPTUN <75b>** [Wērptun *drv*,
 nu-duoti]
 marsh **BĀLTAN n <35>** [-balt ON], **PELKI <50>** [Pelky E 287], marsh
 with trees and brushwood **RĀISTAN n <35>** [Raystopelk ON VM],
 marsh with trees or bushes **PANNIN <37>** [Pannean E 288]

marsh harrier **DRUGGINPELI <52>** [Rohrweihe, nendrinē lingē, druggis + pelē
Nx]

marsh tea **WISENI <52>** [Wissene E 622]

marshal **MĀRŠALS <32>** [Marschall MK]

marten **KĀUNI <52>** [Caune E 663]

martyr **LAILĪSNIKS <32>** [Lailitwei *drv*]

masonry **MŪRS <32>** [mūr, mūras MK]

Masovia **MAZZAWA <45>** [Masovia, Masau MK]

massacre **GALINNIBAS <45>** [Galintun *drv*]

mast **MASTS <32>** [Mast MK]

master (a degree) **MAGISTRAS** *nom sg m <32>* [Magister MK], (dab hand)
MĀISTERIS <40> [Meister MK]

Master (Great Master) **MISTRAS** *nom sg m <32>* [Mistran 91]

master of the house **LŪDIS** *m <40>* [Ludis E 185]

match (contest) **KĪNA <45>** [erkīnina 117 MK]

match (propose smb as a spouse) **PR AJĀTUN <132>** [Prajāts MK]

matchmaker **PR AJĀTENIKS <32>** [Prajāts *drv*]

matchmaking **PR AJĀTS <32>** [Freite DIA, frijāde MK]

mathematical **MATEMĀTISKAS** *aj <25>* [Matemātika *drv*]

mathematician **MATEMĀTIKERIS <40>** [Mathematiker+Predickerins 17 MK]

mathematics **MATEMĀTIKI <52>** [Mathematik MK]

matrimony **PATTINISKU <49>** [pattiniskun I 5], **SALŪBISKU** *no nom sg*
f <49> [sallaübiskan 109]

matted **MĒNTS <25>** [Mēnstun *drv* + mētny MK]

matter (affair) **ASTIS** *f <60>* [astin 61 *drv*]

mattock **KĒRSLĒ <53>** [Kersle E 549]

mattress **PABĀLZA <45>** [Pobalso E 489]

mature v **BRENSTWEI <87>** [105 VM brendekermnen]

maw (jaw) **GŪRKLĒ <53>** [Gurcle E 97]

maximal **MAKSIMĀLS <25>** *aj* [maximal Nx]

May **MAĪJS <32>** [May MK], **ZALLAWS <32>** [lapu, traviēn MK]

mead **ALLU** *n <44>* [aluminum E 392]

meadows **WAJJAS** *nom pl f <45>* [Wayos E 282]

meal **ĪDA <45>** [īdai 75]

meal (flour) **MILTAN** *n <35>* [Meltan E 335]

mean v **BILĪTUN <134a>** [billē 53_o ps 3]

meander v **WĀNGRAUTWEI <143>** [Wāngars MK]
meandrous **WĀNGARS**, *gen wāngras*, *aj <26> [Wangrapia ON VM]
meaning **ZENTLISNĀ <46>** [Zentlitun *drv*]
means (implement) **SIRDAWA <45>** [Sirdan *drv* + Mittel, środek MK]
meanwhile **STANKĪSMAN** *av* [Stankīsmān 101_i]
measure *no* **MATS <32>** [mattei 115 VM]
measure v **MATTAUTUN <143>** [Mats *drv* + matuoti MK], **MĪRITWEI <138>** [mierzyć, mērit VM MK]
meat **MĒNSA** *nom sg f <45> [Menso E 374]
mechanical **MEKĀNISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25> [mechanisch MK]
mechanics **MEKĀNIKI <52>** [Mechanik MK]
mechanism **MEKĀNISMUS <32>** [Mechanismus MK]
median (geometric) **PUSSIGRAWWINI <52>** [Puss + Grawwini MK]
medicine **MEDICĪNI <52>** [medicine MK]
medium **SIRDAWISKU <49>** [Sirdan *drv* + środowisko MK]
meek **RĀMS** *aj <26> [Rāms 87]
meet v **EBTIKTUN <89>** [Tiktwei MK], meet oneself **EBTIKTUN SI <89>** [Tiktwei MK]
meeting **SENŘĪNKSENIS <40>** [Senřinktun *si drv*]
melancholy **GRŪSTS <60>** [engraudis 67 VM, grūdžia, grūstis MK]
melodious **GRĪMAWINGIS <27>** [grīma *drv* MK]
melody **MELŌDIJA <45>** [Melodie MK]
melt v i **TĪRPTWEI <92>** [tīrpti + tīrpt + cierpaņē? MK]
member **STREĪPSTUS** *sg <32> [streipstan 37₁₆], member of the parliament (MP) **PARLAMENTĀRS <32>** [parlamentaras MK]
Memel **MĪMELI <52>** [Memel MK Kęstutis Demereckas]
memorize v **ENMINĪTUN <139>** [Minitun *drv*]
memory **PAMINĪSNĀ <46>** [pominīsnan 75 *drv*], (mental activities) **MINĪSNĀ <46>** [minisnan II 15 *drv*], (of smb, smth concrete) **PAMĪNSENIS <40>** [Pamīntun + Isspresennien 77 MK], (smth recalled) **PAMĪNSNĀ <46>** [Pamīntun + MK]
menace *no* **TRĪNS** *f <60> [*trīnien 95 VM]
menace v **TRINTWEI <75>** [trinie 39]
menacing (sinister) **TRINEWĪNGIS <27>** *aj* [trintwei Nx]
meninx **PLĪNS** *f <60> [Pleynis E 75]
mention v **PAMINĪTUN <139>** [pominīsnan 75 *drv*]*******

mentor **KĀNKSTINTAJS <32>** [Kānkstintun *drv* MK]
merciful **ENGRAUDĪWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Engraudiwings 131]
mery **ENGRAUDĪSNĀ <46>** [engraudīsnas 115 *drv*]
merit **PERŠLŪZISNA <45>** [perschlūsisnan41]
merrily **WESSELINGI** *av* [wesselingi 81]
merry **WESSELS** *aj* <25> [Wessals 121]
mesh v **EBRAZGĪTUN <139>** [Razgītun MK]
message **WAĪSTIS <58>** [Waistun, wiešć]
messenger **TENGĪNTINIS <40>** [Tengīntun *drv*]
metalworker **ZĀMUKENIKS <32>** [Schlosser + Zāmuks, atslēdznieks / šlusarž MK]
metre **MĒTRAS** *nom sg m* <32> [Meter MK]
mezeren **SKANNULUNKS <32>** [Stanulonx E 623]
mid **SIRDS** *aj* <26> [Sirdan MK]
Middle Ages **SIRDAMETSIMTAI <35>** [Sirds, Metsimtan + Mittelalter MK]
middle *aj* **SIRDS** *aj* <26> [Sirdan MK], **SIRZDS** *aj* <26> [Sirzdan MK]
middle *no* **SIRDAN** *n* <35> [sirsdau 49 MK], **SIRZDAN** *n* <35> [sirsdau 49 MK], in the middle (of) **SIRZDAI** (*gen*) [sirsdau 49 MK]
middleman **SIRZDAWENIKS <32>** [Mittelsmann, tarpininkas, starpnieks, Sirzdau + -enik MK]
midnight **PUSINAKTS** *f* <58> [Nakts *drv*]
mighty **WAREWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [warewingin 97]
migrant (man) **WĀNDRAWENIKS <32>** [Wāndrautwei *drv*], (woman) **WĀNDRAWENIKI <52>** [Wāndraweniks *drv*]
migrate v **IZSKĪTWEI <120>** [etskimai 63 *drv*], **WĀNDRAUTWEI <143>** [wandern + wędrować MK]
migration **MIGRACIŌNI <52>** [migration MK]
Mikolajki (Nikolaiken) **NIKLAUKAI <32>** [Nicklawken ON]
mildew (blight) **MIRKLĪNI <52>** [Mercline E 48]
military **KARRISKAS <25>** [Karris *drv* + wojskowy MK], **MILITĀRISKAS <25>** [militarisch MK]
military campaign **KARREGA <45>** [Karyago E 411]
military man **MILITĀRS <32>** [Militär MK]
military officer **UPICĪRS <32>** [Offizier MK]
military-service tax **ŠLŪZIMS <40>** [Slusim DK]
militia **MILĪCI <52>** [Miliz MK]

milk **DADDAN <35>** [Dadan E 687], (curdled milk) **SULLĀ <46>** [Sulo E 693], (fresh milk) **PŪTAMINAN *n* <35>** [Poadamynan E 695], (sour milk) **RŪGTADADAN *n* <35>** [Ructandadan E 690]

milk skin **PLĀSTERIS <40>** [Plāster DIA MK]

Milky Way **DADDAS PINTS <57>** [Milchstraße, Droga mleczna, Piena ceļš MK]

mill *no* **MALŪNS <32>** [mark universities E 316]

mill *v* (to grind) **MALTUN <85>** [malunis E 316 VM]

millet **PRASSAN *n* <35>** [Prassan E 266]

million **MILIŌNS *crd* <32>** [Million MK]

millionaire **MILIŌNARS <32>** [Millionār MK]

millionth **MILIŌNINS *ord* <25>** [Miliōns *drv*]

millstone **MALŪNASTABS <32>** [Malunastaḅ E 319]

millstone handle **MANDĪWELIS <40>** [Mandiwelis E 318]

millstone spindle **SPANSTAN <35>** [Spanstan E 322]

mill-wheel **MALŪNAKELIN *n* <35>** [MaluˆakelaE 321]

mince-meat ball **KLAPSS <32>** [Klops DIA MK]

mind (intelligence) **IZPRESSENIS <40>** [Isspresennien 77 *drv*], to have in mind **MINĪTUN <139>** [menisnān I 15], to stick in mind **ETGNESTUN SI <76>** [Etgnestun *drv*]

mine, my **MAJS, *gen māise, *pn po 1 sg nom sg m* <20>*** [mais 75]

mineral *aj* **MINERĀLISKAS <25>** [Minerāls *drv*]

mineral *no* **MINERĀLIN <35a>** [Mineral MK]

minimal **MINIMĀLS <25>** *aj* [minimal Nx]

minimize *v* **MINIMALIZĪTUN <139>** [Nx]

minister **MINISTERIS <40>** [Minister MK]

ministry **MINISTĒRIJAN <35>** [Ministerium MK]

minnow **MALKAN <35>** [Malks *drv*]

mint (coins mint) **KALTUWI <52>** [Kaltwei + Romestue E532 + kaltuve MK]

mint (Mentha) **MĪNTA <45>** [go. *minta MK]

minus *prp* **MĪNUS** [minus MK]

minus *no* **MĪNUSAN <35>** [Minus MK]

minute **MINŪTI <52>** [Minute MK]

miracle **STEBBULIN <35a>** [Stebbulis *drv*], **STEBEKĻIS <40>** [Sbeclis E 539 + stebuklas MK]

mirror **SPĪGELIS <40>** [spegel MK]

miserable **PAWĀRGEWINGISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25>** [powargewingiskan 57]

misfortune **NIDEIWŪTISKU <49>** [Deiwūtisku *drv*, nelaimē, nelaime, Unglück, nieszczęście MK]

misgiving **BIJĀLI <52>** [Bijātwei + peisālei 89 GIN]

misinform v **MĒNTITUN <138>** [Mēnstun *drv* MK]

mislead v **MĒNTITUN <138>** [Mēnstun *drv* MK]

mission **ENDĀSNA <45>** [Endātun *drv*]

missis **ZUPŪNI <52>** [Supūni 67]

mist **KUPSĪNS <32>** [Kupsins E 46]

mistake *no* **BLĀNDA <45>** [blanda, blenst + bład MK]

mistake v **BLĀNDITUN SI <138>** [Blānda MK], to be mistaken (wrong)
KURTĪTWEI <134> [kurteiti 87 VM]

mistletoe **EMELNA <45>** [emelno E 646]

mistress **WĀISPATI <52>** [waispattin 69]

misty **KUPSĪNISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25>* [Kupsins *drv*]

mitten **KĪMDAS** *sg m <32>* [cimds, kinnas K.Būga MK]

mix v **MAISĀTUN <132>** [Maysotan E 466], (entirely) **PERMAISĀTUN <132>** [Maisātun + vermischen MK], (paste or dough) v **EN-GNĀSTUN <86>** [Gnāstun *drv*]

mixed **MAISĀTS** *aj <25>* [Maysotan E 466 *drv*]

mixture **MAISĀLI <52>** [Maysātun *drv*]

moan v **WŌIMENITWEI <133>** [aimanuoti, vaimanāt MK]

mock v **KĀUNINTWEI <85>** *iz* [Kāuns *drv*]

mockery **KĀUNS <32>** [kauns, Hohn, hauns, kūvētis MK], **WARGĀ GLAŪDĀ <46>** [Wārgs, Glaudā MK]

mode, way **WĪDS <36>** [ainawīdai 65 VM MK, kittewidiskai 129]

model *no*: shaped (clay, stucco) model **LISLĒ <53>** [Listun MK]

model v (in clay) **LISTUN <101a>** [Layso E 27 MK]

moderate **AULĀIKINGIS** *aj <27>* [Aulāikings 87], **MATTAWINGIS <27>** [Mats *drv* + nuosaikus, mērens, gemaßigt MK]

moderately **AULĀIKINGI** *av* [Aulāikings *drv*]

moderateness **AULĀIKINGISKU <49>** [Aulāikings *drv*]

moderator **WEDIKS <36>** [Westun + Wedik (*Enterich*) DIA MK]

modern **TĒNTISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25>* [pareiņgiskai 119 MK]

modest *aj* **SŪITENIKISKAS** *aj <25>* [Sūiteniks *drv*]

modest *no* person **SŪITENIKS <32>** [Sūit *drv* + pieticīgs MK]

modestly: to behave modestly **SŪITENIKAUTWEI <143>** [Sūiteniks *drv*]

modesty **SŪITENIKISKU <49>** [Sūitenikiskas *drv*]
 module **MŌDULIN <35a>** [Modul MK]
 Mohrunge **MARANGAN** *n* <35> [Morungen ON VM]
 moist **WILGS** *aj* <25> [Welgen E 157 VM]
 moisten *v tr* **WALGINTUN <85>** [Wilgtwei *drv*], *v i* **WILGTWEI <92>**
 [Wilgs *drv* MK]
 mole-cricket **PŪRIS <40>** [Poaris E 777]
 moment **STŪNDIKA** *dm* <45> [stündicks 57], **MŌMENTAN <35>**
 [Moment MK]
 momentary **MŌMENTISKAS <25>** [Mōments *drv*]
 monastery **KLAŠTŌRAN <35>** [Klaschtōr DIA MK]
 Monday **PANADĪLI <52>** [Ponadele E 18]
 money **PENNINGĀI <36>** [penningans 33 *drv*]
 monk **MINKUS <32>** [mynkus Gr]
 monotonous **AINAWĪDISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [ainawidisku 83]
 monster **MŌNSTRAN <35>** [Monstrum MK]
 Montagu's Harrier **WAJJANPELI <52>** [Wiesenweihe, pievinē lingē, bļotniak
 ļākowy, weisis + pelē Nx]
 month **MĪNSS <61>** [Menig E 8 MK]
 monument **PAMĪNTLIN <35a>** [Pamīntun + Spertlan E 150 + paminklas MK]
 mood (temper) **TREMMENSS <61>** [Tremens DIA MK]
 moon **MĪNIKS <32>** [Menig E 8], full moon **PILNIBI <52>** [Pagūnibi MK],
 new moon **NAWWIBI <52>** [Pilnibi MK]
 moose **BRAĪDIS <40>** [braydis E 650]
 Morag (Mohrunge) **MARANGAN** *n* <35> [Morungen ON VM]
 moral *aj* **RĀMS** *aj* <26> [Rāms 87], **MŌRALISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25>
 [Mōrali *drv*]
 moral *no*, morality **RĀMISKU <49>** [Rāms *drv*], **MŌRALI <52>** [Moral
 MK]
 morass **BĀLTAN** *n* <35> [-balt ON]
 morbidity **ENWĀRGULISKU <49>** [Enwārguliskas *drv*]
 mordant **GREUZĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [grēnsings 87]
 more **TŪLS** *av cp* [toūls 69]
 morning **ANKSTĀINA <45>** [Angsteina 77 + Kerdā + rano MK], in the morning
 ANKSTĀINAI *av* [Angstainai 79], good morning! **KĀĪLS**
 ANKSTEĪNAI [Kails + Ansteinai MK]

morning star **DEINAĪNA <45>** [Deynayno E 5]
 morocco **TĪMS <36>** [Kymis E 501]
 morphologic **MORFŌLOGISKAS** *aj* <25> [MK]
 morphology **MORFŌLOGIJA <45>** [Morphologie MK]
 mortal **GALĪNGIS <27>** [Gals *drv* MK]
 Moscow **MASKŌWA <45>** [Moskowiter MK]
 Moscow *attr* **MASKŌWITISKAS** *aj* <25> [Maskōwits *drv*]
 moss **MUSSAN <35>** [musos, mech MK], to get overgrown with moss
 EBMUSSITWEI <138> [Mussan *drv*]
 moss-grown **MUSSITS** *aj* <25> [Ebmussitwei *drv*]
 mossy **MUSAĪNS** *aj* <25> [Mussan + Geltaĭns MK]
 mostly **MŪISISKAN** *av* [Mūisess MK]
 mother **MŪTI <66>** [Mothe E 170]
 motherhood **MŪTERISTA <45>** [Cristionisto E 794 + motinystē]
 mother-in-law (husband's mother) **SWASRI <51>** [šėšuras, свекры MK], (wife's
 mother) **TISTINI <50>** [Tistis *drv* Ma]
 motherland **TAWĒĪNS <32>** [Suweĭns + Vaterland MK]
 motley **MAISĀTS** *aj* <25> [Maysotan E 466 *drv*]
 motorcycle **MOTŌRKELIN <35a>** [Motōrs + Kellin MK]
 mould *no* **PELĪJAN <35>** [Pelitwei + pelėjai MK]
 mould *v* (to grow mouldy) **PELĪTWEI <134a>** [pelēti + pelēt + plešn MK]
 mouldboard **GLĀUPTINI <52>** [Glenptene E 247], **BUDNIKS** ↑ Glāuptini
 <32> [Budnik DK]
 mouldy **PELĪTS** *aj* <25> [Pelitwei + Saūlits, verschimmel-t MK], to grow mouldy
 PELĪTWEI <134a> [pelēti + pelēt + plešn MK]
 mountain **GĀRBS <36>** [Grabis E 28]
 mountain range **GĀRBAPELLAKS <32>** [Gārbs + pellaks + kalnagūbris MK]
 mouse **PELĒ <53>** [Pelemaygis E 712 VM]
 moustache **WĀNSĀ <46>** [Wanso E 100]
 mouth **ĀUSTĀ <46>** [Ausv E 89]
 mouthorgan **BIRBIKS <32>** [Birbik DIA MK]
 movable **SKATTAWS** *aj* <26> [Skatitwei *drv* MK]
 move smth *v tr* **BANGĪNTUN <85>** [pobanginnons 69 *drv*], (variously)
 PABANGĪNTUN <85> [pobanginnons 69 *drv*], smb (to grieve)
 GRAUDĪNTUN <85> [Grāudus *drv*]; *v i* **SKATĪTWEI <136>**
 [skasti + šātati + judēti MK], move further **PRASKATĪTWEI <142>**

[Skatīwei *drv*], move in having come from another place
PERSKĪTWEI <120> [etskīmai 63 *drv*], move out (migrate)
IZSKĪTWEI <120> [etskīmai 63 *drv*], to be on the move
JADĀTWEI <132> [Jātwei *drv*]
movement **SKATĪSNĀ <46>** [Skatīwei *drv*]
movie **FILMS <32>** [film Nx]
mow *no* (barn) **SKŪNI <52>** [skuna Gr], (hayloft) **TŪRS *f* <58>** [Coaris E 232]
mow *v* **PJAŪTUN <111>** [Piuclan E 547 + Gertepeawne ON VM MK]
much **TŪLIN *av*** [tūlan 55], as much (as) **TELLI PAT**, so much **TELLI** [delli 85 VM]
muck **GŪZIS <52>** [Gosen Gr]
mucous membrane **GLITUKEŪTĀ <46>** [Glittu + Keutā + Schleimhaut MK]
mucus **GLITTU <44>** [Glittus *drv*]
muddle **MIŠMAŠS <32>** [mixing machine GIN]
muddy **MĒNTS <25>** [Mēnstun *drv* + mētny MK]
mule **WELUBLŪNDS <32>** [Weloblundis E 437]
multifold, multiple **DEZNIMS, *gen deznimmas,aj* <25>** [kodesnimma I 15 VM]
multilingual **TULABILLISKAS <25>** [Tūls, Bilā, Tulawārtis, daugiakalbis MK]
multiplication **TŪLNINSNĀ <46>** [Tūlnintun *drv*], (in arithmetic) **RĒIZINSNA <45>** [Rēizintun *drv*]
multiplication table **RĒIZINSNAS TAPPALI <52>** [Rēizinsna, Tappali MK]
multiply *v tr* **TŪLNINTUN <85>** [tūlninai 131], (mathematically) **RĒIZINTUN <85>** [Rēizus *drv* + Einmaleins, reizināt MK]
multitude **TŪLISKU <49>** [Tūls MK]
murder *no* **GALĪNSNA <45>** [Galīntun *drv*], **ERGalĪNSNA <45>** [Ergalīntun *drv*]
murder *v* **GALĪNTUN <85>** [gallintwei 31], **ERGalĪNTUN <85>** [Galīntun + ermorden MK]
murderer (man) **GALĪNTAJS <32>** [Galīntun *drv*], (woman) **GALĪNTAJA <45>** [Galīntajs *drv*]
murmur *v* **MURRAUTWEI <143>** [murrawuns 69 *drv*]
muscles of the upper arm **PELLIS *nom pl f* <53>** [Peles E 111]
Muscovite **MASKŌWITS <32>** [Moskowite DK]
museum **MUZĒJAN <35>** [museum MK]
mushroom **KRIMMA <45>** [Crymithen 1421 ON, krimeles JG]

music **MUZĪKI** <52> [music MK]
 musical **ĪPERETI** <52> [Operette MK]
 musician (man) **MUZIKĀNTS** <56> [musikant MK], (woman) **MUZIKĀNTI**
 <50> [Muzikānts *drv*]
 mustard **GARKĪTI** *nom sg f* <50> [Garkity E 269]
 mute **MĪMS** *aj* <26> [mēms, Mēmele, Nemunas/Memel? niemy MK]
 mutilate (to lame) *v* **KLŪMBINTUN** <85> [Klūmbis *drv*]
 mutton **AWJAĪNA** <45> [Awwins + aviena, baranina MK]
 mutual **ABIPUSSIS** *aj* <27> [Abipussis *drv*]
 muzzle **ĀUSTIN** <37> [āustin 89 *drv*], (maw) **GŪRKLĒ** <53> [Gurcle E 97]
 my **MAJS**, *gen māise*, *pn po 1 sg nom sg m* <20> [mais 75]
 mysterious **KLIPTINNIS** <27> [Kliptan *drv* MK]
 mystery **MISTĒRIJAN** <35> [Mysterium MK]
 mystic *aj* **MĪSTISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [mystisch MK]
 mystic *no* (man) **MĪSTIKERIS** <40> [Mystiker MK], (woman) **MĪSTI-**
 KERINI <50> [Mīstikeris *drv*]
 mystique **MĪSTIKI** <52> [Mystik MK]

N

nail *no* (fingernail) **NAGUTTIS** <40> [Nagutis E 117], (iron nail)
 KRĀMPTIS <40> [Cramptis E 538]
 nail (to) *v* **ENKRĀMPTINTUN** <85> [Krāmptis + nail MK], nail down (to),
 nail up (to) **PREIKALTUN** <85> [Kaltwei *drv*]
 naked **NĀGS** *aj* <26> [Nognan E 498 VM]
 name *no* **EMMENS** <62> [emmens I 9], to give a (nick) name **PRABILĪTUN**
 <134a> *per* (*acc*) [Bilītun *drv* GIN]; animal's name
 PRABILĪSENIS <40> [Prabilītun *drv*], **WAKĪLIKI** <52>
 [Wakītun *drv* GIN]
 name *v* (to denominate) **PABILĪTUN** <134a> (*per acc*) [Bilītun *drv* + designate
 MK]
 namely **PAT** [pat MK], **ENTĪKRISKAI** *av* [enticrikai 81 MK]
 nape of the neck **PAZZULS** *nom sg f* <58> [Passoles E 79]

Narev **NARWIS <56>** *nom sg m* [Narew, Naura MK]
narrate v **GĒRBTUN <85>** [gērbt 121]
narrow *aj* **ANZUKS** *aj <25> [Ansalgis E 720 VM + waški, anjuk MK]
narrow v *tr* (to abridge) **ANZITUN <138>** [Ansalgis E 506 VM+ Anzüks MK],
i (to become narrower) **ANZTWEI <85>** [Ansalgis E 506 VM]
Natangia **NĀTANGA <45>** [Notangia, Natangen VM]
Natangian **NĀTANGIS <40>** [Nātanga *drv* VM]
native **GĪMTS <69>** [Engīmts + gimtas, dzimtais MK]
naturally **IZPRETĪNGI** *av* [isspretīngi 75]
nature **DABBA <45>** [Noadabe, Nadaps APN + daba MK], (character)
PRĒIGIMI <52> [prēigimnis 115₂₁ VM]
nave (hub) **NABBIS <40>** [Nabis E 297]
navel **NABBIS <40>** [Nabis E 123]
navigation **LAĪWANPLUSNĀ <46>** [Laīwan, plūtwei MK]
navy **MARĪNI <52>** [Marine MK]
near **TAŪWS** *aj <25> [tauwyschies II 75], to bring nearer **TAŪWINTUN**
<85> [Taūws *drv*, tuvināt MK]
near(ly) **TAŪWU** *av* [Taūws *drv*]
nebulousity **UPJAINISKU <49>** [Upjains *drv*]
nebulous **KUPSĪNISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25> [Kupsīns *drv*]
necessaries **PRAWERĪSNĀ <46>** [prewerīsnan 53]
necessarily **PRAWERRU** *av* [prewerīngiskan 41 MK]
necessary **PRAWERRUS** *aj <31> [prewerīngiskan 41 VM], **PRA-**
WERĪNGIS *aj <27> [prewerīngiskan 41 VM], to be necessary to
PRAWERĪTWEI <134> [prewerīsnan 53 VM], is is necessary to,
one should ... **PRAWERRU** *imp ps* [prewerīngiskan 41 MK]
necessity **PRAWERĪNGISKU** *no nom sg f <49> [prewerīngiskan 41 *drv*],
BŪTEWINGISKU <49> [Būtewingis *drv*]
neck **WINZUS <42>** [winsus E 102]
neck artery **STRUJĀ <46>** [Stroio E 103]
needful **PRAWERRUS** *aj <31> [prewerīngiskan 41 VM], **PRAWERĪNGIS**
*aj <27> [prewerīngiskan 41 VM]
needle **AĪKULA <45>** [Ayculo E 470]
needle (any concrete needle of a coniferous tree) **SKUJJAN <35>** [skuja, skuja,
choja MK], needles (substance of coniferous trees) **SKUJJĀ <46>**
[skuja, skuja, choja MK]********

needs *no* **PRAWERĪSNĀ <46>** [prewerīsan 53]
negate *v* **NAIKĪNTUN <85>** [Niktwei *drv* + naikinti + nicināt, nīcināt MK]
negotiate *v* **SENKĀLSĪTUN SI <136>** [Senkalsītun *drv* + saskaņot MK]
negotiations **SENKALSĪSNAS <46>** *pl* [Senkalsītun *si drv* + sarunas, derybos, Verhandlungen etc. MK]
neigh *v* **ZWENGTWĒI <75>** [žvengti + zviegt + **dźwięk** MK]
neighbour (man) **KAIMĪNS <32>** [kaimīnan 69 *drv*], (woman) **KAIMĪNINI <50>** [Kaimīns *drv*], (a near one, a fellow) **TAŪWISIS aj <28>** [tauwyschies II 75]
neighbourhood **KAIMĪNISKU <49>** [Kaimīns *drv*]
neither **NEGGI** [neggi 31], neither, nor **NEGGI, NEGGI**
Neoprusian language **NAWAPRŪSISKAN <35>** [Prūsiskan + Naws MK]
nephew **SŪNAWIS <41>** [Sunaybis E 175]
nerve **NĒRWS** [Nerv MK]
nest **LIGZDAN <35>** [lizdas, ligzda Ma]
net (meshes) **TĪNKLIN n <35>** [Sasintinklo E 697 VM]
nettle **NĀTS f <58>** [Noatis E 291]
neuter gender **NĒUTRAN <35>** [Neutrum MK]
neutral **NEUTRĀLS aj <25>** [neutral MK]
neutrality **NĒUTRALITĀTI <52>** [Neutralität MK]
neutralize *v* **NĒUTRALIZĪTUN <139>** [neutralisieren MK]
neutron **NEUTRŌNAN <35>** [Neutron MK]
never **NIKWĒIGI** [niqueigi 107]
nevertheless **ADDER ŠLĀIT** [MK]
new **NAWS aj <25>** [nawans I 13], **NĀUNS aj <26>** [nauns 63]
newborn **NĀUNAGIMMUNS pc pt ac <68>** [naunagemmans 131]
new growth (excrecence) **AŪGLIS <40>** [auglys, auglis MK]
new moon **NAWWIBI <52>** [Pilnibi MK]
New / Old Prussian language **PRŪSISKAN <35>** [Prūsiskas + (Alt) preussisch MK]
news **NAWWINISKU <49>** [Naws *drv* MK]
newspaper **AWĪZI <52>** [Awise DIA MK]
New Year Kresan festival **KRĪSAMETTELAI <32>** *nom pl n* [kresze, krysze, metle VT, mettan MK]
New York **NAUJŌRKŠ <32>** [New York, Nowy Jork MK]
next **RĪPINTS <29>** *pc* [rīpintin 85]

nibble *v* **KANDĀTUN <132>** [Kanstun + kandžioti MK]
 nick **RŪMBUS <32>** [Rūmbitun + rumbas MK]
 nickname **PRABILĪSENIS <40>** [Prabilitun *drv*], **WAKĪLIKI <52>**
 [Wakītun *drv* GIN], to give a nickname **PRABILĪTUN <134a>**
 per (*acc*) [Bilitun *drv* GIN]
 night **NAKTS *f* <58>** [nackt Gr], to spend the night, to stay overnight
 NAKTAUTWEI <143> [Nakts *drv* MK], to spend the whole night
 once **PRANAKTAUTWEI <143>** [Naktautwei]
 nightingale **SALLAWIS <41>** [Salowis E 727]
 Nikolaiken **NIKLAUKAI <32>** [Nicklawken ON]
 nine **NEWĪNEI *crd* <27>** [Newīnts 35 + nine + devyni MK], **NEWĪNEREI**
 (+ *pl tantum*) **<27>** [devyneri MK], (as a group) **NEWĪNEREI**
 <27> [Newīneri + dziewięcioro MK], nine of, of nine... **NEWĪNETA**
 <45> [Warto E 210 + devynetas MK], to nine, nine persons together
 NEWĪNERINSUN [TN MK dangonsuen]
 nine and a half **PUSIDESĪMTAS *crd*** [pusdešimMK]
 nine hundreds **NEWĪNSIMTA** [Warto E 210, Newīneta MK]
 nine hundredth **NEWĪNSĪMTS *ord* <26>** [Newīnsimta *drv*]
 nineteen **NEWĪNADESIMT *crd*** [Aīnadesimt, Newīnei MK]
 nineteenth **NEWĪNADESĪMTS *ord* <26>** [Newīnadesimt *drv*]
 ninetieth **NEWĪNDESĪMTS *ord* <26>** [Newīndesimts *drv*]
 ninety **NEWĪNDESIMTS <58>** [Newīnei MK]
 ninth **NEWĪNTS *ord* <26>** [Newīnts 35]
 nip *v* off **AUKANSTUN <87>** [Kanstun MK]
 nipple (teat) **SPENNIS <41>** [Spenis E 119]
 no **NI** [ni 29]
 nobiliary **WĪTINGISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25>** [Wītingis *drv*]
 nobility (feature) **WĪTINGISKU <49>** [Wītingiskas *drv*], (social layer)
 WĪTINGIJA <45> [Wītingis *drv*]
 noble *aj* **WĪTINGISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25>** [Wītingis *drv*]
 noble *no* **WĪTINGIS *m* <40>** [weiting DK VM MK]
 noble warrior **WĪTINGIS *m* <40>** [weiting DK VM MK]
 nobly **AUKTUMS *aj* <25>** [Auktums MK]
 nobody **NIAĪNUNTS *pn m, f* <19>** [niainonts 103]
 nod (tilt) *v i* **SWIRTWEI <92>** [svirti, svērties MK], nod (to) **LĪNKATWEI**
 <131> (*sen galwan*) [Līnkwei *drv* MK]

nomad **NŌMADS <32>** [Nomade MK], (man) **WĀNDRAWENIKS <32>**
[Wändrautwei *drv*], (woman) **WĀNDRAWENIKI <52>** [Wändra-
weniks *drv*]

nomadize v **WĀNDRAUTWEI <143>** [wandern + wędrować MK]

nominative case **NŌMINATIWS <32>** [NominatiMK]

no more **NIJĀU** [neaw BPT]

none **NIAĪNS** *nom sg m <21>* [niains 109]

nonsense **GEZĒIRAS <45>** [Geseier, Geseirēs DIA MK], **ABSURDITĀTI <52>** [absurdity MK]

noodles **NŪDELIS** *pl <52>* [Nudeln, nūdeles MK]

noon **PUSSIDEINĀ <46>** [Pussinakts, poľudniować, poldnik MK]

no one **NIAĪNS <21>** [niains 109]

noose for hare-hunting **SASNITINKLA <45>** [Sasintinklo E 697]

nor **NEGGI** [neggi 31], neither, nor **NEGGI, NEGGI~**

norm **NŌRMI <52>** [Norm MK]

north *aj* (northern), northern **ZĒIMISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25>* [Zeimāi *drv* MK]

North *no* **ZĒIMĀI <36>** [žiemiai + ziemeļi MK]

North Star **ZEIMĀĪNA** [Deinaīna MK]

northeast **ZEIMĀDEINĀI <36>** [Nordosten MK]

northern lights **ĒLMAS SWĀIKSTAN <35>** [Elm's light MK]

northwest **ZEIMĀWAKARĀI <36>** [Nordwesten MK]

nose *no* **NĀSĪ <50>** [Nozy E 85], place under the nose **PANASSI <52>**
[Ponasse E 90]

nose *no* (flair) **ŌSNA <45>** [ōstun *drv*]

nose v (to sniff) **ŌSTUN <79>** [uosti + east + b-adać MK]

nostril **NASIPRĀLI** *nom sg f <52>* [Noseproly E 86]

not **NI** [ni 29]

not any **NIAĪNS** *nom sg m <21>* [niains 109]

notch *no* **ENRŪMBINSNA <45>** [Enrūmbintun *drv*], **RŪMBUS <32>**
[Rūmbitun + rumbas MK]

notch v **ENRŪMBINTUN <85>** [Rūmbus *drv*], **RŪMBITUN <138>**
[rumbas, robīt, raġać MK]

notched **RŪMBITS <69>** [Rūmbitun *drv*]

note **EBZENTLISENIŠ <40>** [Ebzentlitun *drv*], (small written letter)
PEISĀLI <52> [peisālei 89]

nothing **NIKA** *pn n <9>* [Ni + Ka MK]

nothing of the kind **EMPRĪKISKAI** *av* [Empriķiskas *drv*]
 notice (to descry) *v* **ENDIRĪTUN <134>** [endyrītwei 119]
 notice *v* **EBZENTLITUN <138>** [esbentliuns 109 *drv*], (to descry) *v*
ENDIRĪTUN <134> [endyrītwei 119]
 noun **NŌMEN <63>** [Nomen + nomens MK]
 nourishment **LĀNDAN** *acc sg f* **<35>** [landan 83]
 nous **IZPRESSENIŠ <40>** [Isspresennien 77 *drv*]
 novel **RŌMANS <32>** [Roman MK]
 novelist (man) **RŌMANISTS <32>** [Roman + Kommunist + romanista MK],
 (woman) **RŌMANISTINI <50>** [Rōmanists *drv*]
 novelty **NAWWINISKU <49>** [Naws *drv* MK]
 November **NUWĒMBERIS <40>** [November MK], **LAPKRŪTIS <40>**
 [lapkritis, listopad MK]
 now **TĒNTI** *av* [tēnti 17], **TEINŪ** *av* [teinū 133], (well) **NŪ** *ij* [na, nu, nū (n),
 nū, nun MK]
 nowhere **NIKWĒI** [niquei 65], **NIKWĒIGI** [niqueigi 107]
 nuance **NUĀNCI <52>** [Nuance MK]
 number (quantity, numeral) **GĪRBIS <40>** [gīrbis 121 *drv*], **NUMMERI** (issue,
 sign) **<52>** [Nummer MK] number
 numeral *no* **GĪRBĪSĀWIRDS <36>** [Zahlwort, skaitvardis, skaitļavārds MK]
 nut **REĪSS <36>** [Buccareisis E 593 VM]
 nut-cracker bird **SARPĪS <41>** [Sarpis E 746]

O

oak **AŅZANS <32>** [Ansonis E 590]
 oakery **DAMRAWA <45>** [Damerouwe ON GN]
 oal **MĀLDIN** *n* **<37>** [Maldian E 438]
 oasis **ŌAZI <52>** [Oase MK]
 oat **WIZĒ <53>** [Wyse E 262], hay oats **KRAĪSAWIZI <52>** [craysewesen
 DK]
 oath **KLĀNTAN <35>** [Klantītwei *drv* MK], under oath **KLĀNTEWINGI**
av [Klāntan *drv*]

obedience **PAKLUSMINGISKU** <49> [Paklusmingiskan *drv*]
obedient **PAKLUSMAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [poklūsmai 93₁₃ *drv*],
PAKLUSMINGIS *aj* <27> [Poklusmingins 91 *drv* + poklūsmingi
93₁₂]
obediently **PAKLUSMAI** *av* [poklusmai 31], **PAKLUSMINGI** *av (aj n)*
[poklusmingi 93₂₃], **PAKLUSMINGISKAN** *av (aj n)* [poklus-
mingiskan 133 + poklūsmingi 93₁₂]
obey v **KLAUSĪTUN** <134> [klausiton 57], obey to **PAKLUSTWEI** <95>
dat [Paklusman + paklusti MK]
object *no* **ĪBJAKTAN** <35> [object MK]
object *attr* **ĪBJAKTISKAS** *aj* <25> [ōbjaktan *drv*]
object v **EMPRĪKIBILĪTWEI** (*dat*) <134a> [emprijkin bille 125]
objective *aj* **ĪBJAKTIWS** *aj* <25> [ōbjaktan + Subjektīws MK]
objective *no* **ĪBJAKTIWS** <32> [objective MK]
obligation **SKALĪSNĀ** <46> [skallīsnan 107₁₀]
obligation(s) **ENTEIKĀSNĀ** <46> [enteikūsna 73]
oblique (skew) **KLĀIWS** *aj* <26> [Claywio E 375 VM]
observatory **ĪBSERWATĪRIJAN** <35> [Observatorium MK]
obstacle **KĪRSLĒ** <53> [Kīrsa, Kīrsan + šķerslis MK], **KŪMPLĒ** <53>
[kumpint 109 MK]
obtain v **GAŪTUN** <111> [gauuns 89 *drv*], **AUGAŪTUN** <111> [auganimai
55 *drv*], **ENGAŪTUN** <111> [engaunai 133 *drv*], obtain smth awaited
SENGĪDAUTUN <143> [sengidaut 121]
obvious **AKIWĪSTS** *aj* <25> [ackewijstin 125 VM]
obviously **AKIWĪSTAI** *av* [ackijwistu 113]
occasion (time) **RĒIZUS** <32> [reisan 69 *drv*]
occiput **PĒRGALWIS** <40> [Pergalwis E 78]
occupation (trade): to provide with occupation **ENSEGĪTUN** <134> (*acc sen*
acc) [Segītun *drv*]
occupation (of a territory) **OKUPACIŌNI** <52> [Okkupation MK]
occupation *attr* **OKUPACIŌNISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Okupaciōni *drv*]
occupy (to take in possession) v **ENWALDĪTUN** <141> [Waldītun+īvaldyti *drv*
MK], (to invade) **ĪKUPATUN** <131> [okkupieren + ōkupants MK],
to be occupied (earning living) **DIZĪTWEI** <139> [dīseitiskan 87 VM]
ocean **ĪCEANS** <32> [ocean MK]
och **AK** *ij* [ak, ach MK]

Ockopirm (god Ockopirm) **UKAPIRMAS** *nom sg m* <32> [Occopirmus DK]
 October **UKTŌBERIS** <40> [Oktober MK], **SPALLINS** <32> [spalis,
 paždziernik MK]
 oddity **RETAWĪNGISKU** <49> [Retawīngis *drv*]
 oddity man **RETTAWIS** <40> [Retawīngis + Mukinewis 87₃ MK]
 oddity woman **RETTAWI** <50> [Rettawis *drv*]
 of course **IZPRETĪNGI** *av* [isspretīngi 75]
 offend v **ENĒIZWINTUN** <85> [verletzen + įžeisti MK]
 office **UPPICAN** <35> [officium MK], **KANCLĀJA** <45> [Kanzlei MK]
 official *no* **PULKENIKS** <32> [Pulka *drv* MK]
 official letter, paper **PEISĀLI** <52> [peisāli 89]
 often **DEZNIMAI** *av* [kodesnimma I 15], how often **KUDEZNIMAI** *av*
 [kodesnimma I 15], as often **KUDEZNIMAI** *av* [kodesnimma I
 15], so often as **KUDEZNIMAI** *av* [kodesnimma I 15]
 ogdoad **ASTŌNETA** <45> [Warv E 210 + aštuonetas MK]
 oh **Ō** [O 83], **Ō HŌHŌ** [hoho MBS]
 oil (petroleum) **NAFTA** <45> [Nafta MK]
 old **WŪRS** *aj* <26> [Urs 63], **WŪRISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <27> [WŪrs *drv*],
 to grow old **SENTWEI** <92> [senti, sens, seneo MK], ... years old
WŪRAN *av* [WŪrs + old MK]
 Old Prussian language **WURAPRŪSISKAN** <35> [Prūsiskan + WŪrs MK]
 Old Prussian man **PRŪSS** <32> [Prūsiskan 17 VM]
 Old Prussian woman **PRŪSINI** <50> [Prüss *drv*]
 olive (colour) *aj* **ŌLIWISKAI ZALLIS** <27> [olivgrün MK]
 olive *no* **ŌLIWA** <45> [Olive + oliva MK]
 Olsztyn (Allenstein) **ALNĀSTEINI** <52> [Allenstein VM]
 on **NA** *unaccented prp acc* [(seggīt) na 39], **NŌ** *accented prp acc* [no 17]
 once **AINAWĀRST** *av* [ainawārst 69₂₆], **RĒIZAN** *acc* [reisan 69], (once
 upon a time) **KADĀI** [kaidaise MK], **RĒIZAN** *av* [kartā, raz, einmal
 GIN]
 one **AĪNS** *crd* <21> [ains 101₂₄], (some) **DI** *pn 3 encl n* <10> [di 65₁₁]
 one and a half **PUSĀNTRAS** *crd* [pusantro + anderthalb MK]
 one and the same **AINAWĪDAN** *av* [einerlei MK]
 onion **SIPPELI** <52> [Zippel DIA MK]
 only (mere) **TĒR** *av* [ter 115]
 oops **AK** *ij* [ak, ach MK]

open *aj* **ETWIRS** *aj* <26> [etwēre 83 + etkūmps 55 VM + atviras MK]
open *v* **ETWERTUN** <80> [etwēre 83 *drv*], (repeatedly) *v* **ETWIRĪTUN**
<139> [etwirius 117]
open-handed **DEĪGISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [dēigiskan 83]
opera **ŌPERI** <52> [Oper MK]
opereetta **ŌPERETI** <52> [Operette MK]
opinion **PRESNAS** *pl* <46> [Prestun MK], to be of opinion **MĪRITWEI**
<138> [ermirit 69 VM], to express own opinion **TARĪTUN** <136>
[tārin 105 VM]
opponent **EMPRĪKINIKS** <32> [Emprīki + opponent MK]
opportunity **BREWĪNSLI** <52> [Brewīntwei *drv*]
oppose *v i* **EMPRĪKISTALĪTWEI** <134a> [emprikistallaē97 *drv*], (to set
against) *v tr* **EMPRĪKISTATINTUN** <85> [emprikistallaē 97 MK]
opposite *aj* **EMPRĪKISKAS** *aj* <25> [Emprīki *drv*], *av* **EMPRĪKI** *av*
[empriki 89₂₂]
opposite *prp* **PIRZDAU** *prp acc* [pirsdau 63]
opposition **EMPRĪKISTALĪSNĀ** <46> [emprijki stallīsnan 117 *drv*],
ŌPOZICIŌNI <52> [Opposition MK]
oppress *v* **GNESTUN** <76> [Gnode E 338 VM]
oppressor **GNETTIKS** <32> [Gnestun MK]
optional **OPCIŌNALS** <25> *aj* [optional MK]
or **ADDER** [adder 29]
orange (colour) *aj* **ŌRANŽINS** <25> [orange MK]
orange (fruit) *no* **APPELZINI** <52> [Apfelsine MK]
orange-cap boletus (*Leccinum*) **BERZINKRIMMA** <45> [berzi + krimma Nx]
orchestra **ŌRKESTRAN** <35> [Orchester MK]
orchestral player (man) **ŌRKESTRANTS** <56> [örkestran + Muzikānts MK],
(woman) **ŌRKESTRANTI** <50> [örkestran + Muzikānti MK]
order *no* **ENTEIKĀSNĀ** <46> [enteikūsna 73], order (trim) **KĀNKSTISKU**
<49> [Kanxtisku 93], order (command) **PALAIPĪNSNA** <45>
[polaipīnsnan 71 *drv*], order (booking) **PASTATĪNSNA** <45>
[Pastatīntun *drv*], to place an order *v* **PASTATĪNTUN** <85>
[Statīntun + bestellen MK], in order to **KĀI** *cj* [kāi 123₁₅]
order *no*, Order **URDENS** <32> [Orden MK]
order *v* (to command) **LAIPĪNTWEI** <85> [laipinna 105 *drv*], (to give
commandments) **PALAIPĪNTWEI** <85> [polaipinna 79 *drv*]

ordinal **ĪRDINALS <25>** [Ordinal- MK]
ordinary **RINDEWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [Rindā *drv*]
organization **ĪRGANIZACĪŅI <52>** [Organisation MK]
organize *v* **ĪRGANIZĪTUN <139>** [organisieren MK]
origin **PERTIKSNĀ <46>** [Pertiktwei *drv*, Herkunft MK]
original **ĪRIGINĀLIN <35a>** [Original MK], smth original **ĪRIGINĀLIN <35a>** [Original MK]
originate (from) *v* **PERTIKTWEI <89>** (*ezze acc*) [Tiktwei *drv*]
oriole **ZĒLTMENA <45>** [Sealtmeno E 748]
orphan **SEIRINĪKS <32>** [Sēiris *drv* + *našlys* > *našlaitis*]
orthodox **ORTĪDOKSIS <40>** [Orthodoxe MK]
orthodoxy **ORTĪDOKSIJA <45>** [Orthodoxie MK]
orthographic **ORTĪGRAFISKAS <25>** [Ortografija *drv*]
orthography **ORTĪGRAFIJA <45>** [Orthographie MK]
osier **WĪTWAN** *n* <35> [Witwan E 603], (willow) **APĪWITWA <45>**
[Apewitwo E 605]
other **KITS <18>** [kittan 55]
otter **ŪDRA <45>** [Udro E 667]
our **NŪSS** *pn po 1 pl nom sg m* <18> [nūsā 55]
oust *v* **IZKŪMPINTUN <85>** [Kūmpintun *drv*]
out (of) **IZ** *prp acc* [is 41]
outage (downtime) **STĀSNĀ <46>** [Stātwei *drv* MK]
outgrowth (excrescence) **AŪGLIS <40>** [auglys, auglis MK]
out-house **PREIBŪWITAN <35>** [Būwitan + *piebūve* + *priestatas* MK]
outline (contour) **KŪNTURI <52>** [Kontur MK]
outlive *v* (to become obsolete) **ETGIWĪTWEI <141>** [atgyventi MK]
outrage *v* **ERNERTĪTUN <139>** [ernertimai 31 *drv*]
outrun *v* **PERSPĪTUN <120>** [Spītwei MK]
outside (out of doors) **WINNAI** *av* [winna 63]
outskirts **PAKRAKSTS <36>** [Kraaksts *drv*]
outsread *v* smth **ETKESTUN <87>** [accodis E 214]
outstanding **AUKTUMS** *aj* <25> [Auktums MK]
oven **STABNĪ** *nom sg f* <51> [Stabni E 221]
oven peel **PETS** *f* <60> [Pectis E 332]
oven prongs **LĀNKTS** *f* <60> [Lanctis E 360]
over (across) **KĪRSA** *prp (av) acc* [kirsā 89₁₈ VM]

overcloud v **EBMĪGLINTUN <85>** [Miglā *drv* MK]
 overcome v **EBWARĪTUN <134>** [epwarīsnan 117 *drv*]
 overcoming **EBWARĪSNĀ <46>** [epwarīsnan 117 *drv*]
 overflow v **PILTWEI <81a>** [pilti, ampalas, pilt MK]
 overgrow: to get overgrown (with) **EBAŪGTWEI <85>** [Aūgtwei *drv*]
 overpass (overstep) v **PRATREPTUN <85>** (*kīrsa acc*) [Treptwei +
 prawedduns 119 MK]
 overrun (to usurp) v **PAGABTUN <80b>** [Gabtun *drv*]
 overstep v **ERTREPTUN <85>** [ertreppa 39 *drv*]
 overtake v (run down) **PASPĪTUN <120>** [Spītwei withMK]
 overthrow v **EBWARTĪNTUN <85>** [wartint 35 MK]
 overturn **EBWARTĪNSNA <45>** [Ebwartīntun MK]
 ow **WŌI ij** [oi]
 owe v **SKELĪTUN <136>** [skellānts 65 + skelēti MK]
 owing (indebted) **SKELĀNTS** *pc ps ac <29>* [skellānts 65]
 owing to **DĪNKUN** [dīncun 131]
 owl **ĪWS <32>** [Iwogarge GN, ON VM], **PŪKI <52>** [pūce MK]
 owl's tree **ĪWAGARIN <37>** [Iwogarge GN, ON]
 own **SWAJS**, *gen swāise, pn po r nom sg m <20>* [swais 51₂₀]
 owner **WALDĪTAJS <32>** [Walditun *drv*]
 ownership **WĀLDAN <35>** [Walditun, Wāldniks + valda MK]
 ox **KURWAS** *nom sg m <32>* [kurwis E 672]

P

pabulum **LĀNDAN** *acc sg f <35>* [landan 83]
 pack v up **EMPAKKINTUN <85>** [luggage MK]
 package **EMPAKKINSENIS <40>** [Empakkintun *drv*], (parcel) **PAKS <32>**
 [luggage, luggage + paczka MK]
 pagan **PAGŪNS <32>** [poganans I 11 *drv*]
 paganism **PAGŪNIBI <52>** [Pagonbe E 795]
 page **PĀUSAN** *n <35>* [pausan 115] [MK]
 pail **WŪMBARS <36>** [Wumbaris E 556]

pain **GULSENIS <40>** [Gulsennien 105], to give pain to **WARGĪTUN <134>** [wargē 69]

paint (paintings) v **MĀLARAUTUN <143>** [Mälars MK]

painter (man) **MĀLARS <32>** [painter MK], (woman) **MĀLARINI <50>** [Mälars *drv*]

painting **MĀLARAUSNA <45>** [Mälarautil *drv*]

pair **PŪRAN <35>** [Paar, DIA pōr], as a pair **DWEĪSUN** *av* [dangonsuen TNMK]

pairing **PŪRAUSNA <45>** [Pūran *drv* MK]

palace **RŪMS <32>** [rūm + rūmas, rūme MK]

palates **DĀNGS <43>** [Dangus E 95]

pale **BĀLS**, *gen ballas <25>* [Bāltan, bala, balti, balt MK]

pall v **EBGLĀBTUN <85>** [Abklopte MV VM]

palm **DELNAN <35>** [delnas + delna + dļoñ MK]

pan **PANĒUKA <45>** [Pantwcko E 352]

pancake **KALSĀ <46>** [Kalso E 345]

paper **PAPĪRAN <35>** [paper MK], *dm* **PAPĪRIKAN** *dm <35>* [Papīran *drv*], official paper **PEISĀLI <52>** [peisālei 89]

paper *attr* **PAPĪRAS** *gen attr* [Papīran *drv*]

parabola (simile) **PREĪLIGA <45>** [Preilīgintun *drv*]

paradise **DĀUSAS <46>** [dausos MK], **ELĪZIJAN <35>** [Elysium MK], **PARADĪZAN <35>** [Paradies MK]

parallel *aj* **PARALLALS <25>** [parallel MK]

parallel v **PREILĪGINTUN <85>** [Perlīgintun MK]

parameter **PARĀMETERIS <40>** [Parameter MK]

pardon *aj* **ETWĒRPSENIS <40>** [etwerpsennian 45 *drv*]

pardon v **ETWINŪTUN <113>** [etwinūt 35]

pare (to scrape) v **SKUSTUN <86>** [Stuckis E 595 VM]

parents **WŪRAIŠAI** *no <40>* [Uraisins 31 *drv*]

Paris **PARĪZI <52>** [Pariser MK]

parking lot **AUTŌSTATAWA <45>** [Stātawa MK]

parking place **STĀTAWA <45>** [Stātwei *drv* MK]

parliament **PARLAMĒNTI <52>** [parlament MK]

parliamentary system **PARLAMĒNTARISMUS <32>** [Parlamentarismus MK]

paroxysm **NŌPALIS <40>** [Au-paltwei + Angriff, napašć MK]

parrot **PAPAGAJŠ <32>** [papagailis < papagajs, Papagei MK], talking parrot **AUBILĪNTS <29>** **PAPAGAJŠ <32>** [niaubillintis 125]

parson **PAPS <32>** [Paps 111]
 part **DELĪKS <32>** [Dellijcks 39]
 part v (to move apart) **KESTUN <87>** [accodis E 214], (to separate)
 ŠLAITĪNTUN <85> [sklaitint 109]
 partial (one-sided) **PĀUSISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25> [Pāusan MK]
 partiality (inequity) **PĀUSISKU <49>** [Pāusiskas MK]
 participant **DELĪKASIMIKS <32>** [Teilnehmer MK]
 participate v **DELĪKAN ĪMTUN <71> ēn acc** [teilnehmen MK]
 particle **PARTĪKELI <52>** [Partikel MK]
 particular **ŠLĀITS** *aj <25> [schklāits 59], **ŠLĀITEWINGISKAS** *aj nom*
 sg m <25> [schklāitewingiskan 113]
 particularly **ŠLĀITEWINGI av** [Šlāitewingiskas MK], **ŠLĀITS av** [schklāits
 113]
 parting of hairs **ĀRKLUBIS <41>** [Arglobis E 76]
 partridge **LAUKAGERTA <45>** [Laucagerto E 768]
 party **PĀRTIJA <45>** [Partie DIA MK]
 Paseria (Pasłęka) **PASERRIJA <45>** [Passeria, Serija DK, *Serija VM]
 pass v **PRAĒITWEI <116>** [ēitwei + Praēisenis MK], pass oneself (for, as)
 IZDĀTUN SI <118> (*per acc*) [sich ausgeben für MK], pass smth
 by throwing **PAMETĪTUN <134>** [Metitun *drv*]
 passage **PRAĒISENIS <40>** [Enēisenis MK]
 passenger (air passenger) **SKRĀISTWAISIS <40>** [Skrāistuwis + Wāisis +
 Fluggast MK], (riding passenger) **JĀTWAISIS <40>** [Jātuwis +
 Wāisis + Fahrgast MK]
 passion **STĒSENISKU <49>** [Stēseniskas *drv*+ Stensnā, Stēsenis,
 Leidenschaft MK]
 passionate **STĒSENISKAS** *aj <25>* [Stēsenisku, Stensnā, Stēsenis,
 Leidenschaft MK]
 passive **PASĪWS** *aj <25>* [passively MK]
 passive voice **PASĪWAN <35>** [Passive MK]
 passivity **PASIWITĀTI <52>** [Passivität MK]
 passport **PASS <32>** [Pass MK]
 past **PRAGŪBINGISKU <49>** [Parejīngisku + pergūbons 43 + przeszłość
 MK], *past tense* **PRETĒRITAN <35>** [Präteritum MK]
 past (missed) smth **PRŌPAUS av** [Prēipaus + Prō MK]
 paste (glue) v **MŪSLINTUN <85>** [Müslin *drv*]**

paste to v **LIPĪNTUN <85> *prei*** (*acc*) [Liptwei *drv*]
 pastor **DŪSAIZURGAWINGIS <40>** [Dūsaisurgawingi 87 VM]
 pasture **SPARŠ <42>** [Sparyus E 798]
 pasture (pasture place) **PŪSTĪ** *nom sg f* <51> [Posty E 801]
 pasture v *tr* **PŪSTUN <79>** [Posty E 801, pašć VM]
 paternal **TĀWISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Tawiskan 41]
 paternity **TĀWISTA <45>** [Cristionisto E 794 + tēvystē MK]
 path **LUNKI** *nom sg f* <50> [Lonki E 800]
 pathfinder (guide) **WEDĀTAJS <32>** [Wedātun *drv*]
 patience **KANTĀ <46>** [Wissekant, Cantemyne + pakanta MK]
 patient *aj* **KANTARS**, *gen* **kantras**, *aj* <25> [Kantā *drv*, tickars 47, Canthyr + kantrus MK]
 patient *no* **ENWĀRGULIS <40>** [Enwārgtwei MK]
 patriarch **PATRIĀRCHIS <32>** [Patriarch MK]
 patriarchate **PATRIARCHĀTAN <35>** [Patriarchat MK]
 Patrimp (deity of streaming water) **PATRĪMPUS <32>** [Potrympo VT VM]
 patrol **PATRŪILI <52>** [Patrouille MK]
 patron (trustee) **PAPEKĀTAJS <32>** [Papekātun *drv*]
 Paul **PĀULI** *nom sg m* <54> [Pauli 63s]
 paunch **DRASTUS <43>** [Drastus E 130]
 pauper **PLIKKAUTAJS <32>** [Plikkautwei *drv* + Plikauter MK]
 pave v **GRĪNSTUN <98>** [Grindos ON, Grandico E 632 VM], **TILTUN <97>** [Talus E 207 VM]
 pavement (sidewalk) **TRETWĀRS <32>** [Trottoir + tretuar MK]
 paw **LĀPA <45>** [lopa + lāpa + ļapa MK]
 pay *no attr* **NŌMAIMINS** *aj* <25> [nōmatun *drv*]
 pay v **PLATĪTWEI <137>** [plateis Gr], – for, all **EBPLATĪTWEI <137>** [Platītwei *drv*], – in **ENPLATĪTWEI <137>** [Platītwei *drv*], pay scores **REKKENAUTWEI <143>** [reckenausnan 89 MK]
 payment **PLATĪSNĀ <46>** [Platītwei *drv*], **EBPLATĪSNĀ <46>** [Ebplatītwei *drv*], **ENPLATĪSNĀ <46>** [Enplatītwei *drv*]
 pea **KEKKERS <32>** [Keckers E 264]
 peace **PAKKAJS <32>** [133 packaiēn *drv*]
 peaceful **PAKAWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [packawingi 89 *drv*], **PAKĪWINGISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [packīwingiskan 91]
 peacefully **PAKAWĪNGI** [packawingi 89], **SEN PAKKAI** *av* [senpackai 121]

peafowl **PŪWS <32>** [Powis E 773]
 pears **KRĀUŠAS** *nom pl f* <50> [Crausios E 618]
 pear-tree **KRĀUSĪ** *nom sg f* <50> [Crausy E 617]
 peasant **KUMMETIS <40>** [Kumetis E 409]
 peck (with a beak) *v* **KAPTUN <85>** [enkopts 43 + kapti MK]
 peculiar **SWAJAWĪDS** *aj* <32> [eigenartig + ainawydan 43 MK]
 peculiarity **ŠLĀITISKU <49>** [schlāitiskai 67], **GLĀUBAN <35>** [Glāubtun
drv, Zug, cecha MK]
 pedagogic **PEDAGŌGISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [educationally MK]
 pedagogy **PEDAGŌGIKI <52>** [Pädagogik MK]
 pedestal (foot) **PAPĪDIS <40>** [Papīmpis + Pīda + papēdē]
 peel *no* (oven peel) **PETS** *f* <60> [Pectis E 332]
 peel *v* **SKUSTUN <86>** [Stuckis E 595 VM]
 peep (beep) *v* **PĪKTWEI <75>** [Picle E VM]
 peevish **MURRAWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Murrautwei *drv*]
 peewit **PĒMPĒ <53>** [Peempe E 751]
 peg (crook) **ŌKS <32>** [hök DIA + okas, āķis, huk MK]
 pen (enclosure) **ZĀRDIS <40>** [Sardis E 802]
 penal code **KRIMINALKŌDIKS <32>** [Krimināls + Kōdiks MK]
 penalty **SŪNDUS** *sg* <32> [sūndis 91], **ŠTRĀPI <52>** [Strafe MK]
 pencil **ALWINNIS <40>** [Alwas + pencil + ołowek MK]
 pendulum **SUPŪLI <52>** [Suptwei *drv*]
 penetrate *v* **SPRŪTWEI <112>** [spraut, spraukties + sprauti + prytnāč, прыткий
 MK]
 penetrating (pain) **DIWASPĀRTS <26>** [Dīws + Spārts MK]
 penis **PĪMPA <45>** [Papinipis E VM]
 penny (Pfennig) **PENNINGS <32>** [peñega BPT]
 pension **RENTI <52>** [Rente MK]
 pensioner **EMERĪTS <32>** [Emerit MK]
 penthouse (annex) **PREIBŪWITAN <35>** [Būwitan+piebūve+priestatas MK]
 peony **BIJĀNI <52>** [Bionē DIA MK]
 people **ZMŪNEI <64>** [Zmūi + žmonēs MK], (nation) **AMZIN** *n* <59>
 [amsin 55]
 perception **IZPRESNĀ <46>** [isspresnan 101 *drv*]
 perch **AZZEGIS <41>** [Assegis E 572]
 perch (pole) **KARTANA <45>** [Kartano E 636]

percussion **SANTĀĻKA <45>** [Sentēlktwei *drv*]
 perdition **NĪKSNA <45>** [Niktwei *drv*]
 perfect *aj* **IZWAŅGINEWĪNGIS <85>** [Izwangintun *drv*]
 perfect *no* (tense) **PERFEKTAN <35>** [Perfekt MK]
 perfect *v* **IZWAŅGINTUN <85>** [Wangintun *drv* + išbaigti = pilnīgi pabeigt,
 pilnveidot = vervoll-kommen, vollenden, Vollendung = doskonalić MK]
 perfection **IZWAŅGINEWĪNGISKU <49>** [Izwanginewīngis *drv*]
 perfectly **IZWAŅGINEWĪNGI** *av* [Izwanginewīngis *drv*]
 perforating **PRĀLISKAS** *aj* **<25>** [Prāli *drv*]
 perform (play) *v* **ETWAIDĪNTUN <85>** [Waidintun *drv*]
 performance (fulfilment) **IZPIĻNINSNĀ <46>** [Izpiļnintun *drv*], (play)
ETWAIDĪNSNA <45> [Etwaidintun *drv*]
 performer (executor) **IZPIĻNINTAJS <32>** [Izpiļnintun *drv*]
 period **KĒRDASETRAPAN <35>** [Zeitraum + laikotarpis MK], **PERIŌDI**
<52> [Periode MK]
 perish *v* **NĪKTWEI <92>** [nykti + nikt + niknać MK]
 Perkuno (Thunder God) **PERKŪNS <32>** [Perkuno DK]
 pernicious **NĪKEWINGIS** *aj* **<27>** [Niktwei *drv*]
 perpendicular **PERPĒNDIKELS <32>** [Perpendikel + perpendikuls MK]
 persist *v* **ERLAIKĀTUN SI <142>** [Erlaikātun *drv*]
 persistent **DĪRZALS**, *gen* **dīrzlas**, *aj* **<25>** [dīrstlan 117 *drv*]
 person **ZMŪI <64>** [Smoy E 187], **PERSŌNA <45>** [persona, Person MK]
 personal **PERSŌNISKAS** *aj nom sg m* **<25>** [personally MK]
 personalism, features of personality **PERSŌNISKU <49>** [Persōniskas *drv*]
 personality **PERSŌNIBI <52>** [Persönlichkeit + Pagonbe E 795 + asmenybė,
 personība E 795]
 persuade *v* **ENDRŪWINTUN <85>** [Druwītwei *drv*], to be persuaded
ENDRŪWINTUN SI <85> [Endrūwintun *drv*]
 pertain *v* (to suit) **PREISTALĪTWEI <134a>** [preistalliwingi 93 VM]
 petrify *v* **ENSTEBTWEI <89>** [Stebtwei *drv*], **STEBTWEI <89>** [Stabs +
 stebti MK]
 petrol **BENCĪNS <32>** [Benzin MK]
 petroleum *no* **NAFTA <45>** [Nafta MK]
 petroleum *attr* **NAFTAS** *gen attr*
 petty **MALKS** *aj* **<26>** [Malkis E 579 VM]
 phasic **STADIĀLS** *aj* **<25>** [stadial MK]

phenomenon **FENŌMENAN** <35> [Phanomen MK]
philological **FILOLŌGISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [philologisch MK]
philologist **FILOLŌGS** <32> [Philolog MK]
philology **FILOLŌGIJA** <45> [Philologie MK]
philosopher **FILOZŌFS** <32> [Philosoph MK]
philosophical **FILOZŌFISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [philosophisch MK]
philosophy **FILOZŌFIJA** <45> [Philosophie MK]
phone v **TELAFŌNITWEI** <138> [telephonieren MK]
phonetically **FŌNETISKAS** *aj* <25> [Fonetiki *drv*]
phonetics **FŌNETIKI** <52> [Phonetik MK]
photo *no* **AUĪMSENIS** <40> [zdjēcie, nuotrauka, Aufnahme MK]
photo v **AUĪMTUN** <71> [Īmtun *drv*]
photographer **FOTŌGRAFS** <32> [Photograph MK]
photography **FOTŌGRAFIJA** <45> [Photographie MK]
physician (man) **ĀRSTI** <54> [+ārsts MK], (woman) **ĀRSTINI** <50> [Ārsti *drv*]
physicist **FIZĪKENIKS** <32> [Physiker MK]
physics **FIZĪKI** <52> [Physik MK]
pick *no* **KĒRSLĒ** <53> [Kersle E 534]
pick v (off, up; to pluck; to select) **LASĀTUN** <132> [lasioti, lasīt, (auf)lesen MK]
picked **SENŖĪNKAMINIS** *aj* <40> [Senrīnkun *drv*]
pickle v **ENSĀLINTUN** <85> [Sāls *drv* + einsalzen MK]
pickpocket **TĀŠISWAGIS** *m* <41> [Taschendieb MK]
picture **BILDIN** <37> [Bild + bilde MK]
piece **GABTAN** <35> [Gabtun + gabalas, gabals MK]
pierce v **PRAĪMTUN** <71> [īmt 99]
piety **SEĪLISKU** <49> [Seilisku 79]
pigeon **PŪLIS** <40> [Poalis E 761]
piggery **SUWEĪNS** <32> [Seweynis E 229]
piglet **PĀRSISTIN** *n* <37> [Prastian E 686]
pike **LĪDI** <45> [Liede E 561]
pike-perch **STĀRKS** <32> [Starkis E 564]
pikestaff **KELLAGZDI** <52> [Kellaxde E 423]
pillow **BĀLZINIS** <41> [Balsinis E 490]
pimple (blotch) **PUKNI** <52> [puknē JB + Pelēsa MK]
pincenez **PENSNĒ** *gen sg pensnes, nom, dat, acc sg/pl pensnē* [Pincenez MK]
pine-tree **PJĀUSĒ** <53> [Peuse E 597]

pioneer **PAGAŪWENIKS** <32> [Pagaūtun *drv*]
 pious **SEĪLISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Seilisku 79 MK]
 pipe **RŌRAN** <35> [Rohr + rura MK]
 pit **DUBBI** <52> [dubė MK]
 pitch *no* (tar) **DĒRWĀ** <46> [derva, darva, Teer/drevė//dāru, drzewo]
 pitch *v* (to throw) **ŠAŪTUN** <144> [āuschautins 53 + šauti + šaut MK]
 pitcher (jug) **KRAGS** <32> [Kragis E 400]
 pitchfork **SAKKIS** <52> [Sakki + šakės MK]
 pity **ENGRAUDĪSNĀ** <46> [engraudīsna 115 *drv*], to take a pity
ENGRAUDĪTWEI (*kīrsa acc*) <139> [engraudīs 67 *drv*], take a
 pity! **ENGRAUDĪS** ↑ *Engraudītweiip 2 sg* [engraudīs 67], (what a
 pity! **GRĀUDU** *av* [engraudīs 67 MK]
 place *no* **DEĪKTAN** *n* <35> [deicktan 125]
 place *v* **DĪTUN** <121> [audeiānsts 93, senditans 83 MK], **SADĪNTUN** <85>
 [sadinna 97], place smth (vertically) *v* **STATĪNTUN** <85>
 [preistattinnimai 111 MK]
 plaice **SKRĀISLI** <52> [Stroysles E 582]
 plain (even Earth surface) **LĪGUWA** <45> [Līgus *drv* MK]
 plan *no* **PLANS** <32> [plan MK]
 plan *v* **PLANNAUTUN** <143> [plans MK]
 plane **PLASSAN** <35> [Plass *drv*]
 plank (board) **GRĀNDIKA** <45> [Grandico E 632]
 plant **AŪGMENS** <61> [augmuo + kėrmens MK]
 plate (dish) **ŠKĪWI** <52> [Schīwe DIA MK], (panel) **PLATTI** <52> [plate MK]
 platoon **PULKS** <36> [folc > pułk > pulkas MK]
 play *no* **SPĪLI** <52> [spele MK]
 play *v* **SPĪLITUN** <133> [spelen MK], (to perform) *v* **ETWAIDĪNTUN**
 <85> [Waidintun *drv*], play music **MUZIKĪTWEI** <139>
 [muzizieren + muzicēt, muzikuoti MK], **BIRBINTWEI** <85> [Birbik
 DIA MK], (reproduce a sound) **ETBIRBINTUN** <85> [Birbintwei
drv Nx], play tricks **GLAUDĀTWEI** <138> [Gliaudoti JB MK]
 player **SPĪLANIKS** <32> [Spielmann, Spieler MK]
 pleasant **ENIMMUMNIS** *aj* <27> [enimumne 91]
 pleasant(ly) **ENIMMUMNI** *av* [enimumne 91]
 pleasure **PADĪNGAN** *n* <35> [podīngan 85s]
 plebiscite **EBTARĪSNĀ** <46> [Ebtarītun *drv*]

Pleiades **PĀITARAN** *n* <35> [Paycoran E 6]
 plentiful **LĀIMISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [laimiskan 119], **TŪLINS** <25>
 [tūlninai 131 VM]
 plentifully **LĀIMISKAI** *av* [Laimiskai 41], **LĀIMINTISKAI** *av*
 [laimintiskai 45]
 plenty **TŪLISKU** <49> [Tūls MK]
 pliers **RAPLIS** *nom pl f* <52> [Raples E 520]
 plonk *v* **DREBTUN** <80b> [Drimbis E 483 VM, MK]
 plot of land **GASTĀ** <46> [Gasto E 238]
 plough *no* **PLŪGS** <32> [Plugis E 243], a wooden plough **ARTUWAN** <35>
 [Preartue E 249 VM]
 plough *v* **ARTUN** <75> [Artoys E 236 VM], plough soil up *v* **ENARTUN**
 <75> [Artun *drv* MK]
 ploughing horse **SWĒIKIS** <40> [Sweykis E 432]
 plough-knife **PREIARTUWI** <52> [Preartue E 249], **WAGNIS** <40>
 [vagnis E 244]
 ploughman **ĀRTAJS** <32> [Artoys E 236]
 ploughshare **PĪDAN** *n* <35> [Pedan E 245]
 plough-tail **LĀIPTĀ** <46> [Laipto E 248]
 plover **SĪMENA** <45> [Semeno E 752]
 plumber **UŅDAWESNIKS** <32> [Undawesna *drv*]
 plume (feather) **PLĀUGZDA** <45> [Plauxdine E 488 VM]
 plums **SLIWAĪTAS** *nom pl f* <45> [Sliwaytos E 619], (bitter plums)
KRIKAĪTAS *nom pl f* <45> [Crichaytos E 621]
 plunder *v* **GRĀBTUN** <75b> [grobti + grābt + grabiĉ], (entirely)
IZGRĀBTUN <75b> [Grābtun *drv*, išgrobti, plunder MK]
 plural **TŪLAGIRBAUSNA** <45> [daugiskaita, daugzskaitlis MK]
 plus **PLŪS** [plus MK]
 plus *no* **PLŪSAN** <35> [Plus MK]
 plywood **FURNĪRAN** <35> [Furnier MK]
 poach *v* **PĀUSTAUTWEI** <143> [wildern MK]
 poacher **PĀUSTAUTAJS** <32> [Pāustautwei *drv*]
 poaching **PĀUSTAUSNĀ** <46> [Pāustautwei *drv*]
 pocket **TĀŠI** <52> [Tasche + tašė MK]
 pocket flashlight **TĀŠISLAMPI** <52> [Taschenlampe MK]
 poem **PŌEMAN** <35> [Poem MK], **WĒRSS** <32> [Vers + wiersz MK]

poet **PŌETS <32>** [poet MK]
 poetess **PŌETESI <52>** [Poet + Prinzessin MK]
 poetry **PŌEZIJA <45>** [Poesie MK]
 Pogesaniens **PAGUDDI <52>** [Pogusania DK 1287, *Pagudē VM]
 point *no* **DEĪKTAN n <35>** [daiktas, point VM]
 point *v* to **PAWAIDĪNTUN <85>** [Powaidint 17]
 pointer **WAIDĪNTAJS <32>** [waidīntun *drv*], (dog) **SLIDENĪKS <40>**
 [Slidenikis E 701]
 poison *no* **ĒNDA <45>** [dose, nuo-da-s + geben ↑ Gift + Īda + indeve, ieds ↑ inde MK]
 poison *v* **DĒRGĒTUN <75>** [erdērkt 115 VM], (entirely) **ERDĒRGĒTUN <75>** [erdērkt 115 VM]
 poke up (rake) *v* **ZĀRTUN <80>** [Passortis E 334 VM]
 poker (rake) **KRŪMPSTIS f <58>** [Trumpstis E 361], **PAZĀRTS nom sg f <58>** [Passortis E 334]
 Poland **PŌLI <52>** [Polen MK]
 polar lights **ĒLMAS SWĀIKSTAN <35>** [Elm's light MK]
 pole (post, pillar) **SŪLS, gen sullas <36>** [Sulis E 196], pole of a cart **TĒNSIS <40>** [Teausis E 254]
 Pole (man) **PŌLIS <40>** [Pole MK], (woman) **PŌLINI <50>** [Pōlis *drv*]
 polecat **NARRIKIS <41>** [Naricie E 664]
 police *no* **PŌLICAJA <45>** [Polizei MK]
 police *attr* **PŌLICISKAS nom sg m <25>** [polizeilich MK]
 policeman **PŌLICISTS <32>** [Polizist MK]
 policy **PŌLITIKI <52>** [Politik MK]
 Polish *aj* **PŌLISKAS aj nom sg m <25>** [Pōlis *drv*]
 Polish features **PŌLIBI <52>** [Pōlis *drv*]
 Polish language **PŌLISKAN <35>** [Pōliskas + Polisch MK]
 polite **PREILĀNGUS aj nom sg m <31>** [preitlāngus 87]
 political **PŌLITISKAS aj nom sg m <25>** [politisch MK]
 politician (man) **PŌLITIKERIS <40>** [Politiker MK], (woman) **PŌLITIKERINI <50>** [Pōlitikeris *drv*]
 politics **PŌLITIKI <52>** [Politik MK]
 poll (ballot) *v* **TARĪTUN <136>** [tārin 105 VM MK]
 pollinate *v* **ENWEISĪNTUN <85>** [Wēisis *drv* MK]
 polling **TARĪSNAS pl <46>** [Tarītun *drv*]

pollute v **DERGĪTUN <134>** [dergē 37 VM]
 polygon **TŪLILUNKS <57>** [Tūls, Lunks + Vieleck MK]
 Pomesania **PAMEDDI <52>** [Pomesania DK, *Pamedē VM]
 Ponarth **PANARTIS <40>** [Ponarthen ON VM]
 pond no **ŪRS <32>** [Wurs E 61], (dam) **TWĀNKSTA <45>** [Tuwangste ON]
 pond v up **TWĪNKTUN <85>** [Tuwangste ON VM]
 poor **GURĪNS aj <25>** [gurīns 67]
 poplar **TŌPA <45>** [tuopa MK]
 poppy **MŪKI <52>** [Moke E 265]
 population **BUWĪNTAJAI pl tantum <32>** [Buwīntajs drv]
 porch **DIMSTIS <58>** [JB MK]
 pork **SWINJAIŅA <45>** [Swinnistin + kiauliēna, wieprzovina MK]
 porridge **PUTTERA <45>** [putra, putera MK]
 port **ĀUSTIN <37>** [āustin + Mūnde], (computer) **PŌRTS <42>** [lat. portus, ūs MK]
 portfolio (file) **ZŪRBRUKIS <40>** [Umschlag + Surturs E 326 MK]
 position **BŪSENIS <40>** [bousennis 105]
 position **PŌZICIŌNI <52>** [position MK]
 possess v **WALDĪTUN <141>** [Waldniku 91₂₅ VM]
 possession: being in possession (of) **PERLĀNKSŅĀ <46>** (*prei acc*)
 [Perlānkwei drv], to take possession of **ENWALDĪTUN <141>**
 [Waldītun + īvaldyti drv MK]
 possessor **WALDĪTAJS <32>** [Waldītun drv]
 possibility **MAZĪNGISKU <49>** [Mazīngis drv]
 possible aj **MAZĪNGIS <27>** [mazīngin 71], to be possible **MAZĪTWEI <137>** [musīlai 121 drv]
 possibly **MAZĪNGI** [mazīngin 71]
 post (mail, post-office) **PUSTI <52>** [Post MK]
 post (pole of a hut) **SŪLS, gen sullas <36>** [Sulis E 196]
 posterior **RĪKISNISKAS aj <25>** [Rīkisna drv]
 postposition **POSTPŌZICIŌNI <52>** [Postposition MK]
 pot **PŪDS <32>** [Podalis E 351, puodas, pods MK], a rustic pot **PUDALLIS <40>** [Podalis E 351], filtering (straining) pot **ZIDDUKĀ <46>**
 [Siduko E 353]
 potato no **BULWI <52>** [Bulwe DIA MK]
 potato attr **BULWINS aj <25>** [Bulwi drv]

potential **PŌTENCIALIN <35a>** [Potential MK]
 Potollo **PATALS <32>** [Patols DK VM]
 potter (ceramicist) **PŪDENIKS <32>** [Pūds *drv*, púodininkas MK]
 pouch **KULLIS <40>** [Kuliks E 487 VM]
 pound v up **PISTUN <102>** [peisda Gr + Sompisinis E 340 MK], (completely)
SENPISTUN <102> [Sompisinis E 340 VM]
 pounding **GRUMĪSNĀ <46>** [Grumītwēi *drv*]
 pour v **LAĪTUN <106>** [pralieiton 75 *drv*], **PALĀITUN <106>** [palletan I
 13 *drv*], pour out **GŪZTUN <71>** [Gosen Gr VM], **IZLAĪTUN
 <106>** [islīuns 63 *drv*]
 poverty **GURĪNISKU <49>** [gurīns *drv*], to live v in poverty **PLIKKAUTWEI
 <143>** [Pliks + Plikauer DIA MK]
 power **WARĒ <52>** [warrien 81], to rise to power **ENRIKAŪTWEI <144>**
 (*kīrsa acc*) [Rikaūtwei *drv*], rise to power **ENRIKAŪSNĀ <46>**
 powerful **WAREWĪNGIS aj <27>** [warewingin 97]
 practical **PRAKTISKAS aj nom sg m <25>** [practically MK]
 practice **PRAKSIS nom sg f <58>** [practice MK]
 practitioner **PRAKSENIKS <32>** [Praksis MK]
 praise no **GIRSNĀ <46>** [girsnan 35 *drv*], **PAGIRSNĀ <46>** [pogirsnan
 131₁₅ *drv*], **PAGIRRI <52>** [Pogirrien 133 *drv*]
 praise v **GIRTUN <75>** [girtwei 41], **PAGIRTUN <75>** [pogirsnan 131₁₅ *drv*]
 praising **GIRSNĀ <46>** [girsnan 35 *drv*]
 prank **GLAŪDĀ <32>** [gliauda JB MK]
 pray v **MADLĪTUN <140>** [madlitwei 57₁₈]
 prayer **MADLA <45>** [Maddla 47], **MADLIKA dm <45>** [madlikan 79
drv], (praying) **MADLĪSNĀ <46>** [madlisna 93]
 praying **MADLĪSNĀ <46>** [madlisna 93]
 preach v **PAGĒRDAUTUN <143>** [pogerdawie 87 *drv*], **PRED-
 DIKAUTWEI <143>** [preddikausnan 29 *drv*]
 preacher **PREDDIKERIS <40>** [Predickerins 17]
 preachment **PREDDIKAUSNA <45>** [preddikausnan 29]
 precaution **ĒMPIRSDIRĪSNĀ <46>** [Ēmpirsdīrīnts *drv*]
 precipitate (by cooking) v **AUWIRTWEI <109>** [Wirtwei MK]
 precise **TĪKRISKAS aj nom sg m <25>** [enticrikai 81 VM]
 precisely **AKRĀTS av** [accrāds DIA MK], **TĪKRISKAI av** [Tikriskas *drv*]
 precision **TĪKRISKU <49>** [Tikriskas *drv*]

predicate **PREDIKĀTAN <35>** [Prädikat MK]

preface **ĒNWADS <32>** [Enwestun + introduction + įvads, ievads MK] ,
PIRZDAWIRDS <32> [Vorwort + priekšvārds MK]

prefer v **ĒMPIRSIN TENSĪTUN <139>** [vorziehen MK]

preference **PIRMINISKU <49>** [Pirmins *drv* MK]

prefix **PREFIKSAN** [Präfix MK]

pregnant (heavy) **BRENDEKĒRMENI <52>** [105 brendekermnen *drv*]

prepare v **PAGATTAWINTUN <85>** [pogattawint 77₁₁], – for **GAT-TAWINTUN <85>** *prēi* (acc) [pogattawint 77₁₁], prepare oneself **GATTAWINTUN SI <85>** [Gattawintun *drv*]

preposition **PREPŌZICIŌNI <52>** [Präposition MK]

prescribe v **PREIPEISĀTUN <138>** [“prirašyti” MK]

present *aj* (anywhere) **EMPRĪKISENTS** *pc ps ac <29> [emprijkisins 115],
(her) **ŠĀISENTS <29>** *pc ps ac* [emprijkisins 115]*

present *no* (gift) **DĀJĀ <46>** [Dāiai 111], to give a present **DAJĀTUN <132>**
[Dāiai 111 *drv* MK]

present *no* (present time, the present) **TĒNTISKU <49>** [Tēntiskas + Parejīgisku
+ Pergūbisku + dabartis MK], (present tense) **PREZĒNTI <52>**
[Präsens, Präsentsis MK]

preservation **ERLAIKĀSNĀ <46>** [Erlaikātun *drv*]

preserve (to maintain) **ERLAIKĀTUN <142>** [erlaikūt 55], (protecting)
PAKŪNSTUN <76> [pakūnst 79₁₅], (guarding) **SERGĪTUN <134>** [absergīsnan 91 *drv*]

president **PIRZDAUSĪNDANTS <29>** [Vorsitzender MK]

press *no* **PRESSI <52>** [Presse MK]

press v **GNESTUN <76>** [Gnode E 338 VM MK], press on **PAGNESTUN <76>** [Gnestun *drv*], press (to) **PREIGLABTUN <80b>** [Glabtun *drv*], press oneself (to) **PREIGLABTUN SI <80b>** [Preiglabtun *drv*]

pressure **GNESNĀ <46>** [Gnestun MK]

pretend to be v **MĒNTITUN SI <138>** + *mod rel* [Mēntitun *drv* + izlikties MK]

pretension **PRETENZIŌNI <52>** [Pratension MK]

prevent v **EBSERGĪTUN <134>** [absergīsnan 91 *drv*], **AUDĪTUN <121>**
[andeiānsts 93 *drv*], (to make safe) v **ENBEWĀRGINTUN <85>**
[En + Bewārgintun Nx]

preventing **AUDIJĀNTS** *pc ps ac <29>* [andeiānsts 93]

prevention **EBSERGĪSNĀ <46>** [absergīsnan 91 *drv*]

previous **PIRZDAUMS** *aj* <25> [Pirzdau +Panzdaums MK], **PIRZDAU-**
MANIS *aj pnl* <27> [Pirzdau + Panzdaumanis MK]

price *no* **KAĪNA** <45> [kaina + cena MK]

price *v* down **AUKAĪNINTUN** <85> [Kaīna *drv* MK]

prick (stab) **BŪDIS** <40> [boadis E 164]

prickles **KĀULIS** *nom pl f* <52> [Kaules E 609]

prickly **AĪKULS** *aj* <25> [Ayculo E 470 VM]

pride **LABBATĀ** <46> [labbatīngins 97 VM]

priest **NŌSEILANIKS** <32> [clergyman MK]

primary **PIRMINS** <25> [Pirms *drv* + pirminis MK]

primer (ABC-book) **BĪBELIS** *pl* <52> [Fibel, pybeļs Chr.Donelaitis, "Bibeln" MK]

prince **KUNEGIKS** <32> [Konegycke APN VM], **MISTRAS** *nom sg m*
<32> [Mistran 91], **PRINCIS** <32> [Prinz MK]

princess **PRĒIKENI** <52> [Freiken DIA MK]

principality **FĪRSTISTA** <45> [Fürstentum MK]

principle **PRINCĪPAN** <35> [Prinzip MK]

print *no* **DRUKKAUSNA** <52> [Drukkautun *drv*]

print *v* **DRUKKAUTUN** <143> [+ drukować MK prints], (entirely) *v*
IZDRUKKAUTUN <143> [Drukkautun *drv*]

printing **DRUKKAUSNA** <52> [Drukkautun *drv*]

printing-house **DRUKEĪNS** <32> [Drukkautun *drv*]

priority **PIRMINISKU** <49> [Pirmins *drv* MK]

prison **KALŪZA** <45> [Kaluse DIA MK]

prisoner **KALŪZENIKS** <32> [Kaluseningker DIA MK]

prisoner (man) **ARESTĀNTS** <56> [prisoner MK], (woman) **ARESTĀNTI**
<50> [Arestānts *drv*], to take smb prisoner **PERGABTUN** <80b>
[Gabtun *drv* MK]

prisoner of war **PERGABTINIKS** <32> [Pergabtun *drv*]

private **PRIWĀTS** *aj* <25> [privately MK]

prize **PRĀIZUS** <32> [Preis MK]

probability **DRUWĪMINISKU** <49> [Druwīmins *drv* MK]

probability theory **DRUWĪMINISKWAS TEŌRIJA** <45> [Druwiminisku,
Teōrija *drv*]

probable **DRUWĪMINS** <25> [Paklausīmins + tikētinās MK], (may be)
MAZĪNGIS *aj* <27> [musīngin 71]

probation **PERBĀNDA** <45> [perbandan I 11 *drv*] [MK]

probe (sonde) **ZŌNDI <52>** [Sonde MK]
 problem **PRŌBLAMAN <35>** [problem of MK]
 proclamation **ENWAKĪSENIS <40>** [enwackē 85 MK]
 produce v **TIKĪNTUN <85>** [tickint 69], to use to produce **PATIKĪNTUN <85>** [potickinnuns 115]
 producer **TIKĪNTAJS <32>** [Tikintun *drv*]
 production **TIKĪNSNA <45>** [Tikintun *drv*]
 professor **PROFESŌRS <32>** [Professor MK]
 profit **TĒRPA <45>** [enterpon 17 VM]
 profit(s) **NAŪDĀ <46>** [nauda + nauda MK]
 profitable **NAUDĪNGIS <27>** [naudā *drv*]
 profundity **GILLISKU <49>** [Gillus *drv*]
 progress **PRŌGRESS <32>** [Progress MK]
 project *no* **PRŌJAKTAN <35>** [Projekt MK]
 project v **PRŌJAKTITUN <138>** [projektieren MK]
 prolong v **PRAIĻGINTUN <85>** [ilgs *drv*]
 prolonger **PRAIĻGINTAJS <32>** [Prailgintun *drv*]
 promenade **NEIKAŪSNĀ <46>** [Neikaūtwei *drv*]
 prominent **AUKTIMS aj <25>** [Aucktimmien 91 VM]
 promise *no* **PATAUKĪNSNA <45>** [potaukinsnas 121₁₁], **PREIBILĪSNĀ <46>** [preibillisnā 61₇]
 promise v **TAUKINTUN <85>** [107₁₆], (constantly) **PATAUKĪNTUN <85>** [potaukinnons 115], **PREIBILĪTUN <134a>** [preibillisnā 61₇ *drv*], **PREIGĒRDAUTUN <143>** [preigerdawi 39]
 promote v **BREWĪNTWEI <85>** [brewinnimai 31]
 promotive **BREWĪNGIS aj <27>** [brewingi 35 MK]
 prompt *no* (hint) **ĒMPIRSIN GĒRDAUSNĀ <46>** [Ēmpirsin gērdautun *drv*]
 prompt v (by a hint) **ĒMPIRSIN GĒRDAUTUN <138>** [vorsagen MK]
 prongs (oven prongs) **LĀNKTS f <60>** [Lanctis E 360]
 pronoun **PRŌNOMEN <63>** [Pronomen + pronomens MK]
 pronounce v **IZTARĪTUN <136>** [Tarītun *drv*]
 pronunciation **IZTARĪSNĀ <46>** [Iztarītun *drv*]
 prop *no* (support) **ETSPARA <45>** [Spertwei MK]
 prop v smth, smb up **ETSPARĀTUN <132>** [Etspara MK]
 propaganda **PRŌPAGANDA <45>** [Propaganda MK]
 propagate oneself v **TŪLNINTUN SI <85>** [Tūlnintun *drv*]

proper **PREISTALĪWINGIS** *aj* <27> [preistalliwingi 93 MK]
 properly **PREISTALĪWINGI** *av* [preistalliwingi 93]
 property **WĀLDAN** <35> [Walditun, Wāldniks + valda MK]
 prophesy v **PRAWĪDEUTUN** <143> [Prawīdis *drv*]
 prophet **PRAWĪDIS** <40> [Prophet + praviētis + Pra + Widātun MK]
 prophetic **PRAWĪDISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Prawīds *drv*]
 proportion **PRŌPORCIŌNI** <52> [Proportion MK]
 proportional **PRŌPORCIŌNALS** <25> [proportional MK]
 proposal **NADĀSNĀ** <46> [Nadātun *drv*]
 propose v **NADĀTUN** <118> [anbieten + piedāvāt + Dātwei MK]
 proprietor **WALDĪTAJS** <32> [Walditun *drv*]
 prosit! **KAĪLS PAS KAĪLS AĪNS PER ĀNTRAN** [MBS MK]
 prospectively **PEREJĪNGISKAI** *av* [pareiīngiskai 119]
 prosper (flourish) v **TĒRPTWEI** <85> [enterpon 17 VM]
 protect v **EBSERGĪTUN** <134> [absergīsnan 91 *drv*], **PAKŪNSTUN** <76>
 [pakūnst 79_{is}]
 protection **EBSERGĪSNĀ** <46> [absergīsnan 91 *drv*]
 protector (cutout) **NIWĀRGINGENIKS** <25> [bezpiecznik Nx]
 Protestant **PRŌTESTANTS** <56> [Protestant MK]
 Protestantism **PRŌTESTANTISMUS** <32> [Protestantismus MK]
 protocol **PRŌTOKULIN** <35a> [Protokoll MK]
 proton **PROTŌNAN** <35> [Proton MK]
 protrude v **DURĪTWEI** <134> [būrai 93 VM]
 prove v **ENWĀIDĪNTUN** <85> [Enwaidintun + įrodyti MK], (examine) v
 IZBANDĀTUN <142> [perbandāsnan 55 MK]
 proverb **BILĪSNĀ** <46> [billisna 85]
 provide v **PERZŪRGAUTUN** <143> [persurgauai 41]
 province **PRŌWINCI** <52> [Provinz MK]
 Proximity **TAŪWISKU** <49> [Taūws *drv*]
 prudent (prudential) **IZPRETEWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [Izprestun *drv*]
 prudently **IZPRETEWĪNGI** *av* [Izpretewīngis *drv*]
 Brotherhood “Prūsa” member (man) **PRUSĪNS** <32> [Prūsa *drv* MK], (woman)
 PRUSĪNINI <50> [Prusīns *drv*]
 Prussia (Baltic, i.e. without Pommerania and German Brandenburg) **PRŪSA** <45>
 [Prusa DK VM], (a German state) **PRŪSIJA** <45> [Prussia MK],
 Upper (Baltic) Prussia **WĒRA** <45> [WērDIA MK]

Prussian *av*: in Baltic Prussian, in Old Prussian **PRŪSISKAI** *av* [Prūsiskai 17]
Prussian *aj* **PRŪSISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Prūsiskan 17]
Prussian *no*: New / Old Prussian language **PRŪSISKAN** <35> [Prūsiskas + (Alt) preussisch MK], Old Prussian language **WURAPRŪSISKAN** <35> [Prūsiskan + Würs MK]

psychiatrist **PSICHIĀTRIS** <32> *gen psichiātras* [Psychiater MK]
psychiatry **PSICHIATRĪJA** <45> [Psychiatrie MK]
public **PERŌNEWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Perōni *drv*]
publication **PUBLIKACIŌNI** <52> [Publikation MK]
publicistic **PUBLICISTISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [publizistisch MK]
publicity: to allow publicity **IZKLIPTINTUN** <85> [Kliptintun *drv*]
publish *v* **PERLAZĪNTUN** <85> [Lazĭntun + verlegen MK], **PUBLICĪTUN** <139> [publizieren MK]
publisher **PERLAZĪNTAJS** <32> [Perlazĭntun *drv*]
publishers **PERLAZĪNTWI** <52> [Perlazĭntun *drv*]
publishing house **PERLAZĪNTWI** <52> [Perlazĭntun *drv*]
puckering (creasing) **SENSKREMPŪSNĀ** *acc* <46> [senskrempŭsnan 103₁₂]
puddle *no* **URĪKS** <32> [ŭrs *drv* MK]
puddle *v* (to muddy) **MĒNSTUN** <76> [[mĕntimai 29]: mĕsti + mieturis + mĕtny MK]
puerility **MALNĪKISKU** <49> [Malnikiskas *drv*]
puff out *v* **AUDUMTUN** <82> [Dumtwei *drv*]
puffball **BEZDIKKI** <52> [bezdukas, sramotnik + Bezdĭtwei, Krimma MK]
pull *v* (drag) **WĪLKTUN** <97> [Awilkis 472 VM], (once) *v* **TĒNSTUN** <79> [tiĕnstwei 73], (repeatedly) *v* **TENSĪTUN** <139> [entĕnsĭts 59 *drv*], pull on (to cover) **PERTRAŪKTUN** <75> [pertraŭki 101], pull out **IZWĪLKTUN** <97> [Wĭlktun MK], pull smth off, out **AUWĪLKTUN** <97> [Wĭlktun MK], pull (to tear) up **RAŪTUN** <111> [rauti + raut + ryć, rwać MK]
punch **DULKUS**, *gen dulkas* <32> [Dullaks, Dulks DIA MK]
punish *v* **SŪNDITUN** <138> [sŭndintwi 39], **PABAJJINTUN** <85> [pobaiint 87]
punishment **SŪNDUS** *sg* <32> [sŭndis 91]
pup (doggy) **SKANS** <42> [Stanulonx E 623 VM]
pupil **MĀLDAISIS** <40> [maldaisimans 75 *drv*], (in a school) **SKŪLANIKS** <32> [Skŭli *drv*]

pupil of the eye **WEĪDULS <36>** [Weydulis E 81]
purchase *no* **KĀUPLĒ <53>** [Kāuptun + peisālei 89 MK], (purchasing)
KĀUPSŅĀ <46> [Kāuptun *drv*]
purchase *v* **KĀUPTUN <75b>** [kāupiskan 33 MK]
purchaser (man) **KĀUPENIKS <32>** [Kāuptun *drv*], (woman) **KĀUPENIKI <52>** [Kāupeniks *drv*]
pure **SKĪSTS** *aj* **<26>** [skijstan 127]
purely **SKĪSTAI** *av* [skistai 33], **SKĪSTAN** *av (aj n)* [skijstan 49]
purify *v tr* **SKISTĪNTUN <85>** [Skijstinnons 103]
purse **KULIKS <32>** [Kuliks E 487]
pursue *v* **PERRĪPTUN <75b>** [Rīptwei + verfolgen MK]
pursuer **PERRĪPTAJS <32>** [Perrīptun *drv*]
pus **PŪLA <45>** [Pūtwei *drv*, pūliai, pūļi MK]
push *v* **TĀLKĀTUN <142>** [tlāku 89], – away **AUKŪMPINTUN <85>**
[kumpint 109 MK], **KŪMPINTUN <85>** [kumpint 109], – forward
BREŪTUN <111> [brewinnimai 31 VM], – together (one against
other) **SENTĒLKTUN <75>** [Tēlktun *drv* MK]
push-button **KNUPS <32>** [DIA Knups MK]
pustule (pimple) **PUKNI <52>** [puknē JB + Pelēsa MK]
put *v* (to place) **DĪTUN <121>** [audejānsts 93, senditans 83 MK], **SADĪNTUN <85>** [sadinna 97], – in(to) **ENSTATĪNTUN <85>** [preistattinnimai 111 MK], – off **AUSADĪNTUN <85>** [Sadīntun *drv*], – on **EBWĪLKTUN SI <97>** [Ebwīlktun *drv*, apsivilkti] (*en acc*), – on (on head, hand) **MĀUKTUN <75>** *na acc* [maukti + maukt + wymkņāc MK], – on (footwear) **AŪTUN <111>** [auti + aut + obuéc MK], – on one's foot-wear **AŪTUN SI <111>** [Aūtun *drv* + autis], to help smb to put on footwear **EBAŪTUN <111>** [Aūtun *drv*], put upon **NALAZĪNTUN <85>** [Lazīntunpresent *drv*], put smth (vertically) **STATĪNTUN <85>** [preistattinnimai 111 MK]; put on weight **BRENSTWEI <87>** [105 VM brendekermnen]
putrefy *v* **PŪTUN / -WEI <112>** [pūti, pūt, faul MK]
putty cement **LĀISTAN <35>** [Lāistun MK]
putty *v* **LĀISTUN <87>** [Lāids MK]
pyramid **PIRAMĪDI <52>** [Pyramide Nx]

Q

- quadrant **KWADRĀNTS <56>** [Quadrant Ma]
quadrat(e) **KWADRĀTAN <35>** [Quadrat MK]
quail **PĒNPALA <45>** [Penpalo E 770]
quake **DRIBBINSNĀ <46>** [dirbinsnan 95 *drv*]
quality **KAWĪDISKU <49>** [jakošć, kokybė MK]
qualm **BIJĀLI <52>** [Bijātwei + peisālei 89 GIN]
quantity **MATS <32>** [mattei 115 VM]
quarrel **RĪKSNĀ <46>** [Rīktwei *drv*]
quarrel v **RĪKTWEI <85>** [rīgewings 87 VM], (argue) v **KALBĪTWEI <136>**
[DIA MK kalbēken]
quarter **KETWIRTADELĪKS <32>** [ketvirtadalis, ceturtdaica MK]
quartering (billeting) **STĀSENIS <40>** [Stātwei *drv* MK]
queen **KUNNEGINI <50>** [Kunnegs *drv*]
quell v **LĀUSTINGINTUN <85>** [Lāustingis *drv*]
quern **GĪRNAWIS <52>** [Girnoywis E 317]
quern box **KĀRBIJA <45>** [Carbio E 325]
question **PRASĪSENI <40>** [Prsītun *drv*]
quick **DĪWS aj <25>** [Dywan OPN VM]
quick person **DĪWANS <32>** [Dywan OPN VM]
quiet v **TALĪTUN <134a>** [Patols DK VM]
quill (bobbin) **SĀIWĀ <46>** [šeiva + cewa MK]
quilt v **WIDDAUTUN <143>** [Widus E 508 MK]
quilting **WIDDAUSNĀ <46>** [Widdautun *drv*]
quite **PASTIPPAN av (aj n)** [postippan 71], **GĀNCAI av** [gantzei 133]

R

- r* (reflexive meaning): *pcl r* **SI** [(grīki) si 55]
race *no* (human race) **RASSI <52>** [Rasse Nx], (animal race) **PĒRGIMI <52>**
[pērgimnis 115²² MK]

race *no* (competition) **SPIĀJAS <45>** [Spitwei MK], the races **BĪGAS <46>** *pl*
 [bīga *drv*]
 race *v* (emulate) **SPIĀAUTWEI <143>** [Spijas *drv*]
 radiant **LAUKSTĪTS** *aj* [Lochstete ON VM]
 radical *aj* **RADIKĀLS <25>** *aj* [radikal MK]
 radical *no* **RADIKĀLS <32>** *no* [Radikāls *drv*]
 radicalism **RADIKALISMUS <32>** [radicalism MK]
 rafter (truss) **SPĀRS <32>** [Sparis E 201]
 rage *v* **NĒRSTWEI <76>** [ernertimai 31 MK], **BARTUNSI <75>** [bartis +
 bróc się MK]
 raging **NĒRTINGIS <27>** [Nērti *drv* + nirtingas MK]
 rail (scold) *v* **WĒRSTUN <76>** [worth May 29]
 railing **GLĀIZAN <35>** [Gleis MK]
 railway **GELZĀPINTS** *m* **<57>** [Eisenbahn + Pints MK]
 railway car **WĀGENS <32>** [Wagen MK]
 railway sleeper **TRĀMI <52>** [Trame = Spale, Tram MK]
 railway station **GELZĀPINTISDWARS <32>** [Gelzāpints + Dwars + station
 MK]
 railway track **GLĀIZAN <35>** [Gleis MK]
 rain *no* **SŪJI <52>** [Suge E 47], rain in torrents **AGLĀ <46>** [Aglo E 47]
 rain *v* **SŪTWEI <113>** [Suge E 47 VM]
 rainbow **WARĪSTI <52>** [varykštē JB + Rīsti, voverykštis MK]
 raise (once) *v* **ERLĀNGTUN <75>** [erlāngi 97 *drv*], (repeatedly)
 ERLĀNGINTUN <85> [Erlāngtun *drv*], (from the dead) **ET-
 SKAJJINTUN <85>** [etskīmai 63 VM]
 raisin **RŌZINIS** *pl* **<52>** [Rōzini *pl*], (one piece) **RŌZINI <52>** [Rosine
 MK]
 rally (meeting) **SENSKRĀISNA <45>** [Senskrāistwei *drv*]
 ram *no* (he-sheep) **AWWINS <32>** [Awins E 679]
 ram *v* (to tamp) **DĪZTUN <85>** [dīseitiskan 87 VM], ram in **ENDĒLBTUN
 <75b>** [Dēlbtun *drv*]
 rampart **SUPPIS <40>** [Suppis E 327]
 rancid **KARĪGS** *aj* **<25>** [Karige E 610 VM]
 random **EBWĪRPS <25>** [Pawīrps *drv* MK]
 range **EBĪMTAN <35>** [Ebīmtun *drv* MK]
 rape *no* (colza) **RAPSS <32>** [Raps MK]

rape v **PREISPĀRTAUTUN <143>** [Spārts *drv*]
 rapid **DĪWS** *aj* <25> [Dywan OPN VM]
 rare **RETS** *aj nom sg m* <26> [Reteynen ON JG]
 rascal **MĀITARS** <36> [Maiters Gr]
 raspberry **KAMISTENI** <52> [Kamistin + Warreni + avene, avietē MK]
 rat **ŠKURS** <32> [< szczur > žiurkē, žurka MK]
 rather (than) **WALNAN** *av praedic* [Walns *drv*], **WALNAI** *av* [Walns *drv*],
 MĪLIS *av cp* [mijls 89]
 ratio (proportion) **PRŌPORCIŌNI** <52> [Proportion MK]
 rationalism **RACIŌNALISMUS** <32> [Rationalismus MK]
 rattle v **KRĀKTWEI** <75> [Crocow JG + kriokti, krākt MK]
 raven **WĀRNIS** <40> [Warnis E 721]
 ravine **DĀUBĀ** <46> [Dambo E 29, dauben ON]
 raw **JĀLS** *aj* <25> [jēls, jalov]
 raw material **JĀLIJA** <45> [Jāls *drv* MK]
 ray **STRĪLA** <45> [Strīla + Strahl + strāla MK]
 razor **ZILATTI** <52> [Gilette MK], safety-razor **SKĒRAPARATS** <32>
 [Rasierapparat MK]
 reach v **KAKĪNTUN** <85> [kakint 101]
 read v **SKAITĀTUN** <132> [skaityti+ skaitīt + czytać MK]
 reader **SKAITĀTAJS** <32> [Skaitātun *drv*]
 ready **GATTAWS** *aj* <25> [pogattawint 77₁₁ VM]
 reality **ARWISKU** <49> [Arwis *drv*], **REALITĀTI** <52> [Realität MK]
 really **IZARWISKAI** *av* [isarwiskai 133]
 realm **RĪKI** <52> [Riki 113]
 reanimate v **GAIWĪNTUN** <85> [gijwans 43 + geits 53 + gaivinti MK]
 reap v **PJAŪTUN** <111> [Piuclan E 547 + Gertepeawne ON VM MK]
 rear (ward) **RĪKISNISKAS** *aj* <25> [Rīkisna *drv*]
 reason **BREWĪNSLI** <52> [Brewintwei *drv*]
 reason (cause, ground) **TIKSLIN** <35a> [Tiktwei *drv* MK]
 reasonable (prudent) **IZPRETEWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [Izprestun *drv*]
 reasonably **IZPRETEWĪNGI** *av* [Izpretewīngis *drv*]
 rebel **SENSKĪSENIKS** <32> [Senskisnā *drv*]
 rebellion **SENSKĪSNĀ** <46> [Senskītwei *drv*]
 rebirth **ĀNTARSGIMSĒNIS** <40> [āntersgimsennien 63], **ETGĪMSENIS**
 <40> [117 etgimsannien *drv*]

recall (recollect) (at a moment) v **PAMĪNTUN <97>** [pominisan75 + miñti MK], (retrace) v **ETMĪNTUN SI <97>** [atsiminti + menisan I 15 MK]

receive v **GAŪTUN <111>** [gauuns 89 *drv*]

receiver (telephone) **KLAUSĪTLA <45>** [Āukla + Klausitun JS]

reciprocal **ABIPUSSIS aj <27>** [Abipussis *drv*]

recline v **ETKŪMPITWEI <138>** (*na acc*) [Etkūmpis MK]

recluse (loner) **PĀUSTRINIKS <32>** [Pāustri *drv* GIN]

recognize v **PAZINĀTUN <85>** [posinnat 65₂₁]

recognizing **ERZINĀSNĀ <46>** [Erzinātun *drv*]

recollect (recall) v **ETMINĪTUN SI <139>** [Etminītun *drv*], **PAMINĪTUN <139>** [pominisan 75 *drv*]

recompense *no* **ETTĪKRINSNĀ <46>** [Ettikrintun *drv*]

recompense v **ETTĪKRINTUN <85>** [Entikrintun MK]

reconcile v **SENDAĪRINTUN <85>** [sudairinti JB MK]

reconstruct v **REKŌNSTRUITUN <139>** [rekonstruieren MK]

reconstruction **REKONSTRUKCIŌNI <52>** [Rekonstruktion MK]

record **ENPEISĀSENIS <40>** [Enpeisātun *drv*]

recount smth to be learnt v **PREIGĒRBTWEI <75b>** [preigērbt 27]

recover v **KAILŪSTINTWEI <85>** [Kailūsts *drv* Nx]

re-create v **ETTEIKĀTUN <132>** [Teikātun *drv*]

re-creation **ETTEIKĀSNĀ <46>** [Etteikātun *drv*]

recurrence (return) **ETWARTĪNSNA <45>** [Etwartītun si *drv*], (into confession) **ETWARTĪNSENIS <40>** (*en acc*) [EbwartītunMK]

red *aj* **WŪRMIS aj nom pl m <27>** [warm Gr], *av (ajn)* **WŪRMIN** [wormyan E 463], to show *i* red **WŪRMJAUTWEI <143>** [Wūrmis *drv* MK]

reddden v (to grow red) **WURMĪTWEI <134>** [Wūrmis *drv* MK]

redundancy **PERPILNISKU <49>** [Pērpilns *drv*]

redundant **PERPILNS aj <26>** [Pēr + Pilns + pārpilns MK]

reduplicate v **DWIGUBBINTUN <85>** [Dwigubs *drv*]

red wine **WURMIWINS <32>** [Wūrmis, Wins + Rotwein WE]

reed **BLĀUSKI <50>** [Bleusky E 286], **DRUGGIS <41>** [Drogis E 285]

reed-pipe **BIRBIKS <32>** [Birbik DIA MK]

reek **KŪDS <32>** [accodis E 214 MK]

refer v to (to reference) **AUTENGĪNTUN <85>** [Tengītun *drv*]

reference (referencing) **AUTENGĪNSNA <45>** [Autengītun *drv*]

reflect v **ETSWĀĪKSTITUN <138>** [Swāikstitwei *drv*], to be reflected
ETSWĀĪKSTITUN SI <138> [Etswāikstitun *drv*]
reflection **ETSWĀĪKSTISNĀ <46>** [Etswāikstitun *drv*]
reflex (gleam, reflection) **ETSWĀĪKSTISENIS <40>** [Etswāikstitun *drv*]
reform *no* **REFŌRMI <52>** [Reform MK]
reform v **REFŌRMITUN <138>** [reformieren MK]
reformation **REFORMACIŌNI <52>** [Reformation MK]
refraction **LŪZIS <40>** [Luse DIA]
refrain from v **ETLAIKĀTUN SI <142>** [etlāiku sin 99 *drv*]
refresh v **ETPRĪSKINTUN <85>** [Prīskas Nx]
refrigerate v **SALLINTUN <85>** [Saltwei *drv* MK]
refrigerator **LADDAŠAPPAN <35>** [Lads+Šappan+refrigerator, ledusskapis MK]
refugee **BĪGLIKS <32>** [Bīgtwei MK]
refusal **PERBILĪSNĀ <46>** [Perbilītun *drv*]
refuse v **PERBILĪTUN <134a>** [perbilliton 55], (from) **ETGĒRDAUTWEI
SI (ezze dat) <143>** [Gērdautwei + atsisakyti, atteikties, odmówić się
MK]
regain v **ETGAŪTUN <111>** [Etwārtai gaūtun, atgauti, atgūt MK]
regale v **WAISĪNTUN <85>** [Reidewaisines 87 VM]
regiment **REGIMĒNTS <56>** [Regiment MK]
region **REGIŌNI <52>** [Region MK]
register *no* **REGISTERIN <37>** [Register MK]
register v *tr* **REGISTRĪTUN <139>** [registrieren Nx], *i* to get registered at
ENREGISTRĪTWEI ēn acc <139> [registrieren Nx]
registration *aj* **REGISTRACIŌNIS** *gen attr* [Registraciōni *drv*]
registration *no* **REGISTRACIŌNI <52>** [registration MK]
regress **REGRESS <32>** [Regress MK]
regret *no* **PAWĀRGS <32>** [pawargan 63], **PAWĀRGAUSNĀ <46>**
[Pawārgautwei *drv*]
regret v **PAWĀRGAUTWEI <143>** [pawargan 63 MK]
regular **REGULĀRS <25>** [regular MK]
regular polygon **REGULĀRS TŪLILUNKS <57>** [Regulārs, Tūlilunks MK]
regulate v **ENTEIKĀTUN <132>** [Enteikūton 89 *drv*], **REGULĪTUN <139>**
[regulieren MK]
regulation **REGULĪSNĀ <46>** [Regulītun *drv*]
regulations **ENTEIKĀSNĀ <46>** [enteikūsna 73], **STATŪTAN <35>** [Statut
MK]

reign *no* **RIKAŪSNĀ <46>** [rickaūsna 53]
 reign *v* **RIKAŪTWEI <144>** (*kīrsa acc*) [rickaūsna 53]
 rein **NŌLINGA <45>** [Nolingo E 453]
 reject *v* **PERBILĪTUN <134a>** [perbilliton 55] , **ETMESTUN <72>**
 [Mestun *drv*]
 rejoice *v i* **TULDĪTUN SI <139>** [tuldīsna 89 *drv*]
 related (intermarried) **GINTAWS <25>** [Gintu *drv*]
 relations **SĒISNAS <46>** *pl* [Seisnā *drv* MK]
 relative *no* **GINTUS <43>** [ginthos Gr]
 relatively **RELATĪWAI av** [relativ MK]
 relax *v* **RELAKSĀUTWEI <143>** [to relax MK], **WĒRPTUN SI <75b>**
 [Wērptun *drv*]
 relent *v* **ETNĪTWEI <120>** [etnīstis VM]
 reliable **AUŠAUDĪWINGIS aj <27>** [auschaidīwings 57]
 religion **RELIGIŌNI <52>** [Religion MK]
 religious **RELIGIŌZS aj <25>** [religiös MK]
 remain *v* **PALĀIKTWEI <85>** [polāikt 115], **PALIKTWEI <89>** [polinka
 97 *drv*], remain preserved **ERLAIKĀTUN SI <142>** [Erlaikātun *drv*]
 remand: person on remand **IZLAUKĪTINS aj <25>** [Izlaukītun *drv*]
 remark (replication) **REPLĪKI <52>** [Replik MK]
 remember (to retain) *v* **MINĪTUN <139>** [menīsna I 15]
 remind *v* **ETMINĪTUN <139>** [Minītun MK], (admonish) (of) *v*
 PREIMINĪTUN <139> (*ezze acc*) [pominīsna 75 *drv*]
 remnant **LIKKIS <40>** [Paliktwei *drv*]
 remote: to make remote **TĀLINTUN <85>** [Tāls *drv* MK]
 removal (from former dwelling-place) **IZSKĪSNĀ <46>** [Atskisenna I 9]
 remove *v* **PRĒIPAUSINTUN <85>** [Prēipaus + eliminate MK], **ELI-
 MINĪTUN <139>** [eliminieren MK]
 renew *v* **ERNAUNĪNTUN <85>** [ernaunīsna 63 *drv*]
 renewal **ERNAUNĪNSNA <45>** [ernaunīsna 63 *drv*]
 renewer (man) **ERNAUNĪNTAJS <32>** [Ernaunītun *drv*], (woman)
 ERNAUNĪNTAJA <45> [Ernaunīntajs *drv*]
 renounce *v* **ETGARBĀTUN ezze dat <132>** [Etgērbtun *drv*]
 rent *no* **NŌMA <45>** [andanēm K.Būga MK]
 rent *v* **NŌMATUN <132>** [nōma *drv*]
 renunciation **ETGARBĀSNĀ <46>** [Etgarbātun *drv*]

repair *no* **REPARATŪRI <52>** [Raparatur MK]
 repair *v* **REPARĪTUN <139>** [reparieren MK]
 reparation **REPARACIŌNI <52>** [Reparation MK]
 repeat *v tr* **ĀNTRINTUN <85>** [wtórzyć MK], (for some time)
PAĀNTRINTUN <85> [wtórzyć MK], *i* **PAĀNTRINTUN SI <85>** [wtórzyć MK]
 repeated **PAĀNTRINSENISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25>* [Paantrinsna *drv*]
 repent (regret) *v* **PAWĀRGAUTWEI <143>** [pawargan 63 MK]
 repetition (one) **PAĀNTRINSENIS <40>** [Paantrintun MK], (an action)
PAĀNTRINSNA <45> [Paantrintun MK]
 replenishment **PAPILNINSNA <45>** [Papilnintun *drv*]
 replication **REPLĪKI <52>** [Replik MK]
 report *no* **REPŌRTS <32>** [Report MK], (at a conference) **REFERĀTAN <35>** [Referat MK]
 report *v*: to report to **ENREGISTRĪTUN <139>** *ēn acc* [registrieren Nx]
 repose *no* **ETDWESSENIS <40>** [Etdwestun *si drv*]
 repose *v* **ETDWESTUN SI <80c>** [Dwestwei + atsikvėpti + atpūsties MK]
 reprehension **PŌZEWS <32>** [Posew DIA MK]
 represent *v* **PERTREPTUN <85>** [vertreten MK], (on behalf) **DEĪKTAN PERTREPTUN <85>** [stellvertretend MK], **REPREZENTĪTUN <139>** [repräsentieren MK]
 representative **DEIKTAPERTREPPENIKS <32>** [Stellvertreter MK], **PERTREPPENIKS <32>** [Pertreptun *drv*]
 reprimand **PŌZEWS <32>** [Posew DIA MK]
 reproach *v* **PREIMESTUN <72>** [vorwerfen + pārmest + primesti MK]
 repudiate *v* **PERBILĪTUN <134a>** [perbilliton 55], **repudiate v ETGĒRBTUN <85>** [Gērbtun *drv* MK]
 request **MADLA <45>** [Maddla 47]
 rescue *no* **IZRANKĪSNĀ <46>** [Isrankīsnan 41 *drv*]
 rescue *v* **IZRANKĪTUN <139>** [isrankīt 113 *drv*]
 rescuer **IZRANKĪTAJS <32>** [Izrankītun *drv*]
 research *no* **ENLAUKĪSNĀ <46>** [Enlaukītun *drv*]
 research *v* **ENLAUKĪTUN <139>** [laukīt 69 MK]
 researcher (man) **ENLAUKĪTAJS <32>** [Enlaukītun MK], (woman) **ENLAUKĪTAJA <45>** [Enlaukītajs *drv*]
 reserve **REZĒRWI <52>** [Reserve MK]

resettle *v tr* **PRASKAJJINTUN <85>** [Etskajjintun MK], *i* **PRASKĪTWEI <120>** [etskimai 63 *drv*]

resident **BUWĪNTAJS <32>** [Buwīntwei *drv* MK]

residual (remnant) **LIKKEWINGIS aj <27>** [Likkis *drv*]

resin **SAKS <36>** [Sackis E 598], **DĒRWĀ <46>** [derva, darva, Teer/drevē// dāru, drzewo]

resist *v* **EMPRĪKISTALĪTWEI <134a>** [emprīkistallaē97 *drv*]

resistance (moral action) **EMPRĪKISTALĪSNĀ <46>** [emprijki stallisnā 117 *drv*], (hardiness) **ETSPARĪNGISKU <49>** [Etsparīngis *drv*]

resistant *aj* **DRŪKTS <25>** [drūktai 51 VM], **ETSPARĪNGIS <27>** [Etspara *drv*]

resolution **ETWĒRPSENI <40>** [Etwērptun 2 *drv*], **PAPRESNĀ <46>** [Paprestwei *drv*]

resolve *v* **PAPRESTUN <93>** [poprestemmai 65]

resources **RESŪRSAI <32>** *nom pl m* [resursi + resources MK]

respect *no* **PATEĪSI <52>** [Teisi + pagarba MK], (fame) **ZMŪNIS <40>** [smūnin 31]

respect *v* **TEĪSINTUN <85>** [teisint 33]

respectability **TEISĪWINGISKU <49>** [teisīwingiskan 87]

respectful **TEISĪNGIS aj <27>** [teisīngi 31]

respectfully **TEISĪNGI av** [teisīngi 31]

respectfulness **TEĪSISKU <49>** [Teisiskan 91]

respite **ETDWISIS <40>** [Etdwestun si + Nōdwisis MK] (interruption)

respond *v* **ETRĀTWEI <132>** [attrātwei 125]

responsibility **ETRĀWINGISKU <49>** [Etrātwingis *drv*]

responsible **ETRĀWINGIS aj <27>** [Etrātwei *drv*]

rest (repose) **ETDWESSENI <40>** [Etdwestun si *drv*], to take rest *v* **ETDWESTUN SI <80c>** [Dwestwei + atsikvēpti + atpūsties MK]

restaurant **RESTAURĀNTS <56>** [Restaurant MK], (cookshop) **LŌKALI <52>** [restaurants MK]

restrain *v* **ETLAIKĀTUN <142>** [etlāiku (sin) 99 *drv*], (to hold up) *v* **ZABĀTUN <132>** [Sbeclis E 539 VM], (to suppress) **LĀUSTINGINTUN <85>** [Lāustingis *drv*]

restrained **MATTAWINGIS <27>** [Mats *drv* + nuosaikus, mērens, gemaḡit MK], in a restrained way **AULĀIKINGI av** [Aulāikingis *drv*]

restraining **LĀUSTINGINSNĀ <46>** [Lāustingintun *drv*]

restraint **AULĀIKINGISKU <49>** [Aulāikingis *drv*]
 restrict v **ARĀIKINTUN <85>** [Arāiks MK], **KĀNKĀTUN <75>** [kanxta 77 VM]
 restriction **ARĀIKINSNA <45>** [Arāikintun *drv*]
 result **REZULTĀTAN <35>** [Resultat MK]
 resurrect v i **ETSKĪTWEI <120>** [etskīmai 63 *drv*]
 Resurrection **ETSKĪSNĀ <46>** [Atskisenna I 9]
 retain v **PALAIKĀTUN <142>** [polaikūt 35]
 retard (to linger) v **PERTENĪTWEI <134>** [pertenniuns 67 *drv*]
 retell v **PERGĒRBĀTUN <85>** [Gērbtun *drv*]
 retreat no **ETTRĒPSNĀ <46>** [Ettreptwei *drv*]
 retreat v **ETTRĒPTWEI <85>** [Treptwei *drv*]
 return v *tr* (smth) **ETWĀRTAI WARTĪNTUN** [Etwārtai + Wārtintun MK], *i*
 (somewhere, to the fold) (to) **ETWARTĪNTUN SI <85>** (*en acc*)
 [wartint 35 MK], return home **KĀIMAWARTINTUN SI <85>**
 [wartint 35 + kāimaluke 37 + heimkehren MK]
 rev: one rev **WĀRSTAN <35>** [ainawārst 69₂₆ VM, MK]
 revelation **REWELACIŌNI <52>** [revelatio MK]
 Revelations **APŌKALIPSI <52>** [Apokalypse MK]
 revenge no **TRINSNĀ <46>** [trinsnan 93]
 revenge v **TRINTAUTWEI <143>** [Trintaws, Trintwei *drv* MK]
 reverberation **PAGGERDS <32>** [Passuns + Gērds MK]
 reverence **PATEĪSI <52>** [Teīsi + pagarba MK]
 reverse (astern) **ETWARTEWĪNGIS aj <27>** [wartint 35 MK]
 revile v **EBKEKTUN <85>** [epkieckan 55 VM], **KLANTĪTUN <136>**
 [klantīwuns 695 *drv*]
 reviling **EBKEKAN n <35>** [epkieckan 55], **KLANTĪSNĀ <46>** [klantīsnan
 69 *drv*]
 revise v **REWIDĪTUN <139>** [revidieren MK]
 revival **ĀNTARSGIMSENIS <40>** [āntersgimsennien 63], **ETGĪMSENIS
 <40>** [117 etgimsannien *drv*]
 revolt v (against) **SENSKĪTWEI <120>** (*prīki acc*) [Skītwei + su-kilti + sa-
 calties]
 revolting **ERNERTĪMINS aj <25>** [Ernertītun *drv*]
 revolution **REWŌLUCIŌNI <52>** [Revolution MK]
 revolutionary *aj* **REWŌLUCIŌNARS <25>** *aj* [revolutionar MK]
 revolutionary no **REWŌLUCIŌNARS <32>** no [Revolutionar MK]

revolve v **WELTUN** <80a> [Walis E 252 VM]
 rhyme **RĪMS** <32> [rīm > rīme, rym > rīmas MK]
 rib **GRAWWI** <50> [Grabwe E 121]
 ribbon **LINTI** <52> [Lint DIA + linte, лента MK]
 rice **RĪSS** <32> [rīs MK]
 rich **LĀIMS** *aj* <25> [laeims I 9], to get rich **LĀIMITWEI** <134> [laimiskan 119]
 rickety: to be rickety **SWIRRINTWEI** <92> [Swirtwei *drv*], to make rickety **SWIRRINTUN** <92> [Swirtwei *drv*]
 Rickoyto **RIKĀITA** <45> [Rickoyto + Wangayten, Lycoyte MK]
 ride v **JĀTWEI** <119> [perieth MBS], (around, repetedly) **JADĀTWEI** <132> [Jātwei *drv*], (back) **PERJĀTWEI** <119> [perieth MBS]
 ridicule **WARGĀ GLAŪDĀ** <46> [Wārgs, Glaudā MK]
 rifle **PLINTI** <52> [gun + flinta MK]
 rifleman **ŠAWĪS** <38> [Gewineis E 191 + šāvējs MK]
 Riga **RINGA** <45> [Rīga MK]
 right **TIKKARS**, *gen* **tikras**, *aj* <26> [tickars 47⁹], (being on the right) **TIKRŌMS** *aj* <25> [Tikrōms + en tickrōmien 43₄ MK], right side **TIKRĀ** <46> [tickray I 9 VM], **TIKRŌMI** <52> [tickrōmien 43₄], at the right, the right **PREI TIKRAI** *av* [preitickray I 9]
 righteous **TIKRŌMS** *aj* <25> [tickrōmai 63], **TIKRŌMISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [tickrōmiskan 45₁₃]
 rightful **TIKRŌMS** *aj* <25> [tickrōmai 63]
 rightness **TIKRŌMISKU** <49> [tickrōmiskan 35]
 rigid **STŪRNAWS** *aj* <26> [stūrnowiskan 117 VM], **STŪRNS** *aj* <26> [Stūrintickrōms 37 VM]
 rigorous **STŪRNITIKRŌMS** *aj* <25> [Stūrintickrōms 37]
 rim **SKRITAĪLI** <52> [Scritayle E 296]
 rind (bark) **SAKSTIS** *nom sg f* <60> [Saxtis E 643]
 ring *no* (finger ring, wedding ring) **PRĒIPIRSTS** <32> [prēipirstans 107]
 ring *v* (to sound) **KALSĀTWEI** <132> [kaltzā 77 *drv*], **KĀLSĪTWEI** <136> [kaltzīwingiskai 49 VM], ring up **TELAFŌNITWEI** <138> [telephonieren MK]
 rip v **DREZTUN** <71> [Drastus E 130 VM], *i* **KEDĪTWEI** <136> [accodis E 214 + kedēti VM MK], **ETKEDĪTWEI** <136> [accodis E 214 + kedēti VM MK]

ripped: what has ripped (frayed) **ETKADS** *aj* <25> [accodis E 214 VM]
 ripple (brush) **KĀISTWI** <52> [Coestue E 559]
 rise (in the sky) *v* **TEKTWEI** <89> [Takes E 328 VM MK], (to power)
 ENRIKAŪTWEI (*kīrsa acc*) <144> [Rikaūtwei *drv*]
 rise to power **ENRIKAŪSNĀ** (*kīrsa acc*) <46> [Enrikaūtwei *drv*]
 rising (standing up) **ETSKĪSNĀ** <46> [Atskisenna I 9]
 risk *no* **RĪZIKU** *n* <44> [Risiko MK]
 risk *v* **RĪZIKITWEI** <138> [Riziku *drv*]
 rite **DĀINAS** *pl tantum* <46> [Dainā *drv*], **RITTUS** *pl tantum* <42> [Ritus MK]
 ritual **RITTUS** *pl tantum* <42> [Ritus MK], ritual roundalay dance with singing
 DĀINĀ <46> [daina + dejtō MK]
 ritualistic **DĀINEWISKAS** *aj* <25> [Dāinas *drv*]
 rival **KĪNENIKS** <32> [Kīna MK], **KŌNKURENTS** <56> [Konkurrent MK]
 rive *v* **DRAZTUN** <85> [Drastus E 130 VM]
 river **APPI** <52> [Ape E 62]
 rivulet **STRUTTAN** <35> [Strutkeim ON + srutos + strauts MK]
 roach fish **BRŪNSI** <52> [brunse E 573]
 roadway **GRĪNSLI** <52> [Grīnstun + Peisāli MK]
 roar *no* **RŪKAUSNA** <45> [Rūkautwei *drv*]
 roar *v* **RŪKAUTWEI** <143> [rūkauti, rūkti + rŭkt + ryk MK]
 roast **KEPTUN** <71> [kepti + cept + piec MK]
 roasting-jack **AĪSMUS** <32> [Aysmis E 363]
 rob *v* **GRĀBTUN** <75b> [grobtī + grābt + grabiċ], (entirely) **IZGRĀBTUN**
 <75b> [Grābtun *drv*, išgrobtī, plunder MK]
 robber **GRĀBIKS** <32> [Grābtun *drv*]
 robbery **GRĀBSNA** <45> [Grābtun *drv*], **IZGRĀBSNA** <45> [Izgrābtun *drv*]
 rock *no* **WŪLA** <45> [uola, ola, valun MK]
 rock *v tr* **SUPPINTUN** <85> [Suptwei *drv*], *i* **SUPTWEI** <85> [Passupres
 E 225 VM], (sway) **PASUPTWEI** <85> [Passupres E 225 VM]
 rocky **WŪLINGIS** *aj* <27> [Wŭla *drv*]
 rod (fishing rod) **DALKIS** <40> [dalkis DIA]
 roe-deer **SIRWIS** *f* <58> [Sirwis E 653]
 Roman man **RŌMINS** <32> [Rōma *drv*]
 Roman woman **RŌMININI** <50> [Rōmins *drv*]
 romance **RŌMANCI** <52> [Romanze MK]
 romantic **RŌMANTISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [romantisch MK]

romanticism **RŌMANTIKI <52>** [Romantik MK]
romanticist (man) **RŌMANTIKENĪKS <32>** [Romantiker MK], (woman)
RŌMANTIKENĪKI <52> [Rōmantikeniks *drv*]
Rome **RŌMA <45>** [Roma MK]
Romowe sanctuary **RĀMAWA <45>** [Romow DK]
roof **STĀGS <36>** [Stogis E 204]
roofing tile **STAGATĪGELI <52>** [Dachziegel MK]
roof-ridge **PELLAKS <32>** [Pellekis E 202]
rook (a bird) **KĀLWARNIS <40>** [Colwarnis E 726]
rook (to fiddle) (2 of 1) *v* **AUWĪNGTUN <97>** (*1 acc 2 ezze acc*) [Wingtwei,
wīngriskan 35, nusukti MK]
room **STUBBA <45>** [Stubo E 220]
root *no* **SAKNIS *nom sg f* <60>** [Sagnis E 629], to take root **ENSĀKNINT-
WEI <85>** [Ēn + Saknis, einwurzeln MK], to be rooted by fear
SENKALTĀTAN PASTĀTWEI <110> [Kaltun *drv*, kaustyti MK]
root *v i*, to strike root **SAKNĪTWEI <139>** [Saknis *drv* MK], *v tr* root (smb.
oneself by fear) **SENKALTĀTUN <132>** [Kaltun *drv*, kaustyti MK],
root out **IZRAŪTUN <111>** [Raūton *drv*],
rooting **ENSĀKNINSNĀ <46>** [Ensaknintun *drv*]
rope **WĪRBI <52>** [Wirbe E 314], (special) **LĪNI <52>** [Līn DIA + lina, lynas
Nx]
rose **RŌZI <52>** [Rose MK]
rosin **KALWŌNIJA <45>** [Kalfōnje DIA MK]
rot *no* **TRUSTIS <56>** [Dmskins E 84]
rot *v* (to putrefy) **PŪTUN / -WEI <112>** [pūti, pūt, faul MK]
rotate *v i* **WILTWEI <85>** [Walis E 252 VM]
roughhouse **KARWAŪKS <32>** [Karwauchs DIA MK]
round *prp* **ZŪRGI *prp acc*** [surgi 101]
round *aj* **SKRITS *aj* <26>** [Scritayle MK], to go round *v i* **WILTWEI <85>**
[Walis E 252 VM], to go round smth *v tr* (on foot) **EBĒITUN <116>**
[Ēitwei + apeiti, apiet, obejšć, umgēhen MK], (by car) **EBJADĀTWEI
<132>** [Jadātwei *drv*]
rounded **EBSKRITS *aj* <26>** [Skrits *drv*]
rouse *v up* **ETSKAJJINTUN <85>** [etskīmai 63 VM]
row *no* **RĪNDĀ <46>** [*curonism* MK]
row *no* (affray) **KARWAŪKS <32>** [Karwauchs DIA MK]

row v (in water) **ERTWEI <80>** [Artwes E 413 VM]
row v (to make a noise) **KARWAŪTWEI <144>** [karwauen DIA MK]
rowan **KARĪGI <45>** [Karige E 610]
rowdy *no* **BĀUKIS <40>** [Bowke DIA MK]
rowdy *attr* **BĀUKISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25> [Bāukis *drv*]
rub v **DRAZTUN <85>** [Drastus E 130 VM]
rubber (eraser) **DRAZZINIS <40>** [Draztun *drv*]
rubbish **GŪZI <52>** [Gosen Gr VM], (absurdity) **GEZĒIRAS <45>** [Geseier, Geseirēs DIA MK]
Rucksack **RĪKISNAZAKS <32>** [Rucksack MK]
rudder **ŠTĪRI <52>** [štüre MK]
ruin *no* (bane) **NĪKSNA <45>** [Niktwei *drv*]
ruin v **IZMĀITINTUN <85>** [ismaitint 113]
ruination **IZGRAŪSENIS <40>** [Izgraūstun *drv*]
ruinous **NĪKEWINGIS** *aj <27> [Niktwei *drv*]
rule v **RIKAŪTWEI <144>** (*kīrsa acc*) [rickaūsnan 53]
ruler **WĀLDNIKS <32>** [Waldniku 91²⁵]
rumor **GĒRDS <32>** [Gērds MK]
run *no* **BĪGAN <35>** [Bīgtwei MK]
run v **BĪGTWEI <85>** [MBS begeyte *drv*], – around **BIGĀTWEI <132>** [Bīgtwei MK], – away **PRĒIPAUS BĪGTWEI <85>** [Bīgtwei MK], – down (to overtake) **PASPĪTUN <120>** [Spītwei with MK], – (to turn) in (at) **PERGRĒNZTUN <71>** (*ēn, prēi acc*) [Grēnztun *drv*]
runaround v **PERBILĪTUN SI <134a>** [Perbilītun *drv*]
runner (man) **BIGIKS <32>** [Bīgtwei MK], (woman) **BIGIKKINI <50>** [Bīgtwei MK]
runner of a sleigh **SLAJJAN** *n <35> [Slayan E 309]
running **BĪGAN <35>** [Bīgtwei MK]
rupture v *tr* (to stave in) **PRAKĪRSTUN <86>** [Kīrstun *drv*, prakīrsti]
Russia **RUSĪ <51>** [Russe DK], *pejoratīws* **MACKĀLIJA <45>** [Mackālis *drv*]
Russian **MACKĀLISKAS <25>** *aj nom sg m* [Mackālis *drv*]
Russian language **MASKŌWITISKAN <35>** [Maskōwitiskas *drv*]
Russian man **MACKĀLIS <32>** [mackālis]
Russian woman **MACKĀLINI <50>** [Mackālis *drv* + mackālien]***

rustle *no* **ŠLAMĪSNĀ** <46> [Šlamīwei *drv*]
 rustle *v* **ŠLAMĪTWEI** <134> [šlamēti MK], **RUSĪTWEI** <134> [MK
wōluntarismus pa DIA rušeln (rascheln) + rausyti, raustis]
 rye **RUGGIS** *m* <40> [Rugis E 258]
 rye-bread **RUGGIGETS** <58> [Ruggis, Geīts + Roggenbrot WE]

S

sabotage **ŠKŪDINSNA** <45> [Škūdintun *drv*]
 saboteur **ŠKŪDINTAJS** <32> [Škūdintun *drv*]
 sack **ZAKS** <32> [saika Gr]
 sacred **SWINTS** *aj* <25> [swints 79₁₉]
 sacredly **SWINTAI** *av* [Swintai 103₁₃]
 sacrifice *v* **UPPERAUTUN** <143> [opfern MK], sacrifice oneself
UPPERAUTUN SI <143> [Upperautun *drv*]
 sacrificial **UPPERINIS** *aj* <27> [Upperan *drv*]
 sacristan (sexton in Lithuania Minor up to 1724) **PATABBELIS** <40> [Potabel,
 Pa + Tabelle, Tappali MK]
 sad **GRĀUDUS** *aj* <31> [engraudīs 67 MK], to be sad **GRAUDĪTWEI**
 <134> [engraudīs 67 MK]
 saddle *no* **BĀLGNAN** *n* <35> [Balgnan E 441], (in mountains) **BUGGA**
 <45> [Bugga MK]
 saddle *v* up **ENBĀLGNINTUN** <85> [Balgnan *drv* MK]
 saddle-bow **BUGGA** <45> [Bugo E 445]
 saddler **BALGNINĪKS** <32> [Balgninix E 440]
 saddle-rug **PAPĪMPIS** <40> [Papinipis E 444]
 sadness **GRŪSTS** <60> [engraudīs 67 VM, grūdžia, grūstis MK]
 safe *aj* **NIWĀRINGIS** <27> *aj* [Wāringis *drv* Nx], (secure) **SĀRGUS** <31>
 [Sargātun *drv* + sargus, saugus MK], to make safe **ENBEWĀR-**
GINTUN <85> [En + Bewārgintun Nx]
 safe *no* **SĒFIS** <40> [safe, Safe MK]
 safety **NIWĀRINGISKU** <49> [Niwāringis *drv*]
 safety-catch **NIWĀRINGENIKS** <25> [bezpiecznik Nx]

safety-fuse **NIWĀRGINENIKS <25>** [bezpiecznik Nx]
 safety-match **SWEPPILINIS <40>** [Sweppils *drv*]
 safety-razor **SKĒRAPARATS <32>** [Rasierapparat MK]
 safety-valve **NIWĀRGINENIKS <25>** [bezpiecznik Nx]
 sag *v* (to sink) **DUBTWEI <89>** [Dambo E 29 VM], (to subside) **PANIRTWEI <92>** [einsenken + panirt MK]
 sage **ZALWIJJA <45>** [salvī MK]
 sage (man of wisdom) **IZPRETTEWIS <40>** [isprestun + Mukinnewis MK]
 sail (sheet) **BURRI <50>** [burē, bura MK]
 sailor **JŪRINIKS <32>** [Seemann MK], (mariner) **MATRŌZI <54>** [Matrose MK]
 saint *aj* **SWINTS *aj* <25>** [swints 79¹⁹]
 saint *no* **SWINTIKS <32>** [Swintickens 133]
 sakrament **SAKRAMĒNTS <32>** [Sacramēnts 73¹³]
 sale **PERDĀSNĀ <46>** [Perdātun *drv*]
 salesman **PERDĀTAJS <32>** [Perdātun *drv*]
 saleswoman **PERDĀTAJA <45>** [Perdātun *drv*]
 salmon **LASASSA <45>** [Lalasso E 563]
 salinity **SŪRAN <35>** [Suris E 688 VM]
 salon **SALŌNS <32>** [Salon MK]
 salt *aj* (salty) **SŪRS <31>** *aj* [Sūris + sūrus VM]
 salt *no* **SĀLS *f* <60>** [Sali Gr]
 salt *v* **SŪRINTUN <85>** [sūrs *drv* MK]
 saltless **PRĪSKAS *aj nom sg m* <25>** [prēskas + (rieska) + przašny MK]
 salty **SŪRS <31>** *aj* [Sūris + sūrus VM]
 salary, saving **RETĪWENISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25>** [Rettīweniskan 87],
RETĪWINGISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25> [rettīwingiskan 121]
 salvation **IZRANKĪSNĀ <46>** [Isranckīsnan 41 *drv*], **PAGALBSENIS <40>**
 [pogalbenix 103 + pogalbtun 115 MK]
 same **PAT** [pat MK]
 Samland **SEMBA <45>** [Samblandia DK VM]
 sanctify *v* **SWINTINTUN <85>** [swintintwey I 5]
 sanctity **SWINTISKU <49>** [Swintiskan 45]
 sand **ZIGZDĀ <46>** [Sixdo E 26]
 sandal **PARĒISĀ <45>** [Parēske DIA + Ristun + perrēist 89 MK]
 satiate *aj* **SĀTUS *aj* <30>** [sātuinei 83 VM]

satiate *v* (sate) **SĀTWINTUN <85>** [sātuinei 83]
 satisfaction **SĀTWINSNA <45>** [Sätwintun *drv*]
 satisfy *v* **SĀTWINTUN <85>** [sātuinei 83]
 Saturday **SABATTIKA <45>** [Sabatico E 23]
 saunter *v* **DWASSILITWEI <133>** [Dwassils *drv*, DIA duseln, dusseln, dāsen, dōsen]
 sausage **LĀITIN** *n* **<37>** [Laitian E 381], entrails sausage **PLAKKAI <32>**
pl [Fleck, flaki GIN]
 savage **MŌNSTERISKAS** *aj* **<25>** [Mönstran *drv*]
 save *v* (to rescue) **IZRANKĪTUN <139>** [isrankīt 113 *drv*], (money) **TAU-**
PĪTUN <141> [taupyti, taupīt, потупить MK]
 Saviour **PAGALBENIKS <32>** [pogalbenix 103], **RETENĪKS <32>**
 [Retenikan 63]
 saw (sawing tool) **ZĀGI <52>** [sage MK]
 say *v* **GĒRDAUTUN <143>** [gerdant 99], **ENGĒRDAUTUN <143>**
 [engerdaus 69 *drv*]
 scabbard **SĀRKSTIS** *nom pl f* **<60>** [Sarxtes E 425]
 scale **MATS <32>** [mattei 115 VM], on a scale **MATTAI** “loc” *sg (av)*
scan v **SKANĪTUN <139>** [Nx]
 scar **RŪMBUS <32>** [Rūmbitun + rumbas MK]
 scarecrow **BAJJAWA <45>** [Bajjintun *drv*]
 scatter (to spill, pour out) *v tr* **SUPTUN <75b>** [Suppis E 327 VM], **IZSUPTUN**
<75b> [Suptun *drv*], *i* **IZSUPTUN SI <75b>** [Izsuptun *drv*]
 scene **WIDĀKLI <52>** [Schaubüne + skatuve MK]
 scent *no* **SMĀRDS <52>** [Smorde E 612 VM]
 scent *v* (to sniff) **ŌSTUN <79>** [uosti + east + b-adač MK]
 Schalauen **SKALLAWA <45>** [Scalowia DK]
 schizophrenia **ŠIZŌFRENĪJA <45>** [Schizophrenie]
 schizophrenic *no* **ŠIZŌFRENS <32>** [Schizophrene MK]
 school **SKŪLI <52>** [schöle MK]
 schoolmistress **MUKINNEWI <50>** [Mukinnewis *drv*]
 science **ZINĀNI <52>** [Zinātun MK]
 scientific **ZINĀNISKAS** *aj nom sg m* **<25>** [Zināni *drv*]
 scientist **ZINĀNIKS <32>** [Zināni *drv*]
 scilicet **ENTĪKRISKAI** *av* [entickrikai 81 MK]
 scissors **SKRUNDAS** *nom pl f* **<45>** [Scrundos E 558]

scoff *no* **WARGĀ GLAŪDĀ** <46> [Wārgs, Glaudā MK], (*jeer*) **KĀUNS** <32> [kauns, Hohn, hauns, kūvētis MK]

scoff *v* at **KĀUNINTWEI** <85> *iz* [Kāuns *drv*]

scold (to miscall) *smb v* **KLANTĪTUN** <136> [klantīwuns 695 *drv*], (to rail) *v* **WĒRSTUN** <76> [worth May 29]

scone **PLĪNKSNI** <52> [Plinxne E 342]

scoop: cook's scoop **BIRGAKĀRTS** <56> [Birgakarkis E 358]

scorch (to singe) *v* **SWALLINTUN** <85> [Swiltwei *drv* + Swalmen JG MK]

scores: to pay scores **REKKENAUTWEI** <143> [reckenausnan 89 MK]

scorn *v* **PERWEKTUN** <85> [perweckammai 29 *drv*]

scotch **EMPJAŪSENI** <40> [Empjaūtun *drv*]

scoundrel **MĀITARS** <36> [Maiters Gr]

scrap *v* (to fight) **GREŪZTUN SI** <71> [greūztun *drv* MK]

scrape up *v* **SENGRĀMBINTUN** <85> [Grāmbintun *drv*]

scrape *v* **GRĀMBINTUN** <85> [Gramboale E 781 VM MK], **SKUSTUN** <86> [Stuckis E 595 VM]

scrap-iron **LAMMAN** <35> [Lamtun *drv*]

scratch *no* **GLĀUBAN** <35> [Gläubtun *drv*, Zug, cecha MK]

scratch *v* *tr* **GLĀUBTUN** <75b> [Glenptene E 247 VM], *i* **GRĀMBINTUN SI** <85> [Grāmbintun *drv*]

screen **EKRĀNS** <32> [écran MK]

screw *no*: male screw, screw-bolt **SKRŪWI** <52> [schrüve MK], female screw **SKRŪWINMUTI** <52> [Schraubenmutter MK]

screw *v* (a screw etc.) **WĒRBTUN** <75b> [Enwērbtun MK], – in(to) **ENWĒRBTUN** <75b> [Arwarbs E 301 VM], – (tighten) **PERGRĒNZTUN** <71> [Grēnztun *drv*], screw off **ETGRĒNZTUN** <71> [Grēnztun *drv*]

scribe (clerk) **PEISĀLANIKS** <32> [Peisāli *drv*]

Script **PEISĀLI** <52> [peisālei 89]

scythe **DĀLGŠ** *f* <58> [Doalgis E 546]

sea **JŪRIS** <40> [iūrīn 107]

seam (hem) **WIDS** <43> [Widus E 508]

search *v* **LAUKĪTUN** <139> [laukīt 69]

seat *no* (bottom) **SEDLIN** <35a> [Sidons 43 + segli, siodło, sitls MK]

seat *v* **SADĪNTUN** <85> [sadinna 97]

second *no* (sec) **SEKŪNDI** <52> [Sekunde MK]

second *ord* **ĀNTARS**, *gen* ā ntras, *ord* <26> [Antars 27],
 secondary **ĀNTRINS** <25> [Āntars *drv* + antrinis MK], (second-rate)
PĀUSEWINGIS *aj* <27> [Pāusan *drv*]
 secondly **PREI ĀNTRAN** [zum zweiten MK]
 secret (hidden) *aj* **KLĪPTINS** *aj* <25> [Kliptan *drv* MK]
 secret *no* **KLĪPTAN** <35> [Kliptun *drv* MK], to keep secret **KLĪPTINTUN**
 <85> [Kliptan *drv*], to make smth secret **ENKLĪPTINTUN** <85>
 [Kliptintun *drv*]
 secrete *v* (to discharge) **IZŠLAITĪNTUN** <85> [isklaitints 121 *drv*]
 secretive: to behave secretive **KLĪPTAUTWEI** <143> [Kliptan *drv* MK]
 sect **SEKTI** <52> [Sekte Nx]
 section **ŠLAITĪNSNA** <45> [sklaitinsnan 101], (department) **ŠLAITĪN-**
SENIS <40> [Šlaitīnsna *drv* MK], (platoon) **PULKS** <36> [folc >
 pułk > pulkas MK]
 secular **SWĪTEWISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Swītewiskan 89]
 secular world **SWĪTAN** *n* <35> [Swetan E 792]
 secure *aj* **SĀRGUS** <31> [Sargātun *drv* + sargus, saugus MK]
 secure *v* (to prevent) **ENBEWĀRGINTUN** <85> [En + Bewārgintun Nx]
 securely **SEN PAKKAI** *av* [senpackai 121]
 security **NIWĀRINGISKU** <49> [Niwāringis *drv*]
 seduce *v* **PERWEDĀTUN** <132> [perweddā 55]
 seducer **PERWEDĀTAJS** <32> [Perwedātun *drv*]
 see *v* **WĪDĀTUN** <142> [widdai 113]
 seed **SĪMEN** *n* <63> [Semen E 256]
 seeing *no* **WIDĀSNĀ** <46> [Widātun *drv*]
 seem *v* (seem to be) **PERWAIDĪNTUN SI** <85> [perwaidinsnans 69 VM], (to
 seem as) **PERWAIDĪNTWEI** <85> [perwaidinsnans 69 VM], it
 seems (as if) **PERWAIDINNAS** [Perwaidīntun si *drv*]
 segment (geometric) **SEGMĒNTI** <52> [Segment MK]
 seize *v* **PAGABTUN** <80b> [Gabtun *drv*]
 select *aj* **SENŖĪNKAMINIS** *aj* <40> [Senrīnktun *drv*]
 select *v* **ETRĪNKTUN** <85> [Rīnktun *drv*]
 selection **ETRĪNKSNA** <45> [Etrīnktun *drv*]
 self **SUBS** *pn nom sg m* <16> [subs 17₂₀]
 self-dependence **SUBBAWINGISKU** <49> [Substaliwingis *drv*], **SUB-**
STALĪWINGISKU <49> [Substaliwingisku MK]

self-dependent **SUBBAWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Substaliwingis MK], **SUBSTALĪWINGIS** *aj* <27> [preistallīwingi 93 + selbständig, patstāvīgs MK]

self-dependently **SUBBAWINGI** *av* [Substaliwingi MK], **SUBSTALĪWINGI** *av* [Substaliwingis *drv*]

selfish **SEBEWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [Subs *drv* MK]

self-murderer (man) **SUBGALĪNTAJS** <32> [Subgalīnsna + Galīntajs MK], (woman) **SUBGALĪNTAJA** <45> [Subgalīntajs *drv*]

sell v **PERDĀTUN** <118> [perdauns 69₁₆ *drv*]

seller **PERDĀTAJS** <32> [Perdātun *drv*]

send v **TENGĪNTUN** <85> [pertengginons 115], – away **AUTENGĪNTUN** <85> [Tengīntun *drv*], – back **ETWĀRTAI WARTĪNTUN** [Etwārtai + Wārtintun MK], – here **PERTENGĪNTUN** <85> [pertengginons 115], – off, out **IZTENGĪNTUN** <85> [Tengīntun *drv*]

senile **WŪRIKISKAS** *aj* <27> [Wūriks *drv*]

senility **WŪRAS** <26> **DĒINAS** <46> *pl tantum* [Wūrs + Deinā MK], **WŪRISKU** <49> [Wūriskas *drv*]

sensation (of smth concretely) **JUSSENIS** <40> [Justun *drv*], (physiological characteristic) **JUSNĀ** <46> [justun *drv*], (sense) **JŪTAN** <35> [Justun + jūtas MK]

sensation (smth sensational) **SENSACIŌNI** <52> [Sensation MK]

Sensburg **SEĪNITSTABS** <32> [Seynicz ON 1321, *Seinīts JG, Sensburg MK]

sense (intelligence) **IZPRESSENNIS** <40> [Isspresennien 77 *drv*], (meaning) **PRESLĒ** <53> [Prestun + peisālei 89 MK]

sensible (prudent) **IZPRETEWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [Izprestun *drv*]

sensitive **SEĪLAWINGIS** *aj* <27> [(ni) seilewingis 67]

sensitivity **SEĪLAWINGISKU** <49> [Seīlawingis *drv*]

sentence **GĀRBĀ** <46> [Gērbtun *drv*]

sentry-box **BŪDA** <45> [Bude DIA MK]

separate *aj* **ŠLĀITISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [schlāitiskai 71]

separate v **IZŠLĀITĪNTUN** <85> [isklāitints 121 *drv*], **ŠLĀITĪNTUN** <85> [sklāitint 109]

separately **ŠLĀITISKAI** *av* [schlāitiskai 71]

September **SEPTĒMBERIS** <40> [September MK], **SILLINS** <32> [šīlinis, wrzesień MK]

sequence **RĪPAWISKU** <49> [Rīptwei MK]

Serene Highness **PRASWĀIKSTISTA <45>** [Durchlaucht + prakilnybè MK]
 sergeant **PAUPICĪRS <32>** [Unteroffizier MK]
 serious **SERIŌZS <25>** [serios MK]
 seriously **STŪRNAWINGISKAI** *av* [stŭrnawingisku 115]
 seriousness **STŪRNAWISKU <49>** [stŭrnawiskan 117]
 sermon **PREDDIKAUSNA <45>** [preddikausnan 29]
 serrate **RŪMBITS <69>** [Rūmbitun *drv*]
 servant **ŠLŪZENIKS <32>** [schlŭsinikai 91], (maid) **ŠLŪZENIKI <52>**
 [schlŭsnikin 117₁₈]
 serve *v i* **ŠLŪZITWEI <138>** [schlŭsitwei 41], *v tr* serve (smb)
EBŠLŪZITUN (*acc*) **<138>** [Šlŭzitwei *drv*]
 server **SĒRWERIS <40>** [server MK]
 service **ŠLŪZINGISKAN <35>** [Šlŭzingiskai *drv* MK], (serving) **ŠLŪZISNA**
<45> [schlusisnas 85], (attendance) **EBŠLŪZISNĀ <46>** [Ebšlŭzitun
drv], (a concrete institution) **ŠLŪZI <52>** [schlusien 95]
 serviceably **ŠLŪZINGISKAI** *av* [schlusingisku 35]
 set *no* **EMPAKKINSENIS <40>** [Empakkintun *drv*]
 set *v tr* **ENSADĪNTUN <85>** [ensaddinnons 119 *drv*, ensadints 101 *drv*],
SADĪNTUN <85> [sadinna 97], – forth (instructing) **PREI-**
LAIKĀTUN <142> [preilaikūt 47], – against **EMPRĪKI-**
STATINTUN <85> [emprīkistallaē 97 MK], *v i* set (to rest) with feet
 (against) **ETSPERTWEI <80>** (*en acc*) [Spertlan E 150 VM], set
 with feet against a prop **SPERTWEI <80>** [Spertlan E 150 VM];
 (sunset) **AUSKĒNSTWEI <87>** [auskiēndlai 121 *drv*]
 settle *v tr* down **ENSKAJJINTUN <85>** [ansiedeln, einquartieren + įkelti,
 Etskajjintun MK], settle a newcomer **PERSKAJJINTUN <85>**
 [Etskajjintun MK], *v t* (to make one's home) **ENSKAJJINTUN SI**
<85> [Enskajjintun *drv*], *v i* settle down (relent, thaw out) **ETNĪTWEI**
<120> [etnīstis VM]
 settlement **WĀISS** *f* **<58>** [waispattin 69]
 seven **SEPTINNEI** *crd* **<27>** [Septmas 33 + sekmas + septīni + Newīnei MK],
SEPTINNEREI (+ *pl tantum*) **<27>** [septyneri MK], (as a group)
SEPTINNEREI <27> [Septinnerei + siedmioro MK], to seven, seven
 persons together **SEPTINNERINSUN** [TN MK dangonsuen], seven
 of, of seven... **SEPTINNETA <45>** [Warto E 210 + septynetas MK]
 seven and a half **PUSASMAS** *crd* [pusaštunMK]

seven hundreds **SEPTĪNSIMTA** [Warto E 210, Septinneta MK]
seven hundredth **SEPTINSĪMTS** *ord* <26> [Septīnsimta *drv*]
seventeen **SEPTINNADESIMT** *crd* [Aīnadesimt, Septīnnei MK]
seventeenth **SEPTINNADESĪMTS** *ord* <26> [Septinnadesimt *drv*]
seventh **SEPTMAS** *ord nom sg m* <26> [Septmas 33]
seventieth **SEPTINDESĪMTS** *ord* <26> [Septīndesimts *drv*]
seventy **SEPTĪNDESIMTS** <58> [Septīnnei MK]
several **DELLI** [Delli 85]
sew (to needle) *v* **ŠŪTUN** <113> [Šūtwan + siūti + šūt + szyé MK]
sex **GĪMTAN** <35> [dzimta / dzimte, dzimums MK], (“love”) **SEKSUS** <42>
[Sexus MK]
shade (to cloud) *v* **EBMĪGLINTUN** <85> [Miglā *drv* MK]
shadow **TĪMENS** <60> [Timran, cieņ MK]
shaft of a cart **SKAĪDI** <50> [Staydy E 311], – of a wooden plough
WADDULI <52> [Wadule E 250]
shake *v tr* smth, smb **DRIBBINTUN** <85> [dirbinsnan 95 VM], *v i* shake
oneself **EBDRIBBINTUN SI** [dribbintun *drv*]
shaky: to be shaky **SWIRRINTWEI** <92> [Swirtwei *drv*]
shame *no* **GĪDA** <45> [gīdan 55 *drv*]
shame *v* **GĪDINTUN** <85> [Gīda *drv*, gēdinti MK]
shameless **NIGĪDINGIS** *aj* <27> [nigīdings 69]
shape *no* **WĪDS** <36> [ainawīdai 65 VM MK]
shape *v* **KŌNFIGURITUN** <138> [configuration, konfigurować MK]
shaped (clay, stucco) model **LISLĒ** <53> [Listun MK]
share *no* **DALLĀ** <46> [dalia, daļa, dola MK]
share *v* with **DALLAUTWEI** *sen acc* <143> [dalā *drv*]
shark *no* (sharkfish) **ĀJS** <32> [Hai, Haifisch + haizivs MK], (swindler)
WĪNGARS, *gen* wīngras, *aj, no* <26> [Wīngrisku *drv* VM]
shark *v* **WĪNGRAUTWEI** <26> [Wīngars *drv*]
sharp **ASTARS**, *gen* astras, *aj* <26> [aštras + astrs + ostry MK], (spiky)
AĪKULS *aj* <25> [Ayculo E 470 VM]
sharpen (whet) *v* **GLĀSTUN** <87> [Glosto E 373 VM]
sharpness **ASTRAN** <35> [Astars + gijwan 75 MK]
shave *v tr* **SKĒRTUN** <71> [schërnMK], *i* **SKĒRTWEI** <71> [schërnMK]
shaver (razor) **ZILATTI** <52> [Gillette MK]

shawl **PASTĀ** <46> [Pasto E 494], shawl of married woman **ABGLĀBTI**
 <52> [Abklopte MV]

she **TENĀ** *pn nom sg f* <12> [tennā 121₄], **DIS** *pn 3 encl m, f* <10> [di 65₁₁]

sheaf (grain crops sheaf) **KURKA** <45> [Kurcho DK VM], heap of sheaves
DĪMENS <61> [Diemen DIA MK]

sheatfish **KALS** <32> [Kalis E 569]

sheath **MAKS** <32> [Dantimax E 93]

shed *no* (hayloft) **ĪLMS** <32> [Ilmis E 234], (mow) **STĪGĒ** <53> [Steege E
 235]

shed *v* (effuse) **PRALĀĪTUN** <106> [pralieiton 75 *drv*]

sheen **BLĪNGAN** <35> [Blings *drv* MK]

sheep **KAMISTIN** *n* <37> [Camstian E 678]

sheet (of paper, metal) **LAPPAN** *n* <35> [Lappan MK]

she-goat **AZĒ** <53> [Wosee E 676]

shelf (board, rack) **PASUPRIS** *nom pl f* <52> [Passupres E 225]

shell (projectile) **ŠAŪLĒ** <53> [Geschoß + Šaūtun + peisālei 89 + šāviņš MK]

shelter (cache) **KLIPTAWA** <45> [Kliptun *drv* MK]

shepherd *no* **PAĪMENS** <61> [payme-copo DK GN + piemuo, poimēn MK]

shepherd *v* smb **WEDĀTUN** <132> [perweddā 55 VM]

shield **SKAĪTAN** *n* <35> [Staytan E 421]

shift one's place (to move a little) *v i* **SLĪSTWEI** <94> [Slidenikis VM]

shin bone **AŪLS** <32> [Aulis E 141]

shine (to beam) *v i* **SWĀIKSTITWEI** <138> [erschwāistiuns 45 VM], (for a
 while) **PASWĀIKSTINTWEI** <85> [poswāigstinai 133]

shining **BLĪNGS** *aj* <25> [blingo E 580 MK]

shins (calves) **IKRĀI** *nom pl m* <36> [Yccroy E 142]

ship **LAIWAN** <35> [hlaiw + laiwas + laiwa MK], (large) **KUGGIS** <40>
 [Kogge MK], cargo ship **BĀIDAKS** <32> [Boidak DIA MK]

shirt **NURTWĒ** <53> [Nurtue E 479]

shit **GŪZIS** <52> [Gosen Gr]

shiver **KĒRPETLI** <52> [Kerpetis E 72 + čerepok + Wayklis E 190 MK],
 (splinter) **SPELLAUKSTIS** *f* <58> [Spelanxtis E 642]

shock (stack) **KUPSTAS** <32> [Keps(te -pl), Kupst DIA MK]

shoe *no* **KURPI** <52> [Kurpe E 500], head of a shoe **GALWĀ** <46> [Galwo
 E 504]

shoe *v tr* **AŪTUN** <111> [auti + aut + obuć MK]

shoemaker **ŠUWIKS <32>** [Schuwikis E 496]
 shoe-tree **KURPELIS <40>** [Turpelis E 509]
 shoot v **ŠAŪTUN <144>** [āuschautins 53 + šauti + šaut MK], (once)
 IZŠAŪTUN <144> [Šaūtun MK], (to death smb for smth)
 ERŠAŪTUN <144> [Šaūtun *drv* + erschießen MK]
 shooter (rifleman) **ŠAWĪS <38>** [Gewineis E 191 + šāvējs MK]
 shooting (penalty) **ERŠAŪSNĀ <46>** [Eršaūtun *drv*]
 shop **KĀUPABUTAN <35>** [Kaufhaus MK]
 shopping **ENKĀUPSNĀ <46>** [Kāuptun *drv*], shopping (purchased things)
 KĀUPLIS <53> [Kauplē *nom pl*], to do shopping **ENKĀUPTUN**
 <75b> [Kāuptun *drv*]
 shopping-bag **KREPŠĪ <52>** [Krepsche DIA MK]
 short **ĪNSS *aj* <26>** [īnsan 67 *drv*]
 shortage **NISĀTAUSNĀ <46>** [Nisātautwei *drv*]
 shortcut **WAKĪTLA <45>** [šaukinys *drv*]
 shorten v *tr* **ĪNSINTUN <85>** [Īnss *drv*], *i* **TRUPTWEI <89>** [Trupis E 634
 VM]
 shortening **ĪNSINSNĀ <46>** [Īnsintun *drv*]
 shortness **ĪNSAN *n* <35>** [Īnss *drv*]
 shoulder **PETĒ <53>** [Pette E 104]
 shoulder artery **PETĪGISLA <45>** [Pettegislo E 108]
 shoulder-blade **PETS *f* <60>** [Pettis E 104]
 shoulder-joint **KAMĀISS <32>** [Caymoys E 105]
 shout *no* **WAKS <36>** [Wackis E 415]
 shout v emotionally **KRĪKSTWEI <87>** [Krixtieno E 741 VM]
 shove v onto, into **ŠAŪTUN <144>** [āuschautins 53 + šauti + šaut MK], –
 forward: (to give a shove forward) **BREŪTUN <111>** [brewinnimai
 31 VM]
 show v **WAIĀINTUN <85>** [waidinna 75], **ENWAIĀINTUN <85>**
 [enwaidinnons 119], **PAWAIĀINTUN <85>** [Powaidint 17]
 shrapnel **ŠRAPNELLIN <35a>** [Schrapnell]
 shred **ĀUDRIZĒ <53>** [Dreztun *drv* MK]
 shrewish **RĪKEWINGIS *aj* <27>** [(ni) rīgewings 87]
 shriek **WARNEKAPPA <45>** [Warnaycopo E 755]
 shrub (bush) **KĪRNA <45>** [Kirno E 637]
 shrubby birch (*Betula nana*) **KĒRBERZI <52>** [Kerberse E 614]

shutter **PIRZDLANGSTAN** *n* <35> [Perstlanstan E 215]
 shy **BIJĀWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Bijā *drv* GIN]
 sick person **ENWĀRGULIS** <40> [Enwārgtwei MK]
 sick: to get sick **ENWĀRGTWEI** <92> [wargē 69 + powargseinnien 115 MK]
 sickle **PJŪKLIN** *n* <35> [Piuclan E 547]
 sickness **ENWĀRGULISKU** <49> [Enwārguliskas *drv*]
 sickly **ENWĀRGULISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Enwārgulis *drv*]
 side *no* **PĀUSAN** *n* <35> [pausan 115] [MK], (flank) **GRAWS** <32>
 [Grauwus E 120], by smb's side **PAGĀR** *prp acc* [pagār 27], side by
 side **PAGĀR** *prp acc* [pagār 27], from both sides **ABIPUSSI** *av*
 [Abipussis *drv*], on both sides of **ABIPUSSI** *gen*
side no (geometric) **GRAWWINI** <52> [Grawwini MK]
side attr **GRAWWINIS** *aj* <28> [Grawyne E 304 VM], **PĀUSEWINGIS**
 aj <27> [Pāusan *drv*]
side-board **GRAWWINI** <52> [Grawyne E 304]
siege **EBZŪRGINSNĀ** <46> [Ebzūrgintun *drv*]
sieve (bolter) **SAĪTAN** *n* <35> [baytan E 346]
sigh no **NŌDWISIS** <40> [nādewisin 89 *drv*], **DWASSAN** <35> [Dwestwei
 drv, dvasa/dvasas MK]
sigh v **NADWESTWEI** <80c> [nādewisin 89 VM, MK], (with *ah*)
 AKKINTWEI <85> [ak *drv* MK]
sighting **WIDĀSNĀ** <46> [Widātun *drv*]
sights **WIDĀSNASWERTĪNGISKU** <49> [Sehenswürdigkeit MK]
sign no **ZENTLIN** <35a> [ebsentliuns 109 VM]
sign v **EBZENTLITUN** <138> [ebsentliuns 109 *drv*], (mark) *v* **ZENTLITUN**
 <138> [ebsentliuns 109 *drv*], (sign up, put a signature) **PAPEISĀTUN**
 SI <132> [pasirašyti, parakstīties MK], (to mark) *v* **PAZENTLITUN**
 <138> [Zentlitun *drv* MK]
signal **SIGNĀLIN** <35a> [Signal MK]
signature **PAPEISĀSENIS** <40> [Papeisātun si *drv*]
significance **ZENTLAWINGISKU** <45> [Zentlawingis *drv*]
significant **ZENTLAWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Zentlin *drv*]
silence **TUSNAN** *n* <35> [Tusns *drv*], to keep silence **TUSĪTWEI** <134>
 [tussīse 99]
silent **TUSNS** *aj* <26> [tusnan 91], **TUSĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [Tusnan *drv*], to
 be silent **TUSĪTWEI** <134> [tussīse 99]

silk **SĪLKS** *nom sg m* <36> [Silkasdru˚b' E 484 *drv*]
 silk cover, silk pall **SĪLKASDRIMBIS** <40> [Silkasdru˚b' E 484]
 silly **GLŪPS** *aj* <25> [glŭps Kr.Donelaitis MK]
 silver *aj* **SIRABLISKAS** <25> [Sirablas *drv*]
 silver *no* **SIRABLAS** *nom sg m* <32> [Siraplis E 524]
 silverplate *v* **EBSIRÀBLINTUN** <85> [Sirablas *drv*]
 silvery **SIRABLISKAS** <25> [Sirablas *drv*]
 Silvester *attr* **SILWESTRISKAS** *aj* <25> [Silvester MK]
 similar **PALĪGUS** *aj* <31> [poligun 69 *drv*]
 similarly **EMPALĪGU** *aj n av* [empolijgu 75], **PALĪGU** *aj n (av)* [poligu 119]
 simple **PRASTS** *aj* <25> [prasts, prastas < prosty MK]
 simple-minded **LĀNGISEILINGIS** <27> [Lāngiseilingins 17 *drv*]
 simplicity (naivety) **LĀNGISEILISKU** <49> [Lāngiseiliskan 95 *drv*]
 simulate (to feign) *v* **MĒNTITUN SI** <138> + *mod rel* [Mēntitun *drv* + izlikties MK]
 simultaneously **AINAKĪSMINGISKAI** *av* [jdnoczeŝnie GIN]
 sin *no* **GRĪKS** <32> [grīkas 1179 *drv*]
 sin *v* **GRĪKITWEI** <138> [grīkimai 55 *drv*]
 sinew **GĪSLA** <45> [Pettegislo E 108 VM]
 sing *v* **GREMTUN** <80b> [grīmikan 79 VM]
 singe *v tr* **SWALLINTUN** <85> [Swiltwei *drv* + Swalmen JG MK], *i* **SWĪLTWEI** <85> [Swalmen JG + svilti, svilti MK]
 single **AINUNTS** *pn* <19> [ainontin 103]
 single (unmarried) **LADDINGIS** *aj* <27> [leddig DIA MK]
 single-born **AINAGIMMUSIS** *aj* <28> [ainangimmusin 113]
 singular **AĪNAGIRBAUSNA** <45> [vienaskaita, vienskaitlis MK]
 sink *no* (of a water-supply) **IZLIJA** <45> [Ausguß + izlietne + zlew MK]
 sink *v tr* (smb, smth) **AUSKANDĪNTUN** <85> [auskandints 63 *drv*], *i* (to go down) **SKĒNSTWEI** <87> [auskiēndlai 121 *drv*], (entirely) **AUSKĒNSTWEI** <87> [auskiēndlai 121 *drv*]
 sinking **AUSKANDĪNSNA** <45> [auskandinsnan 119 *drv*]
 sinner **GRĪKENIKS** <32> [Grīkenix 67]
 sinous (meandrous) **WĀNGARS**, *gen* wāngras, *aj* <26> [Wangrapia ON VM]
 siskin **CĪZIKS** <32> [Czilix E 735]
 sister **SESTRĀ** <46> [Swestro E 174]

sit v (to be sitting) **SĪNDĪTWEI <136>** [Sindats I9 MK], sit down **SĪSTWEI <128>** [Sīdons 43 MK]
 six **UŠŠAI crd <27>** [Ušchts 31 VM], **UŠŠEREI (+pl tantum) <27>** [šešeri MK], (as a group) **UŠŠEREI <27>** [Uššerei + szešcioro MK], six persons together, to six **UŠŠERINSUN** [TN MK dangonsuen], six of, of six... **UŠŠETA <45>** [Warto E 210 + šešetas MK]
 six and a half **PUSISĒPTMAS crd** [pusseptinto MK]
 six hundreds **UŠŠIMTA** [Warto E 210, Uššeta MK]
 six hundredth **UŠŠIMTS ord <26>** [Uššimta drv]
 sixteen **UŠNADESIMT crd** [Aīnadesimt, Uššai MK]
 sixteenth **UŠNADESĪMTS ord <26>** [Ušnadesimt drv]
 sixth **UŠTS ord nom sg m <26>** [Ušchts 31]
 sixtieth **UŠDESĪMTS ord <26>** [Ušdesimts drv]
 sixty **UŠDESIMTS <58>** [Uššai MK]
 size (measure) **MATS <32>** [mattei 115 VM], (of clothes) **DEBS f <60>** [debīkan 75 VM]
 skeleton **ŠKELATTAN <35>** [Skelett MK]
 skew **KLĀIWS aj <26>** [Claywio E 375 VM]
 skill **ENJUKSNĀ <46>** [Enjuktwei drv], to acquire skills **ENJUKTWEI <89>** [Juktwei drv]
 skim (cream) v **GRĒITUN <106>** [grieti MK]
 skin **KEŪTĀ <46>** [Kento E 156]
 skin with hairs **SKĀRDĀ <46>** [Stordo E 71]
 skip **KŌNTAINERIS <40>** [container MK]
 skirt (woman's kirtle) **GENNASWILNIS <40>** [Genā+Wilnis+Frauenrock MK]
 sklerosis **SKLARŌZI <52>** [Sklerose MK]
 skull **KĒRPETS f <58>** [Kerpetis E 72]
 sky **DĀNGS <43>** [Dangus E 3]
 sky-blue **GALĪMBS aj <25>** [Golimban E 462 drv]
 slab (panel) **PLATTI <52>** [plate MK], slab of bread **KĀMPUS <32>** [Kampen DIA MK]
 slander v **EBMĒNTITUN <138>** [ep mēntimai 33 drv], (by gossip) **NŌWAITETWEI <131>** [nowaitiāuns 69]
 slanderous **NŌWAITEWINGIS <27>** [NŌwaitetwei drv]
 slanting **KLĀIWS aj <26>** [Claywio E 375 VM]
 slash v (nick, indent) **KĪRPTUN <97>** [Kerpetis E 72 VM MK]

slave (man) **SKLĀWI <54>** [Sklave MK], (woman) **SKLĀWINI <50>** [Sklāwi *drv*]
 slavery **SKLĀWIBI <52>** [Sklāwi *drv*]
 sledge **SLAJJA <45>** [Slayo E 307], one-horse sledge **WAZZIS <41>**
 [Wessis E 308]
 sleep *no* **MĀIGĀ <46>** [maiggun 101 *drv*]
 sleep *v* **MIGĪTWEI <136>** [ismigē 101 *drv*]
 sleepy **DWASSINGIS <27>** [Dwassan *drv*]
 sleigh **SLAJJA <45>** [Slayo E 307], runner of a sleigh **SLAJJAN n <35>**
 [Slayan E 309]
 slice into *v* **EMPJAŪTUN <111>** [Pjaūtun *drv*], slice off (repeatedly)
RĀIKITUN <138> [Rikisnan E 107 VM]
 slide *v* **LĪSTWEI <94>** [Lāids MK], (once) *v* **PALĪSTWEI <94>** [Listwei
 + Pa-slysti, Pa-slidēt, po-šlizgņāc się], slide out *v* **IZLĪSTWEI <94>**
 [Līstwei *drv*]
 slime **GLITTU n <44>** [Glittus *drv*]
 slimy **GLITTUS aj <31>** [Glitteynen ON JG]
 slingback **PARĒISĀ <45>** [Parēske DIA + Ristun + perrēist 89 MK]
 slip *v* out **IZLĪSTWEI <94>** [Listwei *drv*], –down **MUKTWEI <89>** [maukti,
 smukti + maukti + wymkņāc MK]
 slippery (glassy) **LĀIDS aj <26>** [Laydis E 26 VM]
 slope *no* **GRAWS <32>** [Grauwus E 120 VM], **ĀUGARBIS <40>** [nuokalnē,
 nokalnis GIN]
 slope *v* (to nod, tilt) **SWIRTWEI <92>** [svirti, svērties MK]
 sloping **AUGĀRBUS aj <30>** [nuokalnis MK]
 slow **LĪNS aj <26>** [lēns + leņ MK]
 slow-worm **GLŌSANA <45>** [Glosano E 788]
 small **LĪKUTS aj <25>** [Likuts 17]
 small pouch **KULIKS <32>** [Kuliks E 487]
 smallest **UKAMAZZAISIS aj <40>** [Mazzais *drv*]
 smallpox **SĀUSIS <40>** [sausis JB MK]
 smart **DIWASPĀRTS <26>** [Dīws + Spārts MK]
 smash (to splinter) *v* **IZSPĪLTUN <97>** [Spiltun *drv*]
 smell *no* (odour) **SMĀRDS <52>** [Smorde E 612 VM]
 smell *v tr* (to sniff) **ŌSTUN <79>** [uosti + east + b-adač MK], (to smack) *v i*
SMĪRDĪTWEI <136> [Smorde E 612 MK]

smelt (sparling) **MALKIS <40>** [Malkis E 579]
smile *no* **SMIJĀNI <52>** [Smijātun si *drv*], fond of smiling **SMIJĀWINGIS**
aj **<27>** [Smijātun si *drv*]
smile *v* **SMIJĀTUN SI <132>** [Smeitun si *drv*+ MK smaidīt]
smithy (forge) **ĀUTRI <52>** [Antre E 514]
smock-frock **SWĀRKAI <32>** [švarkai + svārki + srajca MK]
smoke hole (gap) **ATKADIS <40>** [Accodis E 214]
smoke *no* **DŪMS <32>** [Dumis E 39]
smoke *v* **DŪMAUTWEI <143>** [Dūms *drv*, dūmuoti. dūmot MK], smoke
tobacco **DŪMAUTWEI <143>** [rauchen MK]
smooth *aj* (even) **LĪGUS** *aj nom sg m* **<31>** [Ligopanie ON VM]
smooth *v* out **IZLĪGINTUN <85>** [Perlīgintun MK]
snail **GLĀĪMIS <40>** [gliemežys, gliemezis + šlimak MK]
snake **ĀNGS** *f* **<60>** [Angis E 747]
snap *v* **SPRAKSTINTWEI <85>** [Sprakst *drv*]
snick *no* **EMPJAŪSENIS <40>** [Empjaūtun *drv*]
snick *v* **EMPJAŪTUN <111>** [Pjaūtun *drv*]
snipe **GĪSNIS <40>** [Geasnis E 753]
snoore *v* **KRĀKTWEI <75>** [Crocow JG + kriokti, krākt MK]
snort *v* **SNĀKSTWEI <87>** [Snoxtis E 88 VM]
snot of nose **SNĀKSTIS** *f* **<60>** [Snoxtis E 88]
snout **ĀUSTIN <37>** [āustin 89 *drv*]
snow *no* **SNĀIGS <36>** [Snaygis E 55]
snow *v* **SNIGTWEI <124>** [Snaygis E 55 + snigti, sniegt VM MK]
snowflake **SNĀIGEGA <45>** [Wīnega MK]
so **TĪT** *av* [tīt 69¹⁹], **TĪTAT** *av* [titet 371, VM]
soap **ZĒIPI <52>** [Seife + ziepes MK]
social **PERŌNEWINGIS** *aj* **<27>** [Perōni *drv*]
social estate **BŪSENIS <40>** [bousennis 105]
socialism **SŌCIALISMUS <32>** [Sozialismus MK]
socialist *aj* **SŌCIALISTISKAS** *aj* **<25>** [Sōcialists *drv*]
socialist *no* **SŌCIALISTS <32>** [Sozialist MK]
society **PERŌNI <52>** [perōni 103 MK]
socks **PĪDEI** *nom pl m* **<40>** [Peadey E 482]
sofa **ZŌFA <45>** [Sofa, zofa *drv*]
soft **MINKSTAS** *aj nom sg m* **<26>** [minkštas + miksts + soft MK]

soil *no* **ZEMĒ <53>** [semnē 105¹⁷, Samyē E 237]
soil *v* **ERDĒRGĒTUN <75>** [erdērķts 115 VM]
solar eclipse **SAULISTIMRAN <35>** [Saūli, Timran + Sonnenfinsternis MK]
soldier **ZULDĀTS <32>** [Soldat MK]
sole (of the foot, of a shoe) **PAMATS <36>** [Pamatis E 146], resting base (flat
of the foot's sole **PLASMENA <45>** [Plasmeno E 148]
solicitous **ZURGAWINGIS** *aj* **<27>** [Zūrgautwei *drv*]
solid (undivided) **AĪNINGIS** *aj* **<27>** [vieningas GIN]
solidify *v i* **STIPTWEI <89>** [Steypata ON JG]
solstice **SĀULISSTALĪSNĀ <46>** [solstitium, solstycja, solsticija MK],
SAULISWĀRSTAN <25> [Sonnenwende, saulēgrīža, saulgrieži MK]
solution (resolution) **ETWĒRPSĒNIS <40>** [Etwērptun 2 *drv*]
solve *v* **ETWĒRPTUN <75b>** [1. Etwērptun, Wērptun MK]
some **AINUNTKAWĪDS <27>** [ainunts + kawīds MK]
somebody **AINUNTS** *pn* **<19>** [ainonts 99]
someone **AINUNTS** *pn* **<19>** [ainonts 99]
something **KA NIKA** [kas ne kas, kas nekas MK]
sometimes **EN RĒIZANS** [tarpais, kartais MK], **RĒIZAN** *av* [karta, raz,
einmal GIN]
somewhere **AINUNTKWEI** *av* [ainunts + kwei MK]
somnolence **DWASSINGISKU <49>** [Dwassigis *drv*]
son **SŪNS** *nom* **<43>** [Soūns 67], (boy) **WĀIKLIS <41>** [Wayklis E 190]
sonde (probe) **ZŌNDI <52>** [Sonde MK]
song **GRĪMA <45>** [grīmikan 79 VM]
songful **GRĪMAWINGIS <27>** [grīma *drv* MK]
soon **DĪWAN** *av* [Dīws *drv*], see you soon! **ĒRDIW** [bis bald! GIN]
sorcerer **WAĪDILS <32>** [Waidel DK]
sorrow *v* **PAWĀRGĒTWEI <85>** [Wārgtwei + pawargan 63 MK]
sort **GADDINGI <40>** [Gading DIA + gatunek MK]
soul **DŪSI** *nom sg f* **<50>** [Dusi E 153], soul of a deceased **WĪLĒ <53>** [vēlē,
velis, Velowe 1258, Wilaw 1326 ON]
souls' day **WILINNIS** *pl tantum* **<52>** [Vēlinēs GIN]
sound *aj* (intact) **KAĪLS** *aj* **<25>** [kails MBS + caļy, sveiks MK]
sound *no* (a sound) **GĒRDS <32>** [gerdawi 113 VM]
sound *v* (to ring) **KALSĀTWEI <132>** [kaltzā 77 *drv*], **KALSĪTWEI <136>**
[kaltzīwingiskai 49 VM]

sound *v* (probe) **ZŌNDITUN <138>** [Zōndi *drv*]
 sounding (probe) **ZŌNDISNA <45>** [Zōnditun *drv*]
 soup **ZUPPI <52>** [soup MK]
 soupy **KĀMSTUS <30>** [kamštis, częsty MK]
 sour *aj* **RŪGTS** *aj* **<26>** [Ructandadan E 690 *drv*]
 sour *v tr* **RAUGĪNTUN <85>** [Rūgtwei *drv* + rauginti MK], *i* **RŪGTWEI <92>** [Rūgtadadan MK]
 source **APS <42>** [Apus E 64]
 sour cream **RUGTĀGREILI <52>** [Rūgtadadan + Grēili + saure Sahne MK]
 sour milk **RŪGTADADAN** *n* **<35>** [Ructandadan E 690]
 south *no* **PUSSIDEINĀI <36>** [południe + dienvidi MK]
 south *attr*, southern **PUSSIDEINISKAS** *aj nom sg m* **<25>** [Pussideināi *drv* MK]
 southeast **PUSIDEINĀDEINĀI <36>** [Südosten MK]
 southwest **PUSIDEINĀWAKARĀI <36>** [Südwesten MK]
 sow *no* (swine) **SKĒURI <52>** [Skewre E 685]
 sow *v* (to seed) **SĪTUN <120>** [sēti + sēt + siač MK]
 sowing **SĪJA <45>** [sītun *drv* + sēja, sēja GIN]
sp (expression of a superlative meaning): **UKA** *pf sp* [ucka 47]
 space (area) **PLATTIBI <52>** [Plattus *drv* GIN], (cosmos) **KŌSMUS <32>** [cosmos MK]
 space bar, space key **SPĀCIJA <45>** [space, spacja MK]
 spade **LĀPTĀ <46>** [Lopto E 548]
 Spain *attr* **ŠPĀNISKAS <25>** [Špānis *drv*]
 Spain language **ŠPĀNISKAN <35>** [Špāniskas + Spanisch MK]
 Spain *no* **ŠPĀNIJA <45>** [Spanien MK]
 Spainyard man **ŠPĀNIS <40>** [Spanier MK]
 Spainyard woman **ŠPĀNINI <50>** [Špānis *drv*]
 spall **AULAMLI <40>** [Aulamtun *drv* + peisālei 89 MK]
 spar (traverse) **KĪRSAN <35>** [kirsa 89¹⁸ *drv*]
 spark **SPĀNKSTI** *nom sg f* **<50>** [Soanxti E 35]
 sparkling **BLĪNGS** *aj* **<25>** [blingo E 580 MK]
 sparrow **SPURGLAS** *nom sg m* **<36>** [Spurglis E 739]
 sparrow-hawk **SPURGLAWANNAGS <36>** [Sperglawanag E 714]
 spatial (cosmic) **KŌSMISKAS** *aj* **<25>** [Kōsmus *drv*]
 spawn *v* **TŪLNINTUN SI <85>** [Tūlnintun *drv*]

speak v **BILĪTUN** <134a> [billitwei 67], speak to smb **WAITĀTWEI** <132> [waitiāt 35], to begin to speak **PRATĀRTWEI** <92> [Tārin 105, pratarti MK], speak out **TARĪTUN** <136> [tārin 105 VM]
speaker **WĀITILS** <32> [Wojtyła MK], (device) **KALSĪWINGAI** **WAITĀTAJS** <32> [Lautsprecher MK]
special **ŠLĀITS** *aj* <25> [schklāits 59], **ŠLĀITEWINGISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [schklāitewingiskan 113], **SPECIĀLS** <25> [speziell + tradicionāls MK]
species **PĒRGIMI** <52> [pērgimnis 115²² MK]
specific *aj* **KŌNKRETS** *aj* <25> [konkret MK], specific to **SWAJĪNGIS** *aj* <25> [Swajs *drv* MK]
specifically *av* **KŌNKRETAI** *av* [Konkrets *drv*]
specification (itemizing) **PATĪKRINSNĀ** <46> [Patikrintun *drv*]
specify (to itemize) v **PATĪKRINTUN** <85> [Tikrintun *drv*]
speck of dust **PŪSLĒ** <53> [Pūstun *drv*]
speckled **RĀIBS** *aj* [Roaban E 467]
spectacles **BRILLI** <52> [Brille + brilé MK]
spectator **DIRĪTAJS** <32> [Dirītwei *drv*]
speech **WAITĀSNĀ** <46> [Waitātwei *drv*]
speechless **NIAUBILĪNTS** *pc* <29> [*gen* niaubillintis 125]
spell (incantation) **KLANTĪSENIS** <40> [Klantitun *drv* MK]
spelling **ORTŌGRAFIJA** <45> [Orthographie MK]
spend *no* **IZWĒRPSNĀ** <45> [Izwērptun *drv*]
spend v **IZWĒRPTUN** <75b> [Wērptun MK], **IZLĀĪSTUN** <77> [Lāistun *drv*]
spider **SPENDIKS** <32> [Spenstun + Spinne MK]
spigot (bung) **WINS** *f* <60> [Winis E 398]
spiky (prickly) **AĪKULS** *aj* <25> [Ayculo E 470 VM]
spill v *tr* (to shed) **PRALĀITUN** <106> [pralieiton 75 *drv*], v *i* spill out **SUPTUN SI** <75b> [Suptun *drv*]
spin (a yarn) v *tr* **SPENSTUN** <73> [Spanstan E 322 VM]
spin v *i* **WILTWEI** <85> [Walis E 252 VM]
spinal **RĪKISNAS** *gen attr* [Rikisna *drv*]
spinal column **RĪKISNASULS** <36> [Rikisna, Sūls MK]
spindle **SPANSTAN** <35> [Spanstan E 322 VM]
spindle-tree **AZIGRABS** <32> [Wosigrabis E 611]

spinner (woman) **SPENDIKKI <52>** [Spenstun *drv*]
 spinning (fishing spinning) **SPINNINGIS <40>** [spinning MK]
 spirit (ghost) **NASEĪLIS <40>** [Naseilis I 11 *drv*]
 spiritual **NŌSEILAWINGISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25> [Noseilewingiskan 123]
 spiritualize v **ENNASEĪLINTUN <85>** [NaseĪlis + {dvasinti MK}]
 spit v **WEMTWEI <80b>** [wimbmis Gr VM]
 splay (skew-whiff) **KRĒIWS** *aj <26> [Grewakaulin 101 VM]
 spleen **BLUZNĒ <53>** [Blusne E 127]
 splinter **SPELLAUKSTIS** *f <58> [Spelanxtis E 642], (shiver) **KĒRPETLI <52>** [Kerpētis E 72 + čerepok + Wayklis E 190 MK]
 split *no* (rip) **SPĪLTAN** *n <35> [Spiltun MK]
 split *attr* **SPĪLTS** *pc pt pa nom sg m <69> [Spiltun *drv*]
 split *v tr* **SPĪLTUN <97>** [Spelanxtis E 642 VM], (into pieces or repeatedly) **SPELLAUTUN <144>** [Spelanxtis E 642 VM], **split two ways DWEJJINTUN <85>** [Dwāi, dwejāi *drv* + dvejinti MK], *i* split **SPĪLTUN SI <97>** [Spiltun *drv*], *i* split into two parts **DWEJJINTUN SI <85>** [Dwejjintun *drv*]
 spoil *v tr* **PAGADĪNTUN <85>** [pogadint 109], *v i* **GADĪNTUN SI <85>** [pogadint 109 MK]
 spoilage **GADĪNSENIS <40>** [gadintun *drv*]
 sponge **PINTS** *f <58> [Pintys E 372]
 spoon **LAPPINIS <40>** [Lapinis E 359]
 spoon-bait **DARRI <50>** [Darge, Darre DIA MK]
 spoor **SLAĪDS <36>** [Slīstwei *drv*, Slidenikis, sliede, ślad]
 sport **SPŌRTS <32>** [Sport MK]
 sporting puck **ŠKĪWI <52>** [Schīwe DIA MK]
 spot **DEĪKTAN** *n <35> [daiktas, point VM]
 spot (stain) **MĪLINAN** *n <35> [mīlinan 103]
 spouse **GRĀNDS <32>** [Grandan 107 *drv*]
 spout out v **IZGŪZTUN <71>** [Gūztun *drv*+ išmatos, izmetumi MK]
 spray v **EBSPĪGTUN <92>** [Spigtun *drv*]
 spread v smth (disseminate) **PAPLATTINTUN <85>** [Plattintun *drv*], *v i* **PAPLATTINTUN SI <85>** [Paplattintun *drv*]
 spring (time) **WASSARA <45>** [VM MK]
 spring of a lock **ZABEKLIS <40>** [Sbeclis E 539]
 spring wheat **DAGAGGAIDIS <40>** [Dagagaydis E 260]********

sprinkle smth v **EBSPĪGTUN <92>** [Spīgtun *drv*], (moisten) v **SPĪGTUN <92>** [Spīgsnā 63₂ VM]

sprite (puck) **PŪKIS <40>** [pūķis MK]

sprout **AŪGIS <40>** [Dagoaugis E 638 *drv*]

spume v **SPĀINAUTWEI <143>** [spāina *drv*]

spur v **RĒIDINTUN <85>** [Rēide Nx]

spy **SPIŌNS <32>** [Spion MK]

spyglass **TĀLGLASA <45>** [Fernglas MK]

square (city plaza) **PLACCIS <32>** [Platz, plac PA]

square (tetragon) **KWADRĀTAN <35>** [Quadrat MK]

squeeze v *tr* smth **EBGLABTUN <80b>** [Glabtun *drv*], (money) **AU-ŠPĀNSTUN <73>** [auschpāndimai 37], squeeze (to force) one's way through **BREŪTUN SI <111>** [brewinnimai 31 VM], v *i* squeeze up **SENANZITUN SI <138>** [sich einengen MK]

squire (langlord) **DWARARIKĪS <39>** [Gutherr + Butarikis MK]

squirm v **WĪNGTWEI <97>** [wīngriskan 35 VM]

squirrel **WĪWERĒ <53>** [Weware E 660]

squirt v *i* **SPĪGTWEI <92>** [Spīgsnā 63₂ MK]

stabilize v **STABILIZĪTUN <139>** [stabilisieren MK]

stable *aj* (firm) **DARGS *aj* <26>** [Darge OPN VM]

stable *no* box (narrow) **LISĪTES *nom pl f* <50>** [Lisytyos E 545]

stack (stook) **KUPSTAS <32>** [Keps(te -*pl*), Kupst DIA MK]

staff (wooden sceptre) of a mayor of a village **KRIWWI <52>** [Criwe DK VM]

Staff **ŠTĀBS <32>** [Stab MK]

stage (period, step) **TRAPS <32>** [Trapas JB MK], (phase) **STĀDIJAN <35>** [Stadium MK], (scene) **WIDĀKLI <52>** [Schaubüne + skatuve MK]

stagger (being rickety) v **SWIRRINTWEI <92>** [Swirtwei *drv*]

stairs **TREPPI <52>** [Treppe + trepes MK]

stair-step **TRAPS <32>** [Trapas JB MK]

stake (picket) **KALS <32>** [Calene E 231 VM]

stallion: riding stallion **ZIRGS <36>** [Sirgis E 430], stallion for tourneys **SWERREPS <40>** [Sweriapis E 431]

stamp v **ETGNESTUN <76>** [Gnestun *drv* + atspausti, odcisnač MK], **ENGNESTUN <76>** [Gnestun *drv* + įspausti, iespiest MK]

stanchion of cart's rail side **KELARĀNKA <45>** [Keleranco E 303]

stand (hallstand) *no* **ŌKINI <52>** [Ōks + Drawwini MK]

stand *v tr* (to put, set) smb, smth **STATĪNTUN <85>** [preistattinnimai 111 MK]
 stand *v i* **STALĪTWEI <134a>** [stallit 83], – out **ERLAIKĀTUN SI <142>** [Erlaikātun *drv*], – up **STĀTWEI <119>** [stāninteī 79 MK],
ETSKĪTWEI <120> [etskīmai 63 *drv*]
 standard **STĀNDARDS <32>** [standard, Standard MK]
 standing **STALĪSNĀ <46>** [stallīsnan 117]
 standpoint **ENDIRĪSNĀ <46>** [endirisna 95 *drv*], (aspect) **DIRĪSENIS <40>**
 [dirītwei *drv* MK]
 star **LĀUKSNĀ <46>** [Lāuksnas *drv*]
 starry **LĀUKSNATS aj <25>** [Lāuksnas *drv*]
 start *v* **PAGAŪTUN <111>** [pogaūt 53], start *v up* **ENSKATTINTUN <85>** [skatītwei *caus*]
 starve *v* **ALKTWEI <92>** [N]
 state (independent country) **WĀLSTIS <58>** [valstis + valsts + włość]
 station of the Cross **STACIŌNI <52>** [statio MK]
 statue **STĀTUWA <45>** [Statue + statua MK]
 statute **STATŪTAN <35>** [Statut MK]
 staunch (tough) **IZSTALĪWINGIS aj <27>** [Izstalītun *drv*]
 steal *v* **RĀNGTUN <85>** [Rānctwei 33]
 steam *no* **PŪRĒ <53>** [pore E 40]
 steam *v away* **AUPLŪTWEI <113>** [Plūtwei *drv*]
 steam-engine **LOKOMŌTIWI <52>** [Lokomotive MK]
 steamer (ship) **PURĒKUGIS <40>** [Purē + Kuggis + Dampfboot MK]
 steel **PLAĪNS <32>** [Playnis E 521], **STAKLIN <35>** [Panustaclan E VM]
 steer *v* (a car, ship etc.) **ŠTĪRITUN <133>** [MK stueren]
 steersman **ŠTĪRMANS <32>** [stūrman MK]
 stem (footstalk, scape) **KRAĪSĪ <50>** [Craisi E 275]
 stem (trunk) **STIBBAN <35>** [Stibbins + Kraīsi, stumbrs + stibis, stiba, stieblis + ździebło MK]
 stench **SMĀRDS <52>** [Smorde E 612 VM]
 step *no* **ZĀNGAN <35>** [Saugis E 791, Sing slo E 337 MK]
 step *v* **TREPTWEI <85>** [trapt 83], step back **ETTRĒPTWEI <85>**
 [Treptwei *drv*]
 stepdaughter **PADUKRI <52>** [Poducre E 182]
 stepfather **PATĀWELIS <40>** [Patowelis E 179]

stepmother **PAMŪTRI <52>** [Pomatre E 180]
 stepson **PASSUNS <32>** [Passons E 181]
 steward **PERWALDĪTAJS <32>** [Perwaldītun *drv*]
 stick *no* **LAGZDĒ <53>** [Kellaxde E 423 VM]
 stick *v tr* (in, into) **BASTUN <87>** [embaddusisi 113, boadis E 164 VM],
EMBASTUN <87> (*en*) [embaddusisi 113, boadis E 164 VM]; *v i*
 to be stuck (in) **EMBASTUNSI <87>** (*en*) [embaddusisi 113 *drv*],
 stick to **LAIKĀTUNSI <142>** [hold themselves on, laikytis ko MK]
prēi (*acc*), stick (anywhere) **DURĪTWEI <134>** [būrai 93 VM],
 stick fast (in smth) **STRIGTWEI <89>** [strigli 105 VM]
 stick *v tr* (to glue, paste) smth to **LIPĪNTUN <85> prei** (*acc*) [Liptwei *drv*],
PREILIPĪNTUN <85> (*prei acc*) [Liptwei *drv*], stick (adhere) to
v i **LIPTWEI <89> prei** (*acc*) [laipinna 105 VM]
 sticky **GLITTUS aj <31>** [Glitteynen ON JG]
 stiff **STŪRNS aj <26>** [Stūrintickrōms 37 VM]
 stiffen (to congeal) *v i* **STIPTWEI <89>** [Steypata ON JG]
 still *av*, yet **DABBER** [dabber 41]
 still *aj* (silent) **TUSNS <26>** [tusnan 91]
 stimulate (*incite*) *v* **RĒIDINTUN <85>** [Rēide Nx]
 stimulus **TĒLKSENIS <40>** [Tēlktun *drv*]
 sting (bite) *v* **KANSTUN <87>** [kašti + kašac MK], (once) **ENKANSTUN**
<87> [Kanstun MK]
 stingy **ĀNGUS aj <30>** [āngus 87]
 stink *no* (stench) **SMĀRDS <52>** [Smorde E 612 VM]
 stink *v* **DUKTWEI <85>** [Dutkis E 669 VM]
 stirrup **LĪNGĀ <46>** [Lingo E 447]
 stirrups leather **LINGASĀITAN n <35>** [Largasaytan E 446]
 stitch (basting) **WIDDAULI <52>** [Widdautun *drv*]
 stitch *v* **WIDDAUTUN <143>** [Widus E 508 MK]
 stitching **WIDDAUSNĀ <46>** [Widdautun *drv*]
 stomach **MĀGS <32>** [Magen + māga MK], **WĪDERS <36>** [Weders E 132]
 stomp (to tramp) *v* **TRĪMPTWEI <85>** [Potrympus VM]
 stone **STABS <36>** [Stabis E 32]
 stop *no* (stopping place) **STĀMINADEĪKTAN <35>** [Haltestelle MK]
 stop *v tr* smb, smth **STALĪNTUN <85>** [Stalitwei *drv*], *v i* **STĀTWEI**
<119> [stānintei 79 MK]

stopping place **STĀMINADEĪKTAN <35>** [Haltestelle MK]
 store v **KARWINTUN <85>** [Karwan *drv* Nx]
 storehouse **KARWAN n <35>** [karwan DK]
 storey **NŌBUWIS <40>** [Stock + Aufstockung, Aufbau + Riklis MK]
 stork **GĀNDARS, gen gāndras <36>** [Gandams E 716]
 storm v **ŠTŪRMITUN <133>** [stürmen MK]
 story (tale) **GĒRBSĒNIS <40>** [Gērbtun *drv*]
 stove **STABNĪ nom sg f <51>** [Stabni E 221]
 straight av **ENTĪKRISKAI** [entickrikai 81], **TĪKRISKAI** [Tikriskas *drv*]
 straight aj **TĪKRISKAS aj nom sg m <25>** [entickrikai 81 VM]
 straight no **TĪKRISKAI <45> aj pnl nom sg f** [Tikriskas *drv* MK]
 straighten v **ENTĪKRINTUN <85>** [Entickrikai MK], straighten up
ETKŪMPTWEI <75b> [etkūmps 55 VM]
 straightened out **ETKŪMPS aj <26>** [etkūmps 55 VM]
 straightness **TĪKRISKU <49>** [Tikriskas *drv*]
 strain no **KĪNA <45>** [erkīnina 117 MK]
 strain v smth **STENGTUN <75>** [Stange PN + stangēti, stengti + tēgi], strain
 oneself **STENGTUN SI <75>** [Stengtun *drv*], v i to strain
ENKĪNTWEI <97> [erkīnina 117 VM], strain (after) **KĪNTWEI**
<97> (prei acc) [erkīnina 117 VM]
 straiten v **KĀNKĀTUN <75>** [kanxta 77 VM]
 strange **RETAWĪNGIS aj <25>** [selt-sam MK], (alien) **SWETTIS aj**
<27> [Swajs + svečias + svešs + swat MK], (extraneous) **PRĒI-**
PAUSINS aj <25> [Prēipaus MK]
 strangle v **AUDUSSINTUN <85>** [Dussintun *drv*]
 strap (binding thong) **TARKINI <52>** [Tarkue E 449]
 straw **SALMĀ <46>** [Salme Gr], piece of straw **KRAĪSĪ <50>** [Craysi E 275]
 strawberry **ZEMMIS ĀGĀ <46>** [strawberry + žemuogē + poziomka MK],
 garden strawberry **PRASSELI <52>** [Prassel DIA MK]
 stray v **BLANDĀTWEI <132>** [blandytis, blandities, blodities MK]
 stream no **STRUTTAN <35>** [Strutkeim ON + sruotos + strauts MK]
 stream v **STRŪTWEI <112>** [Stroio E 103 VM]
 street **GATWI <52>** [Hundegat + gatvé + gatve MK]
 strength **SPĀRTS <60>** [spartin 45], **SPĀRTISKU <49>** [spartisku 85]
 strengthen v **SPĀRTINTUN <85>** [spartint 117], (additionally) **PA-**
SPĀRTINTUN <85> [pospartint 119]

stretch *v tr* **IZTĒNSTUN <79>** [Tēnstun *drv*], *v i* **IZTĒNSTUN SI <79>** [*drv*]
stretch *v on* (to cover) **PERTRAŪKTUN <75>** [pertraūki 101]
strew (scatter) *v* **SUPTUN <75b>** [Suppis E 327 VM]
strict **DRŪKTAWINGISKAS** *aj nom sg m* **<25>** [drūctawingiskan 119 *drv*]
strike *no* (blow) **KĪRTIS <40>** [Kirtis E 163]; (*social action*) **STRĀIKS <32>** [strike, Streik MK]
strike *v* **DĒLBTUN <75b>** [Dalptan E 536 VM], (*a blow*) *v* **KĪRSTUN <85>** [kyrteis Gr], (*to hit*) *v* **BRUKTUN <85>** [Brokis E 165 VM],
strike off **IZGLĀUBTUN <75b>** [Glāubtun *drv* MK]
strikebreaker **STRAIKBRĒCHERIS <40>** [Streikbrecher MK]
striker **STRĀIKENIKS <32>** [Strāiks *drv*]
string **STANGSNA <45>** [Stengtun + struna + Lāuksna MK]
strip (ribbon) **LINTI <52>** [Lint DIA + linte, лента MK]
striped (stripy) **RĀIBS** *aj* [Roaban E 467]
stroke (blow) **BRUKKIS <40>** [Brokis E 165]
strong **SPĀRTS** *aj* **<26>** [sparts 87]
stub *no* (stump) **KALMUS**, *gen* **kalmas <36>** [Kalmus E 633]
stub *v* (into) **BASTUN <87>** [embaddusisi 113, boadis E 164 VM]
stubble (in field) **STRĀMBĀ <46>** [Strambo E 274]
stubbly **AĪKULS** *aj* **<25>** [Ayculo E 470 VM]
stubborn *aj* **PERTRĪNKTS <69>** [pertrinctan 119]
student (man) **STUDĒNTS <56>** [Student MK], (woman) **STUDĒNTINI <50>** [Studentin MK]
study *no* **STUDĪSNĀ <46>** [Studītun *drv*]
study *v tr* smth **STUDĪTUN <139>** [studieren MK], *i* (learn) **STUDĪTWEI <139>** [MK studieren MK]
stumble (to step short) *v* **KLŪMBTWEI <85>** [klūmpis VM]
stimulate *v* **TĒLKTUN <75>** [tlāku 89 VM MK]
stun *v* **SWAIGĪNTUN <85>** [Swigtwei *drv* + swaiginti MK]
stupid **DWASSINGIS <27>** [Dwassan *drv*]
stupidity **DWASSINGISKU <49>** [Dwassigis *drv*]
surgeon **ESKETTERS**, *gen* **esketras <32>** [Esketres E 567]
stutter *v* **MIKSĪTWEI <134>** [Mixkai 17 + miksēti + niemy, Niemiec MK]
stutterer (stammerer) **MIKSA <47>** [Miksītwei *drv* + miksa MK]
sty (piggery) **SUWEĪNS <32>** [Seweynis E 229]
style **STĪLS <32>** [Stil MK]

subject *aj* (to), subjected **PAMESTS** *pc pt pa nom sg m* <69> [pomests 105]
 subject *no* **SUBJAKTAN** <35> [subject MK]
 subject *attr* **SUBJAKTISKAS** *aj* <25> [Subjaktan *drv*]
 subject *v* (to subordinate) **PAMESTUN** <72> [Mestun + pomests 105]
 subjective **SUBJAKTĪWS** *aj* <25> [subjectively MK]
 subjugate *v* **ENSKLĀWINTUN** <85> [Sklāwi *drv*]
 submarine **ŪBUTAN** <35> [U-Boot MK]
 submit *v* **PAKLUSTWEI** <95> *dat* [Paklusman + paklusti MK]
 subordinate *aj* **PĀUSEWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Pāusan *drv*]
 subordinate *no* **PAMETTEWIS** <40> [pomettewingi 105 + Mukinnewis MK]
 subordinate *v* **PAMESTUN** <72> [Mestun + pomests 105]
 subordinately **PAMETTEWINGI** *av* [pomettewingi 105], **PA-
SEGĪWINGI** *av* [poseggīwingi 91]
 subside (to sag) *v* **PANIRTWEI** <92> [einsenken + panirt MK]
 subspecies **PAPĒRGIMI** <52> [Pērgimi *drv*], **PAGADDINGI** <52>
 [Gaddingi *drv*]
 substantive **SUBSTANTĪWAN** <35> [Substantiv MK]
 subtone **PAGGERDS** <32> [Passuns + Gērds MK]
 subtract *v* **ETĪMTUN** <71> [Īmtun *drv*]
 subtraction **ETĪMSNĀ** <46> [Etīmtun *drv*]
 suburb **PIRZDAMISTAN** <35> [Vorstadt, przedmieście, priekšpilsēta MK],
PRĒIMISTAN <35> [priemiestis, piepilsēta GIN]
 success (as a conception) **IZPĀLSNĀ** <49> [Izpaltwei *drv*], (a concrete fact)
IZPĀLSENIS <40> [Izpaltwei *drv*], to be a success **IZPĀLTWEI**
 <85> [aupallai 107₆ + Fall + wypadać MK]
 successful **IZPALAWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [Izpaltwei MK]
 such **STAWĪDS** *pn nom sg m* <19> [stawīds 75₁₄]
 suck *v* **DĪTUN** <120> [Dastun VM]
 suckle *v* **DASTUN** <87> [Dadan E 687 VM]
 sudden **NIGGEISTAS** *aj* [Gēistun *drv*+ niespodziewany MK]
 suddenly **NIGGEISTAI** *av* [Gēistun *drv*+ nelauktai MK], **PLAKKAWINGI**
av [Plack, Handplack DIA MK]
 Sudovia **SŪDAWA** <45> [Zudua DK]
 suffer *v* **STĒNTWEI** <80> [Stenuns I 7], **LĀILINTUN SI** <85> [Lāilintun
drv], suffer want **WĀRGTWI** <85> [wargs 79 VM]
 suffering **STĒNSENIS** <40> [Stinsennien 43], **STĒNSNĀ** <46> [Stētwei *drv*]

suffice v **SĀTAUTWEI <143>** [Sātus *drv* MK]
sufficient **SĀTWINS <25>** [Sātus *drv* MK]
suffix **SUFFIKSAN** *n* [suffix MK]
suffocate v *tr* **DUSSINTUN <85>** [Dustwei *drv*, dusinti], (completely)
AUDUSSINTUN <85> [Dussintun *drv*], *i* **DUSTWEI <91>**
[Dwestwei *drv*, dusti]
sugar **CUKKERIS <40>** [Zucker MK]
suicide **SUBGALĪNSNA <45>** [suicide MK]
suit *no* **EMPAKKINSENIS <40>** [Empakkintun *drv*]
suit v (to pertain) **PREISTALĪTWEI <134a>** [preistallīwingi 93 VM]
suitable **PREISTALĪWINGIS** *aj* <27> [preistallīwingi 93 MK]
sulfur **SWEPPILS <32>** [sweebelMK]
sullen person **GLUMS <32>** [Glummas DIA MK]
summarize v (abstract) **SENTĒNSTUN <79>** [tiēnstwei 73 MK]
summary **SENTĒNSNĀ <46>** [sentēnstun *drv*]
summer **DAGS <32>** [Dagis E 13]
summer sprout **DAGĀUGIS <40>** [Dagoaugis E 638]
summit **WIRSELLIS <40>** [Wīrsus *drv* + viršelis MK]
summon v **SENWAKĪTUN <134>** [enwackē 85 + sušaukti, sasaukti MK]
summoning **SENWAKĪSNĀ <46>** [Senwakītun MK]
summons **PREIWAKĪSNĀ <46>** [preiwackē 45 MK]
sun **SAŪLI <52>** [Saule E 7]
Sunday **NADĪLI <52>** [Nadele E 17]
sunny **SAŪLITS** *aj* <25> [Saūli *drv*]
sunset **WAKKARS <36>** [vakaras + vakars + wiczōr MK]
superimpose v **NALAZĪNTUN <85>** [Lazīntunpresent *drv*]
superior **AUKTIMMIS <40>** [Aucktimmien 91 *drv*], (having advantage)
WALNISKAS <25> [Walns *drv* MK]
supermarket **KĀUPABUTAN <35>** [Kaufhaus MK]
superstructure **NABŪWIS <40>** [Aufbau + virsbūve + antstātas MK]
supervise v **NADIRĪTWEI <134>** (*kīrsa acc*) [Dirītwei + look up MK]
supervision **NADIRĪSNĀ <46>** (*kīrsa acc*) [Nadirītwei *drv*]
supervisor **NADIRĪTAJS <32>** [Nadirītwei *drv*]
supplement **PRĒIDĀ <46>** [Preidātun + Sando E 200 MK]
supplement v **PAPILNINTUN <85>** [Pilns *drv* GIN], supplement (to)
PREIDĀTUN <118> (*prei acc*) [sendāuns 109 + prijungti MK]

supply v **PERZŪRGAUTUN** <143> [persurgai 41]
 support *no* (abutment) **STAKLI** <52> [Stacle E 197]
 support v **ETSPARĀTUN** <132> [Etspara MK], **ENLAIKĀTUN** <142>
 [enlāikuti 97 *drv*]
 suppression **LĀUSTINGINSNĀ** <46> [Lāustingintun *drv*]
 sure: to be (become) sure **ENDRŪWINTUN SI** <85> [Endrūwintun *drv*]
 surely **IZARWISKAI** *av* [isarwiskai 133]
 surf **BANGŪDELBI** <52> [Bangā + dēlbtun, bangomūšis MK]
 surface *no* **WĪRSAWISKU** <49> [Wīrsaws *drv* MK]
 surface v **IZNIRTWEI** <92> [Nirtwei *drv*]
 surfleit v (glut) *smb*, *smth* **PERSĀTWINTUN** <85> [Sātwtintun *drv*, vergnūgen
 MK]
 surgeon **CHIRURGS** <32> [Chirurg MK]
 surgery **CHIRURGĪJA** <45> [Chirurgie MK]
 surname **SĒIMISEMENS** <62> [Familiename MK]
 surpass v **PERSPĪTUN** <120> [Spītwei MK]
 surprise **ĀUSTABAN** <35> [Austebtwei + nuostaba MK], to be surprised (once)
 AUSTEBTWEI <89> [Stebtwei *drv*], (many times) **ĀU-**
 STABAUTWEI <143> [Āustaban *drv*]
 surprising **STEBBULS** *aj* <25> [stebulas JB MK]
 surround v **EBZŪRGINTUN** <85> [umringen, otoczyć MK]
 surroundings **ZŪRGISKU** <49> [Zūrgi MK]
 surveillance **NADIRĪSNĀ** <46> (*kīrsa* *acc*) [Nadirītwei *drv*]
 survive v **IZLĀIKTWEI** <85> [polāikt 115]
 suspect v **ENMĪRITWEI** <138> [Mīrit wei *drv*+ ītarti MK]
 sustained **NĪSTANĪNTS** <29> [Stātwei *drv*]
 swaddle v **WIJĀTUN** <132> [Wītun *drv*]
 Swaixtix (God Swaixtix) **SWĀIKSTIKS** <32> [Suaixtix DK VM]
 swallow *no* (bird) **SMITTUKA** <45> [Smicuto E 740]
 swallow *no*: (one) swallow **GERSENIS** <40> [Gertun *drv*]
 swallow v **GERTUN** <80> [Pregora + pragaras, gerti, dzert, žrāti MK], (once)
 AUGERTUN <80> [Gertun *drv*, nu-gurkti MK], (to eat up)
 PRAGERTUN <80> [Pragertun *drv*]
 swamp **BĀLTAN** *n* <35> [-balt ON], **PELKI** <50> [Pelky E 287]
 swan **GŪLBS** <58> [Gulbis E 717]
 swarm *no* **PĀITA** <45> [Paytoran E 6 VM]

swarm *v* (with) **WŪZELITWEI <133>** [wuseln DIA]
 sway *v tr* smth **SUPPINTUN <85>** [Suptwei *drv*], *i* (to swing) **PLANDĪTUN
SI <134>** [plandīties MK]
 swear (to take an oath) *v* **KLANTĪTWEI <136>** [klantemmai 29 *drv*]
 sweat **PRAKĀISNĀ <46>** [prakāisnan 105]
 sweep ears by winnowing crops *v* **AUKLAKSTUN <87>** [Auklextes E 280
VM]
 sweet *aj* **SALDS *aj* <26>** [saldus + salds + sļodki MK]
 sweet *no* **BUMBŌNS <32>** [Bonbon MK]
 sweetish **SALDAĪNS *aj* <25>** [Salds *drv*]
 swell *v* **BELZTWEI <71>** [Pobalso E 489 VM], (in time) **PABELZTWEI
<71>** [Pobalso E 489 VM]
 swelling **GŪNZIS <40>** [Gunsix E 162 VM], (bump) **GŪNŽIKS <32>**
[Gunsix E 162]
 Święta Lipka **SWINTA LĪNDA <45>** [Heiligelinde ON MK]
 swiftness **DIWASPĀRTISKU <49>** [Dīwaspārts *drv*]
 swim *v* **PLŪTWEI <113>** [plyti, plauti MK], swim away **AUPLŪTWEI
<113>** [Plūtwei *drv*]
 swim *v* (head swims) **SWIGTWEI <99>** [svaigti + svaigslīgs + свигать MK]
 swimmer **PLUWIKS <32>** [plūtwei *drv*, Šuwiks, Schwimmer MK]
 swindle *v* **WĪNGRAUTWEI <26>** [Wīngars *drv*]
 swindler **WĪNGARS**, *gen* **wīngras**, *aj, no* **<26>** [Wīngrisku *drv* VM]
 swine **SKĒURI <52>** [Skewre E 685], **SWINNISTIN *n* <37>** [Swintian E
682]
 swing *v i* **SUPTWEI <85>** [Passupres E 225 VM]
 swingletree **WALS <32>** [Walis E 252]
 Swiss *aj* **ŠWĒICERISKAS *aj nom sg m* <25>** [Šwēicers *drv*]
 Swiss man **ŠWĒICERIS <40>** [Swiss + Szwajcar MK]
 Swiss woman **ŠWĒICERINI <50>** [Šwēicers *drv*]
 switch (rod) **RĪSTI <52>** [Riste E 639]
 switch (toggle) **KLAŪWIKS <32>** [Klaūtun + switch MK]
 switch *v* – off **IZKLAŪTUN <144>** [Klaūtun + ausschalten MK], – on
ENKLAŪTUN <144> [Klaūtun + switch MK on]
 Switzerland **ŠWĒICI <52>** [Switzerland MK]
 swizzle **TRĪNKIS <40>** *hybr* [drink, trinken + Trīnkun MK]
 sword **KALABIJJAN *n* <35>** [Kalabian E 424]

sword grasp **DĪGNA <45>** [Digno E 427]
 syllable *no* **ZILBI <52>** [syllable MK]
 syllable *v* **ZILBAUTUN <143>** [Zilbi *drv*]
 syllable accent **TŌNS <32>** [Ton GIN]
 symbol **SIMBŌLIN <35a>** [Symbol MK]
 symbolic **SIMBŌLISKAS <25>** [Simbōlin *drv*]
 symbolics **SIMBŌLIKI <52>** [Symbolik MK]
 symbolise *v* **SIMBŌLIZĪTUN <139>** [symbolisieren]
 symmetric **SIMETRISKAS <25>** [symmetrisch MK]
 symmetry **SIMETRĪJA <45>** [Symmetrie MK]
 sympathize (with) *v* **DĪNGTWEI <85>** (*prēi acc*) [podingai 79 VM, MK]
 synagogue **SINAGŌGI <52>** [Synagoge MK]
 syntactic **SĪNTAKSISKAS** *aj* **<25>** [Sīntaksi *drv*]
 syntax **SĪNTAKSI <52>** [Syntax MK]
 system **SISTĒMAN <35>** [System MK]

T

tabernacle **TABERNĀKULIN <35a>** [tabernaculum MK]
 table **STALS <36>** [Stalis E 219], (tablet) **TAPPALI <52>** [Tapali 85]
 tail **STAGS <32>** [Pastagis E 443 VM]
 tailor **SKRŪTELI** *nom sg m* **<54>** [Scrutele E 473]
 take *v* **ĪMTUN <71>** [īmt 99], – away **AUĪMTUN <71>** [Īmtun *drv*],
ETĪMTUN <71> [Īmtun *drv*], **ĀUPAUSINTUN <85>** [preīpaus
 71, pašalinti MK], **PRĒIPAUSINTUN <85>** [Preīpaus + eliminate
 MK], **ELIMINĪTUN <139>** [eliminieren MK], – in itself
ENĪMTUN <71> [enimt 117] (+ *acc*) **ēn sen** [GIN], – in(to)
ENWESTUN <73> [Westun *drv*], take apart **IZDĪTUN <121>**
 [Sendītun MK], take care (of) **PAPEKĀTUN <132>** [popekūt 81],
ZŪRGAUTWEI <143> (*per acc*) [surgaut 69], take into
 consideration **ENDIRĪTUN <134>** [endyrītwei 119], take possession
 of **ENWALDĪTUN <141>** [Waldītun + įvaldyti *drv* MK], take smb
 across smth **PRAWESTUN <73>** [prawedduns 119 MK] (*pra acc*)

take v heart to **DĪRSINTUN SI <85>** [dīrsintun *drv*]
tale (fairy-tale) **GĀRBIKAS <46>** *pl* [Garbā *drv* + [grīmikan 79] MK]
talk v **WAIṬĀTWEI <132>** [waitiāt 35]
talking (possessing the power of speech) **AUBILĪNTS <29>** [niaubillintis 125]
tall **AŪKTS** *aj* <26> [Aucktimmien 91 VM]
tall man **AUKTUMMIS <40>** [Aucktimmien 91 VM]
tallow **LAJJA <45>** [Sloyo E 379]
tame v **LĀUSTINGINTUN <85>** [Lāustingis *drv*], (domesticate) v
JAUKĪNTUN <85> [iaukint 77]
taming **LĀUSTINGINSNĀ <46>** [Lāustingintun *drv*]
tangle v **RAZĢĪTUN <139>** [regzti, rezga, rezgē, razgyti, režģīt, rózga MK]
tanned leather **SIKSNĀ <46>** [šikšna, siksna, hihna MK]
tanner (currier) **MINIKS <32>** [mynix E 511]
tannin rind **DŪMBUS**, *gen* **dūmbas <32>** [Dumpbis E 512]
tap **UNDASGERTIS <40>** [Wasserhahn MK]
Tapiaw **TAPJAWA <45>** [Tapiow ON VM]
task **NŌPIDAN <35>** [Auftrag MK]
taste v *tr* **GARDAUTUN <143>** [Gardus MK]
tasty **GARDUS <31>** [gardus + gards MK]
tavern **KĀRCEMĀ <46>** [Karczemo E 382]
tawny **KUKS** *aj* <25> [Cucan E 465]
taxi-stand **STĀTAWA <45>** [Stātwei *drv* MK]
tea **TĒJS <32>** [Tee + tēja MK]
teach v **MUKĪNTUN <85>** [mukint 65]
teacher **MUKINNEWIS <40>** [Mukinewis 87₃], to be engaged as a teacher
MUKINNEWAUTWEI <143> [weydikausnan II 5 + mokytojauti
MK], being engaged as a teacher **MUKINNEWAUSNA <45>**
[Mukinnewautwei *drv*]
teaching **MUKĪNSNA <45>** [mukīnsnan 85 *drv*]
tear *no* (teardrop) **ASSARA <45>** [ašara, asara MK]
tear v **DREZTUN <71>** [Drastus E 130 VM], tear up **IZDRĒZTUN <71>**
[Dreztun *drv*], tear to pieces **IZDRĒZTUN <71>** [Dreztun *drv*],
tear oneself (to flouce) **MITĀTUN SI <132>** [Mitātun *drv*]
teat **SPENNIS <41>** [Spenis E 119]
technical **TEKNISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [technisch MK]
technology **TEKNIKI <52>** [Technik MK]

tedious: to have a tedious time **PREILGINAUTWEI <143>** [Preilgintun *drv*]

tedium **PREILGEWINGISKU <49>** [Preilgewingis *drv*]

telegram **TELAGRAMMAN <35>** [Telegramm MK]

telegraph *no* **TELAGRĀFS <32>** [Telegraph MK]

telegraph *v* **TELAGRAFĪTUN <139>** [telegraphieren MK]

telephone **TELAFŌNS <32>** [Telephon MK]

telescope **TELASKŌPAN <35>** [Teleskop MK]

television **TĀLIWIDASNA <45>** [Fernsehen + tāli + widātun MK]

television **TELAWIZŌRS <32>** [television MK]

tell **GĒRBTUN <85>** [gērbt 121]

temper (mood) **TREMMENSS <61>** [Tremens DIA MK]

temperate **AULĀIKINGIS *aj* <27>** [Aulāikings 87]

temple **ĀLKAN <35>** [Alkayne ON JG + alkas, alka MK]

temporarily **KĪSMINGISKAI *av*** [kīsmingiskai 51]

temporary **KĪSMINGISKAS *aj* <25>** [kīsmingiskai + Kīsmus *drv*]

tempt *v* **ENKAITĪNTUN <85>** [enkaitītai 73 *drv*]

temptation **PERBĀNDA <45>** [perbandan I 11 *drv*], **PERBANDĀSNĀ <46>** [Perbandātun *drv*], **ENKAITĪNSENIS <40>** [Enkaitītun *drv*]

ten **DESSIMTS *f* <60>** [dessempts I 5], (+ *pl tantum*) **DESSIMTEREI** (+ *pl tantum*) **<27>** [Astōnerei MK], (in group) **DESSIMTEREI** (+ *pl tantum*) **<27>** [Astōnerei MK], to ten **DESSIMTERINSUN** [TN MK dangonsuen], *no*: a ten **DESĪMTAN *n* <35>** [Dessimton 27]

tenacity (endurance) **IZSTALĪWINGISKU <49>** [Izstaliwingis *drv*]

tenacity **NŌMA <45>** [andanēm K.Būga MK]

tench **LĪNS <36>** [Linis E 571]

tender **ĀPUS *aj* <31>** [apus JB MK], (gentle) **MĪLINGIS *aj* <27>** [milings (*sanft, angenehm*) DIA MK]

tender *v* **ENPLATĪTWEI <137>** [Platītwei *drv*]

tense *no* (grammatical) **KĒRDĀ <46>** [kērdan 97 VM]

tense *aj* (strained) **STANGUS *aj nom sg m* <31>** [Stengti MK]

tense *v tr* smth (up) **STENGTUN <75>** [Stange PN + stangēti, stengti + tēgi], *v i* **ENKĪNTWEI <97>** [erkīnina 117 VM]

tension **KĪNA <45>** [erkīnina 117 MK]

tenth **DESĪMTS *ord* <26>** [Dessimts 35]

term **TERMĪNS <32>** [Termin MK]

tern (mew) **STARNĪTI <52>** [Stamite E 760]
 terrible **BAJJAWISKAS** *aj* <25> [Bajjawa *drv*]
 territory **TERITŌRIJAN <35>** [Territorium MK]
 territory government **GUWERNEMĒNTI <50>** [Gouvernement MK]
 terror **TERŌRS <32>** [terror MK]
 terrorism **TERŌRISMUS <32>** [terrorism MK]
 terrorist **TERŌRISTS <32>** [terrorist MK], she terrorist **TERŌRISTINI <50>**
 [Terōrists *drv*]
 test *no* **PERBĀNDA <45>** [perbandan I 11 *drv*] [MK], **TESTS <32>** [test,
 Test MK]
 test *v* **PERBANDĀTUN <142>** [perbandāsnan 55, perbānda 55]
 testament **TESTAMĒNTAN** *n* <35> [testamentan I 13]
 testimony **WĪDIKAUSNA <45>** [weydikausnan II 5], (concrete case)
 WĀIDĪNSENIS <40> [Waidintun *drv*, parodymas MK]
 testing **PERBANDĀSNĀ <46>** [Perbandātun *drv*]
 tetragon **KWADRĀTAN <35>** [Quadrat MK]
 thaler **TĀLARIS <40>** [Taller MK]
 than **NIKĀI** *cj cp* [nikai 49]
 thank *v* **DĪNKAUTWEI <143>** [dinkaut 41]
 thankful **DĪNKAWINGIS <27>** [dīnckun 131 *drv*]
 thanking **DĪNKAUSNĀ <46>** [dinckausnan 53 *drv*]
 thanks **DĪNKA <45>** [dīnckun 131]
 thanks (to) **DĪNKUN** [dīnckun 131]
 thanksgiving **DĪNKAUSEGĪSNĀ <46>** [Dīnkausegīsnan 91 *drv*]
 that *cj* **KĀI** *cj* [kāi 123₁₅], *pn* **DIS** *pn* 3 *encl m, f* <10> [di 65₁₁]
 that *pn* **STAS** *pn nom sg m* <11> [Stas 17₁₂]
 that way **TĪT** *av* [tīt 69₁₉]
 thaw *no* **ETTAPĪSNĀ <46>** [Ettapītwei *drv*]
 thaw *v tr* **ETTAPĪTWEI <134>** [Tapītwei *drv*], *vi* (to melt) **TĪRPTWEI**
 <92> [tīrti + tīrt + cierpņāc? MK]
 the + *av cp* **STU** *cj* ↑ Stas “*instr.*” *sg n* [stu 105], **STĒ** *cj* [ste 89₈]
 theatre **TEĀTERIS <40>** [Theater MK]
 theatre fan **TEĀTERNIKS <32>** [Teāteris *drv*]
 theatrical *aj* **TEĀTERISKAS** *aj* <25> [Teāteris *drv*]
 theatrical (dramatic) features **TEĀTERISKU <49>** [Teāteriskas *drv*]
 theft **RĀNGSNĀ <46>** [Rāngtun *drv*]

then *av* **STADDAN** *av* [kadan I 13 MK], (afterwards) **PAŅZDAU** *av* [pansdau 69], (now then) **TĪT** [tīt 69₂₈]

then *aj* (contemporary) **STANKĪSMISKAS <25>** [stankīsmān *drv* + damalig, tuometinis MK]

theocracy **TEŌKRATIJA <45>** [Theokratie MK]

theology **TEULŌGIJA <45>** [Theologie MK]

theorem **TEŌREMAN <35>** [Theorem MK]

theoretic **TEŌRETISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25> [theoretisch MK]*

theoretician **TEŌRETNĪKS <32>** [Theoretiker MK]

theory **TEŌRIJA <45>** [Theorie MK]

theory of chances **DRUWĪMINISKWAS TEŌRIJA <45>** [Druwīminisku, Teōrija *drv*]

therapeutics **TERAPĪJA <45>** [Therapie MK]

therapist **TERAPĒUTS <32>** [Therapeut MK]

there **STWEN** *av* [stwen 51], there / here (it is, *etc.*) **STWI** *av* [stwi 51], from there **ISTWENDAU** *av* [isstwendan 113], to there **ĒN-STWENDAU** *av* [Istwendau *drv* MK]

therefore **STESSE PAGGAN** [Stesse paggan 39], (hence) **TĪT** [tīt 69₂₈]

thesis **TEŽI <52>** [These MK], (dissertation) **DISERTACIŌNI <52>** [Dissertation MK]

thick *aj* **STĀRS** *aj <26> [storas + stary MK]*

thick *no*: the thick **KĀMSTU** *no <44> [Kāmstus *drv*]*

thickness **STĀRAN <35>** [Stārs *drv*]

thief **WAGS** *m <57> [Wagipelki ON GN]*

thigh **KULSĪ <50>** [Culzi E 138], **SLĀUNS** *f <60> [Slaunis E 139]*

thin **LĀILS** *aj <26> [lailisnān 69 VM], (rare) **RETS** *aj nom sg m <26> [Reteynen ON JG]**

thin *aj* (lean) **LAĪBS <26>** [laibas, laibs, либивый MK]

thin *v* smth **LĀILINTUN <85>** [Lailitwei MK], to grow thinner **LAILĪTWEI <134a>** [lailisnān 69 VM]

thine **TWAJS**, *gen twāise*, *pn po 2 sg nom sg m <20> [twais 37₁₂]*

thing **PAWĪSTS** *nom sg f <58> [powijstin 27]*

think *v* **MĪRITWEI <138>** [ermīrit 69 VM], (usually) **PAMĪRITWEI <138>** [pomīrit 95]

third **TĪRTS** *ord <70> [Tirts 29], one third **TIRTADELĪKS <32>** [Tirts + Delīks + trečdalis MK]*

thirdly **PREI TĪRTAN** [zum dritten MK]
 thirteen **TRĪSNADESIMT** *crd* [Aīnadesimt, Trīs MK]
 thirteenth **TRISNADESĪMTS** *ord* <26> [TrīsnaDESimt *drv*]
 thirtieth **TRISDESĪMTS** <26> [Trīsdesimts MK]
 thirty **TRĪSDESIMTS** *f* <60> [trisdešimt + trīsdesmit + trīdZdiešci MK]
 this **ŠIS** *pn nom sg m* <15> [Schis 75], (current) **BIGĀNTS** *pc* <29>
 [Bīgtwei *drv*, laufend, bieżący MK]
 thistle **KĀUBRI** <52> [kaāubri 105], **STRIGLĒ** <53> [strigli 105]
 thorn **KĀUBRI** <52> [kaāubri 105]
 thorny **AĪKULS** *aj* <25> [Ayculo E 470 VM]
 thou **TŪ** *pn 2 nom sg* <2> [tū 67₁₃]
 thought (idea) **PAMĪRISNA** <45> [pomijrisnans 33 *drv*]
 thousand **TŪSIMTS** *crd* <32> [tūsimtōns 37]
 thread *no* **ĀUWILKS** <32> [Awilkis E 472], twisted thread (yarn) **ŠŪTWAN**
 n <35> [Schutuan E 471]
 thread *v* (screw-threads) **SKRŪWINTUN** <85> [Skrūwi MK]
 threaten *v* **TRINTWEI** <75> [trinie 39]
 threatening *aj* **TRINEWĪNGIS** <27> *aj* [trintwei Nx]
 threatening *no* **TRĪNS** *f* <60> [*trinien 95 VM]
 three **TRĪS** *crd* <24> [Treonkaymynweisigis ON *drv*], **TREJĀI** (+ *pl tantum*)
 <26> [treji MK], (as a group) **TREJĀI** <26> [Trejāi + troje MK],
 three (persons) together, to three **TREĪSUN** [TN MK dangonsuen], three
 of, of three... **TRĒITA** <45> [Warto E 210 + trejetas MK]
 three and a half **PUSIKĒTWIRTAS** *crd* [pusketvirMK]
 three hundreds **TRĪSIMTA** [Warto E 210, Trēita MK]
 three hundredth **TRISĪMTS** *ord* <26> [Trīsimta *drv*]
 three times **TRIWĀRST** [ainawārst 69₂₆ MK]
 thresh *v* **TĀLKĀTUN** <142> [tāku 89]
 threshing-floor **PLĀNS** <32> [plonis E 233]
 threshold **PAKŪRTA** <45> [Pocorto E 195]
 thrill *v* **WIPTWEI** <97> [wipis E 630 VM]
 thrive (to prosper) *v* **TĒRPTWEI** <85> [enterpon 17 VM]
 throat **GŪRKLĒ** <53> [Gurcle E 97]
 thrombosis **TROMBŌZI** <52> [Thrombose MK]
 throne **TRŌNS** <32> [Thron MK]

through **PRA** *unaccented prp acc* [pra 51], **PRŌ** *accented prp acc* [pro (ston) 117₁₀], through (some circumstances) **PAGGAN** *psp* [paggan 31₃], all through;

through: leading (going) through **PRĀLISKAS** *aj* <25> [Prāli *drv*]

throw *no*: a throw **MĪTIS** <40> [Metis E 166]

throw *v* **MESTUN** <72> [pomests 105 VM], – about (around) *v* **METĪTUN** <134> [Mestun *drv*], – aside *v* **ETMESTUN** <72> [Mestun *drv*], – out *v* **GŪZTUN** <71> [Gosen Gr VM], (constantly) **MITĀTUN** <132> [Mītis *drv* + mētāt MK]

thrush (ouzel) **TRAZDĒ** <53> [Tresde E 728]

thrust (dash) **KĪNSNĀ** <46> [Kintwei *drv*]

thud! **SPRAKST!** *ij* [Sprāgtwei *drv* + spragt! sprakš! MK]

thumb **ĪNSTIKS** <32> [Instixs E 114]

thumbtack **KNUPS** <32> [DIA Knups MK]

thunder *no* **GRUMMINS** <32> [Grumins E 51], (pounding) **GRUMĪSNĀ** <46> [Grumītwei *drv*], (manifestation of God Perkuno) **PERKŪNS** <32> [Percunis E 50]

thunder *v* **GRUMĪTWEI** <134> [Grumins E 51 VM], to begin to thunder **ENGRUMĪTWEI** <134> [Grumītwei *drv*]

thunderstorm **PERKŪNIJA** *coll* <45> [Perkūms *drv* + perkūnija, Pērkona negaisa MK]

Thursday **KETWIRTIKS** <32> [Ketwirtire E 21]

thus **TĪT** *av* [tīt 69₁₉], **TĪTAT** *av* [tītet 371₁ VM]

thy **TWAJS**, *gen twāise*, *pn po 2 sg nom sg m* <20> [twais 37₁₂]

tie *no* (necktie) **KRAWATTI** <52> [Krawatte MK]

tie *v* (bind) **RISTUN** <102> [senrists 59], tie up **PERRĪSTUN** <102> [perrēist 89], tie in a chain **WANZĀTUN** <132> [Winztun MK]

tiger **TĪGERIS** <40> [Tiger MK]

tighten *v i* **KĪNINTUNSI** <85> [erkīnina 117 VM], tighten a belt **KĪNINTUNSI** <85> [erkīnina 117 VM]

till *prp* **ĒR** *prp acc* [it 51], **ĒRGI** *prp acc* [ergi 37]

till *no* (cash) **KASSI** <52> [Kasse MK]

timber (log) **SAKSTĀ** <46> [Saxsto E 631]

time **KĒRDĀ** <46> [kērdan 97 VM], (occasion) **RĒIZUS** <32> [reisan 69 *drv*], (while) **KĪSMUS**, *gen kīsmas* <32> [(stan) kīsmān 131 *drv*],

(at) that time **STANKĪSMAN** *av* [Stankisman 101_i], several times
DELIWĀRST *av* [Delli 85 + ainawārst 6926 MK], to be in time, to
have time (to, for) **PASPĪTWEI** <120> [Spītwei MK]

timid **BIJĀWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Bijā *drv* GIN]

tin (metal) **SKĀRSTIS** <57> [Starstis E 528]

tinder **PINTS** *f* <58> [Pintys E 372]

tiny **MALKĪKS** *aj* <25> [Malks *drv*], **MAZĪKS** *aj* <25> [massais 115 +
mažiukas MK]

tip (tip point) **WANGINNI** <52> [Wangā *drv* + Grawwini MK]

tired: to get tired **GURTWEI** <92> [gurīns 67 VM]

tiredness **PAWĀRGSĒNIS** <40> [powargseñnen 115]

tit (titmouse) **SĪNIKA** <45> [Sineco E 738]

tithe **DESUMPTINI** <52> [Dassumptin AB]

title **TĪTELS** <32> [Titel MK]

to **PRĒI** *prp acc* [prei 79], up to **ĒR** *prp acc* [it 51]

toad **GABBAWA** <45> [Gabawo E 779]

tobacco-pipe **LULKI** <52> [Lullke DIA MK]

today **ŠANDĒINAN** *av* [schindeinan I 11]

toe **NAGĒPIRSTIS** <40> [Nagepristis E 149]

together **DRĀUGAN** *av* [drāugs MK], **SENDRĀUGI** *av* [sendraugiwēldnikai
93], together (with) **ĒMPIRI** (*sen acc*) *av* [emperri 107], to get together
v **EBTIKTUN SI** <89> [Tiktwei MK]

toil v **GEWĪNTWEI** <85> [gewinna 87 *drv*]

tolerance **TŌLARANCI** <52> [Toleranz MK]

tomorrow **ANKSTĀINAN** *av* [Ankstāina + rano, morgen MK]

ton **TUNNI** <52> [Tonne MK]

tongs **RAPLIS** *nom pl f* <52> [Raples E 520]

tongue **INZUWS** *m* <56> [Insuwis E 94]

too (also) **DĪGI** [dīgi 65₁₈], (even also) **ĪR** [ir 49], (surplus) **PĒR** *pcl* [by 69]

tool **DĪLAPAGAPTS** *f* <58> [dijlapagaptin 93 *drv*], **PAGAPTS** *f* <58>
[dijlapagaptin 93 VM], **INSTRUMĒNTS** <56> [Instrument MK]

tooth **DĀNTS** *m* <57> [Dantis E 93]

top **WIRSELLIS** <40> [Wirsus *drv* + viršelis MK], (upper part) **WĪRSUS**
<43> [viršus, virsa, wierzch + Wyrssuthe MK]

topical **AKTUĀLS** <25> [aktuell MK]

torch **LĀPI** <52> [Lāps *drv* + lopé, lāpa MK]

torment *no* **LĀILĪSNĀ <46>** [lailīsnan 69 *drv*], to be in torment **LĀILĪTWEI <134a>** [lailīsnan 69 VM]

torment *v* **LĀILINTUN <85>** [Lailītwei MK], torment oneself **LĀILĪTWEI <134a>** [lailīsnan 69 VM], **WĀRGTWEI <85>** [wargs 79 VM]

tormentor **LĀILINTAJS <32>** [Lāilintun *drv*]

tornado **WĪDRA <45>** [widre Gr VM]

torrent **STRUTTAN <35>** [Strutkeim ON + sruotos + strauts MK]

torture *v* **LĀILINTUN <85>** [Lailītwei MK]

torturer (man) **LĀILINTAJS <32>** [Lāilintun *drv*], (woman) **LĀILINTAJA <45>** [Lāilintajs *drv*]

toss (to flounce) *v* about **MITĀTUN SI <132>** [Mitātun *drv*]

touch: to keep in touch with **KŌNTAKTITWEI <138>** **sen** (*acc*) [Kōntakts *drv*]

touch *v* **KĀUSINTUN <85>** [enkausint 111], **PREIKĀUSINTUN SI <85>** (*prēi acc*) [Kāusintun *drv*], touch and move **EN-KĀUSINTUN <85>** [enkausint 111], touch (to grieve) **GRAUDĪNTUN <85>** [Grāudus *drv*]

tough **IZSTALĪWINGIS aj <27>** [Izstalītun *drv*]

toughly **IZSTALĪWINGI av** [Izstalīwingis *drv*]

towards **LĪNKU av** (*gen*) [Līnkus *drv*]

tower **TURMUS <32>** [Turm MK]

toy **SPĪLISPAGAPTS f <58>** [Spielzeug + Dīlapagaptis MK]

trace *no* **SLAĪDS <36>** [Slīstwei *drv*, Slidenikis, sliede, ślad]

trace *v* (to learn) **SERRĪPTUN <75b>** [serrīpimai 113]

track *v* (to trace) **SLĪSTWEI <94>** [Slidenikis VM]

trade **DIZĪTISKU <49>** [dīseitiskan 87 *drv*], (commerce) **KĀŪPISKU <49>** [kāupiskan 33 *drv*]

trader (dealer) **KAUPIKS <32>** [kāupiskan 33 + buyer + kupiec MK]

tradeswoman **KAUPIKKI <52>** [Kāupiks *drv*]

tradition **TRADICIŌNI <52>** [Tradition MK]

traditional **TRADICIŌNALS aj <25>** [traditionell MK]

traffic **ĒIGĀ <46>** [Karyago E 411 + eismas MK]

traffic light **ĀPELS <32>** [Ampel MK]

tragedy **TRĀGEDIJA <45>** [Tragödie + Kōmedija MK]

train *no* **TENSĪLIS <40>** [Tensītun MK]

train *v* up **IZMUKĪNTUN <85>** [ismukint 17]

traitor **PRAWILLANIKS <32>** [Prawilsnā *drv*]

tram (way) **TRĀMS <32>** [Tram MK]
 trample v down **TRĒMPTUN <75b>** [trīmptwei *drv* + trempti MK],
 TĀLKĀTUN <132> PA PĪDAMANS [tlāku 89 VM]
 tramway **TRĀMPINTS** *f* <58> [Trambahn MK]
 tramway car **WĀGENS <32>** [Wagen MK]
 transfer *no* **TRĀNSFERIS <40>** [transfer MK]
 transfer v **PRAWESTUN <73>** [prawedduns 119 *drv*]
 transform smth (into) v **PERWARTĪNTUN <85>** (*en acc*) [wartint 35 MK]
 transgress v **ERTRĒPTUN <85>** [ertreppa 39 *drv*] , (to infringe)
 PERLAMTUN <81b> [Lamtun *drv* + verbrechen MK]
 transient **PRAĒIWIŅISKAS <25>** [Praēitwei *drv* MK]
 transit (transport) **WEZZENIS <40>** [Weztun *drv*]
 transition **PRAĒISENIS <40>** [Enēisenis MK]
 translate v **IZTULKAUTUN <143>** [Tulkautwei *drv*]
 translation **TULKAUSNĀ <46>** [Tulkautwei *drv*]
 translator **TULKI <54>** [Tolke DK MK]
 transmission (gear) **WADŪNS <32>** [Westun *drv* MK]
 transmit v **PERLAĪSTUN <77>** [Palaīda + perleisti MK]
 transparent **GĒIDARS**, *gen gēidras <26>* [dzidrs + giedras, dziedrs MK]
 transport v away **IZWEZTUN <71>** [Weztun *drv*], transport smb, smth here
 PERWEZTUN <71> [Weztun *drv*]
 transversal **KĪRSAWS** *aj <25>* [Kīrsa + Garraws MK]
 trash **ĀUKRUWJA <45>** [Krūtwei *drv*, waste, atkritumi MK], **GŪZI <52>**
 [Gosen Gr VM]
 travel *no* **PINTEGA <45>** [Pints MK]
 travel v **PINTEGAŪTWEI <144>** [Pintega MK]
 traveller **PINTEGAŪNIKS <32>** [Pintegaūtwei *drv*]
 treacherous **WĪNGARS**, *gen wīngras, aj <26>* [Wīngrisku *drv* VM]
 tread (to trample) v down **TRĒMPTUN <75b>** [trīmptwei *drv* + trempti MK], to
 fully tread underfoot **ERTRĒMPTUN <75b>** [Trēmptun *drv* MK]
 treasure **MĀNTA <45>** [Monte APN + manta MK]
 treasury **FISKUS <32>** [Fiskus MK]
 treaty **SAWAĪTIS <40>** [Sawayte E 16 VM + Sanwaiġātwei MK]
 tree **GARRIN** *n <37>* [Garian E 628, garrin 105]
 tremble *no* **DRIBBINSNĀ <46>** [dirbinsnan 95 *drv*]
 tremble v **DRIBBINTWEI <85>** [dirbinsnan 95 VM]

trench **ŠĀNCIS** <52> *pl* [Schanzen MK]
trespass v **PERLAMTUN** <81b> [Lamtun *drv* + verbrechen MK]
trial (judicial trial) **LĪGAN** <35> [līgan 119]
triangle **TRILLUNKS** <57> [Trīs, Lunks + trikampis MK]
triangular **TRILLUNKINS** <25> [Trillunks *drv*]
tribe **GINTU** <44> [ginthos Gr VM]
tributary **PREITEKINNIS** <40> [Preitekyne ON JG]
tribute **KASSIS** <40> [kasschis 91]
trick: to play tricks v **GLAUDĀTWEI** <138> [Gliaudoti JB MK]
trickle v **LASĪTWEI** <134> [Lasā *drv*, lašēti, lāsēt]
trident **TRIDĀNTS** <57> [Trīs, Dānts + tridantis MK]
tridental **TRIDĀNTINS** <25> [Tridānts *drv*]
trifle(s) **MALKAN** *n* <35> [Malks *drv*]
trigger (of a gun) **GERTĪKS** <32> [cock + gaidukas MK]
trip **PINTEGA** <45> [Pints MK]
trolleybus **TRŌLAIBUSS** <32> [Trolleybus MK]
troop (platoon) **PULKS** <36> [folc > pułk > pulkas MK]
trot round v **WEDĀTUN** <132> [perweddā 55 VM]
trouble (misery) **NAŪTS** *f* <58> [nautei 29 *drv*]
trough **GALDĀ** <46> [Galdo E 365], **PRAKĀRTS** <32> [Pracartis E 230]
trousers **LAKNĀ** <46> [Lagno E 481], short trousers **BRŌKAI** *nom pl m*
<32> [Broakay E 480]
trout **PALASASSIS** <40> [Palasallis E 574]
true **ARWIS** *aj nom sg m* <27> [arwis 73], **IZARWIS** *aj* <27> [isarwis
67], **IZARWISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [isarwiskas 43]
truly **ARWI** *av* [arwi 41], **ARWISKAI** *av* [arwiskai 49], **IZARWI** *av*
[isarwi 67]
trumpet **DĀUDA** <45> [daudytē, duda MK]
trunk (stem) **STIBBAN** <35> [Stibbins+Kraisi, stumbrs+stibis, siba, stieblys+
ździebło MK], (human body) **STĀMENS** <61> [stuomu, stāvs MK]
Truso **DRŪSA** <45> [Truso ON JG]
trust v **AUŠAUDĪTWEI** <134> [auschaidītwei 27]
trustful **LĀNGISEILINGIS** <27> [Lāngiseilingins 17 *drv*]
trustfully **LĀNGEWINGSKAI** *av* [(u)ckce]lāngewingiskai 59], **LĀN-
GEWINGSKAN** *av (aj n)* [(uka) lāngewingiskān 73]
trustfulness **LĀNGISEILISKU** <49> [Lāngiseiliskan 95 *drv*]

truth **TIKRAN** *n* <35> [Tikkars *drv*]
 try *v* **BANDĀTWEI** <142> [perbandāsnan 55 MK]
 tub (cone-shaped vat) **STĀNDAS** *nom sg m* <32> [Standis E 394], (bath tub)
WANNI <52> [Wanne MK]
 Tuesday **WISASĪDIS** <40> [wissaseydis E 19]
 tug (once) *v* **TĒNSTUN** <79> [tiēnstwei 73], (repeatedly) **TENSĪTUN**
 <139> [entēnsīts 59 *drv*]
 tune *v up* **SENKĀLSĪTUN** <136> [Kalsitun + saskaņot MK]
 tunnel **TUNNELS** <32> [Tunnel MK]
 Turk language **TURKISKAN** <35> [Turkiskas *drv*]
 Turk man **TURKIS** <40> [Turke MK]
 Turk woman **TURKINI** <50> [Turkis *drv*]
 turkey **KALKŪNS** <32> [Kalkun DIA MK]
 Turkey **TURKĀJA** <45> [Turkei MK]
 Turkish **TURKISKAS** <25> [turkis *drv*]
 turn *no*: one turn (rev) **WĀRSTAN** <35> [ainawārst 69₂₆ VM, MK], (turning-
 point) **PAWARTS** <32> [Pawartintun + powrót MK]
 turn *v tr* (to) **WARTĪNTUN** <85> (*prei acc*) [wartint 35], **PA-**
WARTĪNTUN <85> [Wartintun *drv*], *r* **PAWARTĪNTUN SI**
 <85> [Pawartintun *drv*], turn away **AUWARTINTUN SI** <85>
 [wartinna sin MK], turn smb back **ETWĀRTAI WARTĪN-TUN**
 [Etwārtai + Wārtintun MK], turn smth back **ETGRĒNZTUN** <71>
 [Grēnztun *drv*], turn on **ETGRĒNZTUN** <71> [Grēnztun *drv*], turn
 out **ĀUPAUSINTUN** <85> [preipaus 71, pašalinti MK], turn over
EBWARTĪNTUN <85> [wartint 35 MK], turn round
EBGRĒNZTUN <71> [Grēnztun *drv*], turn (to go) (somewhere) in
 (at) **PERGRĒNZTUN** <71> [Grēnztun *drv*] (*ēn, prei acc*), *v i*
 turn (to change) (in)to **WĪRSTWEI** <114> [wirst 17] (*en acc*)
 turnip **RĀPI** <52> [ropė + rzepa MK]
 turn-off **PAWARTS** <32> [Pawartintun + powrót MK]
 tussle *i v* **DULKAUTUN SI** <143> [Dulkus MK]
 twelfth **DWAINADESĪMTS** *ord* <26> [Ainadesīmts MK]
 twelve **DWĀINADESIMT** [Ainadesimt MK]
 twentieth **DWIDESĪMTS** <26> [Dwiddesimts MK]
 twenty **DWIDDESIMTS** *f* <60> [dvidešimt + divdesmit + dwadzieścia MK]
 twice **DWAIWĀRST** [ainawārst 69₂₆ MK]

twig tie (twig rope) **GRĒNZTI <52>** [Greauste E 305]
 twilight **MIGLĀ <46>** [migla + migla + mgla MK]
 twin **DWĪNIS <40>** [dvynys, dvīnis MK]
 twine v **WĪTUN <108>** [Witwan E 603 VM], (round) **EBWIJĀTUN <132>**
 (*zurgi* acc) [Wijātun drv], twine oneself (round) **EBWIJĀTUN SI**
 <132> (*zurgi* acc) [Ebwijātun drv]
 twist (smth) tr **PERGRĒNZTUN <71>** [Grēnztun drv], (a rope) **GRĒNZTUN**
 <71> [Greauste E 305 VM], (a bolt) **PERGRĒNZTUN <71>**
 [Grēnztun drv], (twigs) **WĪTUN <108>** [Witwan E 603 VM], *i* (to
 twist round) **WĪTUN SI <108>** (*zūrgi*) [Wītun drv], (to meander)
 WĀNGRAUTWEI <143> [Wāngars MK]
 twisted yarn, thread **ŠŪTWAN n <35>** [Schutuan E 471]
 twitter (as daws) v **DĀKTWEI <85>** [Doacke E 732 VM]
 two **DWĀI** *crd acc du <23>* [dwai 65], **DWEJĀI** (+ *pl tantum*) **<26>** [dveji
 MK], (a pair) **DWEJĀI <26>** [Dwejāi + dwoje MK], of two..., two
 of **DWĒITA f <45>** [Warv E 210 + dvejetas MK], in two
 ĒNDWEJAN av [entzwei + na dwoje MK]
 two and a half **PUSITĪRTAS** *crd* [pustrečio MK]
 two-edged axe **KĒRSLĒ <53>** [Kersle E 534]
 two hundreds **DWISSIMTA** [Warv E 210 + dwieście MK]
 two-hundredth **DWISSIMTS <26>** [Dwissimta MK]
 type **TĪPS <32>** [Typ MK]
 typewriter **PEISĀIMAŠĪNI <52>** [Schreibmaschine MK]
 typical **TĪPISKAS** *aj nom sg m <25>* [Tips drv]
 typographer **DRUKEĪNIKS <32>** [Drukkawa drv]
 tyre (of a wheel) **NŪSKILS** [nuskils E 299]

U

umbrella **SŪSARGS <32>** [Sūji + Regenschirm + Buttasargs MK]
 unacceptable **NIENIMMEWINGIS** *aj <27>* [Enimmewingis drv]
 unaccountable **NIETRĀWINGIS** *aj <27>* [Etrātwingis drv]
 unanimous **AĪNINGIS** *aj <27>* [vieningas GIN]

unbelieving **NIDRUWĪNTS** ↑ *Druwēt pc ps ac* <29> [nidruwīntin 119 *drv*]
 unbend *v* **ETKŪMPTWEI** <75b> [etkūmps 55 VM]
 uncle **TĪWS** <32> [Thewis E 176], (mother's brother) **AWS** <32> [Awis E 177]
 unconscious **NIAUMENEWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [Aumenewīngis *drv*]
 unconsciousness **NIAUMENEWĪNGISKU** <49> [Aumenewīngisku *drv*]
 under **Pa** *prp dat* [po 41]
 underestimate **LĪKUTINTUN** <85> [Likuts *drv*]
 underestimation **LĪKUTINSNA** <45> [Likutintun *drv*]
 underline *v* (by writing) **ZEMMAI GLĀUBTUN** <75b> [unterstreichen MK], (to emphasize) **PAGLAUBĀTUN** <132> [Glaubātun + underline MK]
 understand *v* **IZPRESTUN** <93> [issprestun 113], **PAPRESTUN** <93> [poprestemmai 65], understand one another **SENDĪNGTWEI** <85> [Dīngtwei *drv* MK]
 understanding **IZPRESNĀ** <46> [isspresnan 101 *drv*], to come to an understanding **SENWAIṬĀTUN SI** <132> [Senwaitiātun *drv*]
 underwater **PAWUŅDISKAS** *aj* <25> [Undan *drv*, Powunden ON MK]
 undress (to get off) *v* **AUWĪLKTUN SI** <97> [Auwīlktun *drv*], undress smb **AUWĪLKTUN** <97> [Wīlktun MK]
 undulate *v* **BANGAŪTWEI** <144> [Bangā *drv*]
 undulation **BANGAŪSNĀ** <46> [Bangaūtwei *drv*]
 unerring **NIBLĀNDEWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Blāndewingis *drv*]
 unerringly **NIBLĀNDEWINGI** *av* [Blāndewingi *drv*]
 unexpected **NIGGEISTAS** *aj* [Gēistun *drv*+ niespodziewany MK]
 unexpectedly **NIGGEISTAI** *av* [Gēistun *drv*+ nelauktai MK]
 unfortunately **GRĀUDU** *av* [engraudis 67 MK]
 ungrateful **NIDĪNKAWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Dīnkawingis *drv*]
 uniform **AINATĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [Ainat 121 MK]
 uninhabited (desert) **NIGIWĪTS** <69> *aj* [Giwītwei *drv* MK]
 uninterrupted **NISTANĪNTS** <29> [Stātwei *drv*]
 union **UNIŌNI** <52> [union MK]
 unite smb, smth *v tr* **PERAĪNINTUN** <85> [vereinigen MK], unite (oneself) *v i* **PERAĪNINTUN SI** <85> [Peraīnintun *drv*]
 universe **UNIWERSAN** *n* <35> [Universum MK]
 university **UNIWERSITĀTI** <52> [University of MK]
 unknown **NIWAĪSTS** <69> *aj* [waīstun MK]

unless **IK TER MAZZAIS** [nebent + ja tikai MK]
 unlock v **ETKLAŪTUN <144>** [Klaūtun *drv*], (a gun) **AUBEWĀRGINTUN <85>** [bewārgintun *drv* Nx]
 unmarried **LADDINGIS** *aj* <27> [leddig DIA MK]
 unprepared **NIPAGATTAWINTS** *pc pt pa* <69> [nipogattawints 77]
 unpretentious **NIRĪNKAWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Rīnkautwei *drv* MK]
 unpretentiousness **NIRĪNKAWINGISKU <49>** [Rīnkawingis *drv*]
 unrip v **ETKESTUN <87>** [accodis E 214]
 unstitch: to come unstitched **KEDĪTWEI <136>** [accodis E214+kedēti VMMK]
 untangle v **ETRAZĢĪTUN <139>** [Razģitun Nx]
 until **ĒR** *prp acc* [it 51], **ĒRGI** *prp acc* [ergi 37]
 up (upward) **ŪNZAI** *av* [unsei 127]
 up to **ĒR** *prp acc* [it 51], **ĒRGI** *prp acc* [ergi 37]
 upheaval **EBWARTĪNSNA <45>** [Ebwartīntun MK]
 upon **NA** *unaccented prp acc* [(seggīt) na 39], **NŌ** *accented prp acc* [no 17]
 upper **WĪRSAWS** *aj* <25> [Wirsus *drv* MK]
 upper part **WĪRSUS <43>** [viršus, virsa, wierzch + Wyrssuthe MK]
 Upper Prussia **WĒRA <45>** [Wēr DIA MK]
 uprising **SENSKĪSNĀ <46>** [Senskītwei *drv*]
 upside-down **EBWĀRTAI** *av* [Ebwartīntun + Etwārtai MK]
 upturn v **EBWARTĪNTUN <85>** [wartint 35 MK]
 upward **ŪNZAI** *av* [unsei 127]
 urgency **BŪTEWINGISKU <49>** [Būtewingis *drv*]
 urgent **BŪTEWIS** *aj* <27> [Būtwei *drv*, būtinās MK], (exigent) **SPĪJAWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Spītwei MK]
 urgently **BŪTEWINGI** *av* [Būtewingis *drv*]
 urinate v **MĪZTWEI <89>** [myžti + mīzt + miazga MK]
 urine **MĪZALS <36>** [Mīztwei *drv* + mīzali MK]
 urn **URNI <52>** [Urne MK]
 use *no* **TĒRPA <45>** [enterpon 17 VM], to make use of **TĒRPAUTUN <143>** [Tērpa *drv*]
 use v **TĒRPAUTUN <143>** [Tērpa *drv*]
 useful **ĒENTERPAN** *av* [75 enterpen], **ĒENTERPISKAN** *av* [anterpinsquan I 5], **PRAWERRUS** *aj* <31> [preweringiskan 41 VM], **PRAWERĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [preweringiskan 41 VM], **TĒRPINS** *aj* <25> [anterpinsquan I 5 VM]

usefulness **PRAWERĪNGISKU** *no nom sg f* <49> [prewerīngiskan 41 *drv*]
 useless **NI ENBĀNDAN** [ni enbāndan 27]
 usual **JĀUKUS** *aj* <31> [iaukint 77 MK]
 usually **JĀUKU** *av* [Jāukus *aj n*]
 utensil **RĪKS** <32> [rykas JB, riks MK]
 utopia **UTŌPIJA** <45> [Utopie MK]
 utopian **UTŌPISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [utopisch MK]

V

vacation **ŪRLAUPS** <32> [Urlaub + urlop MK]
 vacuum-cleaner **PUSLINDĪTAJS** <32> [Staubsauger MK]
 vagabond **BĀUKIS** <40> [Bowke DIA MK]
 vagina **PĪZDĀ** <46> [peisda Gr]
 vain: in vain **UMZUS** *av* [ensus 89]
 vainly **NI ENBĀNDAN** [ni enbāndan 27]
 Valentin **WALTĪNS** <32> [DIA Faltin MK]
 valiant **DIRSENNIS** <40> [dīrsus *drv* MK]
 valley **LĪNDĀ** <46> [lindan 57 VM], **PADDAUBIS** <40> [Pandaubis E 30]
 valuability **WERTĪNGISKU** <49> [wertīngiskan 41]
 valuable **WERTĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [wertīngs 77₁₃]
 valuable thing **WĒRTIBI** <52> [Wertē + vertybé MK]
 value **WERTĒ** <53> [Wertīwings 77 MK]
 variant **WARIĀNTI** <52> [Variante MK]
 variety **ŠLAITAWĪDISKU** <49> [Šlaitawīds *drv*]
 various **WISAWĪDISKAS** *pn nom sg m* <25> [wissawidiskan 57],
ŠLAITAWĪDS *aj* <25> [Šlāits + kitawīds MK]
 variously **WISAWĪDAI** *av* [wissawidei 113], **WISAWĪDI** *av (aj n)*
 [wissaweidin 55]
 Varmia **WĀRMI** <52> [Wormeland ON VM]
 Vedas (the Vedas) **WEDDAI** <32> [Weden MK]
 vegetable oil **ĒLI** <52> [Olje DIA + Olje > eli MK]
 vegetable salad **MIŠMAŠŠ** <32> [mixing machine GIN]

vegetables **SAKNIS** *nom pl f* <60> [saknes MK]
 veil **ZĪDI** <52> [zīde, šydas MK]
 vein **GĪSLA** <45> [Pettegislo E 108 VM]
 velvet **AKSAMITS** <32> [examitum, aksamit, Samet MK]
 venerable **ZMŪNEWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Zmūnis *drv*]
 vengeance **TRINSNĀ** <46> [trinsnan 93]
 venter **MUTISKĒRMENS** <61> [Mūti + Kērmens + Mutterleib MK]
 verb **WERBAN** <35> [Verb, verbum MK]
 verify (examine) *v* **IZBANDĀTUN** <142> [perbandāsnan 55 MK]
 versatile **LĀNKEWINGIS** <27> [Lānkun *drv* MK]
 version (variant) **WARIĀNTI** <52> [Variante MK]
 vertebra **WĒRBULIS** <40> [Wērbtun, Wirbel MK]
 vertex **WIRSELLIS** <40> [Wīrsus *drv* + viršelis MK], vertex of the head
 ĀRKLUBIS <41> [Arglobis E 76]
 very **SPĀRTS** *av* <26> [sparts 107]
 vessel **RĪKS** <32> [rykas JB, rīks MK], **TRAŪKS** <32> [traukai, trauki MK]
 vetch **WIKKIS** <40> [Wickis E 270]
 vibrate *v* **WIPTWEI** <97> [wipis E 630 VM]
 vice **GADDAN** <35> [pogadint 109 VM]
 vicious **WĀRGS** *aj* <26> [wargs 79]
 victim **UPPERAN** <35> [opper MK]
 victory **EBWARĒ** <53> [epwarīsnan 117 + Warē + uzvara MK]
 view (prospect) **PAWĪDA** <45> [Widātun *drv*], (standpoint) **DĪRĀ** <46>
 [Dirītwei *drv* MK]
 viewer **DIRĪTAJS** <32> [Dirītwei *drv*]
 viewpoint **ENDIRĪSNĀ** <46> [endirisna 95 *drv*]
 village **KĀIMS** <32> [Caymis E 797]
 Vilnius **WILNI** <52> [Vilnia MK]
 vimba **ZĪBRI** <52> [Seabre E 570]
 vindictive **TRINTAWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Trintaws *drv*]
 violence: to commit violence to **PREISPĀRTAUTUN** <143> [Spārts *drv*]
 violet **WIŪLATS** <25> [violett MK]
 violin **WIDDELI** <52> [Fiddel DIA MK]
 Virgin **JUMPRAWA** <45> [Jumprawan 41 *drv*]
 virility **WĪRISKU** <49> [Wīriskas *drv*]
 virulence (malignancy) **BARZŪNISKU** <49> [Barzūns MK]

virulent **GREUZĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [grēnsings 87]
 virus **WIRŪRAN** <35> [virus, Viruren MK]
 viscous (glutinous) **GLITTUS** *aj* <31> [Glitteynen ON JG], (soupy)
KĀMSTUS <30> [kamštis, częsty MK]
 vision **WAĪDAWA** <45> [Waīstun, Widātun, Waīdintun MK]
 visit v **KĀIMALUKITUN** <133> [kāimaluke 37 *drv*]
 Vistula **WĪKSLA** <45> [Wixla DK VM]
 Vistula Lagoon **AĪSTINMARI** <50> [aīstei + marri, Aistmarēs MK]
 vitalize v **GAIWĪNTUN** <85> [gijwans 43 + geits 53 + gaivinti MK]
 vocal **WŌKALS** <32> [Vokal MK]
 vocation (mission) **PREIWAKĪSENIS** <40> [preiwackē 45 MK]
 voice **TĀRI** <52> [tārin 105 VM]
 void (evacuate) v **IZGŪZTWEI** <71> [Gūztun *drv* + Gozen Gr, išmatos, izmetumi MK]
 volley **SĀLWI** <52> [Salve, zalve, salvē, salwa MK]
 volunteer (a militant) **MILITĀNTS** <56> [Miliz + ōrkestrants + militant MK]
 vomit *no* **SPJAŪWAN** *n* <35> [Spjaūtwei *drv* MK]
 vomit *attr* **SPJAŪWINS** *aj* <25> [Spjaūwan *drv*]
 vomit v **SPJAŪTWEI** <144> [spjauti, plūc, vamiti, wimbmis Gr spieaut, vemti MK]
 vomitory **SPJAŪWINS** *aj* <25> [Spjaūwan *drv*]
 vulgar **WULGĀRS** <25> [vulgār MK]
 vulture **AŪKS** <32> [Aukis E 708]

W

wacholder **KADDEGS** <36> [Kadegis E 608]
 wade v **BRESTWEI** <87> [DIA VM braste]
 wages **ĀLGĀ** [ālgas 87]
 wagonload **WĀGENS** <32> [Wagen MK]
 wagtail **KĪLA** <45> [Kylo E 771]
 wail *no* **WŌIMENI** <52> [Wōi mennai, Wōimenitwei + aimana MK]
 wail v (to lament) **WŌIMENITWEI** <133> [aimanuoti, vaimanāt MK]

waist (loins) **TALLIJA <45>** [Taillè MK]
 waistcoat **STĀMENINIS <40>** [Stāmens *drv* + liemenē MK]
 wait (for) *v* **GĒISTWEI <77>** (*na acc*) [gēide 85 *drv*]
 waiter **PRICKUS <42>** [Hei, Frötschke, noch öhnmahl! DIA + Pričkus MK]
 wake *v tr* *smb up* **BAUDĪNTUN <85>** [etbaudinnons 45 *drv*], (entirely)
ETBAUDĪNTUN <85> [etbaudinnons 45 *drv*], *v i* (to become
 awake) **BUSTWEI <90>** [etbaudinnons 45 *drv* MK], (entirely)
ETBUSTWEI <90> [etbaudinnons 45 *drv* MK]
 wale **RŪMBUS <32>** [Rūmbitun + rumbas MK]
 walk *no* **NEIKAŪSNĀ <46>** [Neikaūtwei *drv*], *to* (take a) walk
NEIKAŪTWEI <144> [neikaut 65]
 walk *v* **ĒITWEI <116>** [ēit 29 *drv*]
 wall **ZĒIDS <36>** [Seydis E 198]
 wallet **KULIKS <32>** [Kuliks E 487]
 wander *v* **PINTEGAŪTWEI <144>** [Pintega MK], **WĀNDRAUTWEI**
<143> [wandern + wędrować MK]
 wanderer **PINTEGAŪNIKS <32>** [Pintegaūtwei *drv*]
 wandering **PINTEGAŪSNĀ <46>** [Pintegaūtwei *drv*]
 wane *no* (waning moon) **DĪLĀ <46>** [Diltwei MK]
 wane *v* **DILTWEI <97>** [dilti, dilt, Delīks, dzielič MK]
 want *v* **KWAITĪTUN <134>** [quoitē 57 *drv*]
 war *no* **KAREŪSNĀ <46>** [kariausnan 123 *drv*], council of war
KAREWĀITIS <40> [Cariawoytis E 416]
 war *v*, *to be at war* **KAREŪTWEI <144>** [kariausnan 123 *drv*]
 ward (district) **PULKA <45>** [polca DK]
 warden: *to be warden to* **PAPEKĀTUN <132>** [popekūt 81]
 warder **NADIRĪTĀJS <32>** [Nadirītwei *drv*]
 wardrobe (place for clothes) **SPĪNTAN <35>** [Spind DIA MK]
 wares **PERDĀSĀ <46>** [perdāsai 33]
 warm *aj* **TAPPIS <40>** [Tapiow ON VM]
 warm *v tr* (smth) **AĪSINTUN <85>** [Āistwei *drv*], **TAPĪTUN <139>** [Tappis
 MK], *v i*, *to get warm* **TAPĪTWEI <134>** [Tappis *drv* MK]
 warn *v* **ĒMPIRSSERGĪTUN <134>** [Ēmpirs, sergītun + ėmpirsdirisnā, ostrzcē
 MK]
 warrior **KAREŪSNIKS <32>** [krieger + Kareusnā], noble warrior **WĪTINGIS**
m **<40>** [weiting DK VM MK]

Warsaw **WĀRŠAWA <45>** [Warschau MK]
 wart (on the skin) **GABBU <44>** [Gabawo E 779 VM]
 warty **GABBAWS** *aj* <25> [Gabawo E 779 VM]
 wash *v* **MŪTUN <113>** [aumūsnan *drv*], wash off *v* **AUMŪTUN <113>**
 [Aumusnā *drv*]
 washing off **AUMŪSNĀ <46>** [aumūsnan 119 *drv*]
 Washington **WAŠINGTŌNS <32>** [Washington MK]
 wasp **WAPSI <52>** [Wobse E 789]
 waste **ĀUKRUWJA <45>** [Krūtwei *drv*, waste, atkritumi MK]
 waste land **SILĀ <46>** [Sylo E 589]
 watch *no* (a mechanism) **ZĒGERIS <40>** [Sēger DIA MK]
 watch *v* (guard) **SERGĪTUN <134>** [absergīsnan 91 *drv*]
 watchdog **WŪIZUS**, *gen wūizas <32>* [Wuysis E 704]
 watchman **SARGS <36>** [Butsargs 87 VM], house-watchman **BUTTA-**
 SARGS <32> [Butsargs 87]
 watchout **NADIRĪSNĀ <46>** (*kīrsa acc*) [Nadiritwei *drv*]
 water **UNDAN** *n* <35> [Wundan E 59]
 water *v* (animals) **PŪWINTUN <85>** [Pūtun *drv*]
 waterfall **UNDAKRŪWIS <40>** [Wasserfall *drv*]
 water-hen **WĪTWAGA <45>** [Witwago E 756]
 water-meadow **WEISĪS <39>** [Treonkaymynweisigis ON VM]
 water-supply (plumbing system) **UNDAWESNA <45>** [Wasserleitung MK]
 wave *no* **BĀNGĀ <46>** [Bangputtis? banga – bANga MK]
 wave *v* **BANGAŪTWEI <144>** [Bangā *drv*]
 wax **WASKAS <32>** [vaškas + vasks + wosk MK]
 wax-end **ŠŪMENA <45>** [Schumeno E 507]
 way **PINTS** *m* <57> [Pintis E 799], (means) **WĪDS <36>** [kittewidiskai
 129], by the way **PRĒI KITAN** [GIN], **SIRZDAU KITTAN** *av*
 [tarp kitko GIN], in such a way **STAWĪDISKAI** *av* [Stawīds *drv*],
 this way **TĪT** *av* [līt 69₁₉]
 we **MES** *pn l nom pl* <6> [mes 291]
 weak **KUSSALS**, *gen kuslas, aj* <26> [kuslaisin 93 *drv*]
 weaker **KUSLAISIS** ↑ *Kussals cp* <28> [kuslaisin 93 *drv*]
 wealth **LĀIMAN <35>** [Lāims *drv*]
 weapon **ĒNRANKIS <40>** [ierocis + ģrankis MK]
 wear *v* (footwear) **AWWAUTUN <143>** [Aūtun *drv* + avēti MK]

weasel **MAZUKKA** <45> [Mosuco E 662]
 weather **WINS** <36> [wins E 45]
 weather cock **GERTIS** <40> [Gertis E 203]
 weave (twine) *v* **WĪTUN** <108> [Witwan E 603 VM]
 weaver *f* **TUKŪRI** <52> [Tukūri *drv*]
 weaver *m* **TUKŪRIS** <40> [Tuckoris E 454]
 web *v* **EBRAZĢĪTUN** <139> [Razģītun MK]
 web-page **TINKLAPĀUSAN** *n* <35> [Internettan + Pāusan GIN]
 web-site **TINKLASALŌNS** <32> [Internettan + Salōns MK]
 wedding **WESSELI** <52> [wesele MK]
 wedding ceremony **SALŪBIS** <40> [Sallūbs 99₁], **SALŪBISNA** <45>
 [Salūbsna 99₁₆]
 wedge (shim) **WAGGIS** <40> [Wagnis VM]
 Wednesday **PUSSISAWAITI** <52> [Possissawaite E 20]
 week **SAWAĪTI** <52> [Sawayte E 16]
 weep *no* **RĀUDĀ** <46> [Raudātwei + rauda MK]
 weep *v* (to cry) **RAUDĀTWEI** <132> [raudoti + raudāt + rydati MK]
 Wehlau **WĪLAWA** <45> [Velowe 1258, Wilaw 1326 ON]
 weigh smth *v tr* **SWĒRTUN** <80> [sverti + svērt + osver MK], weigh down
 GNESTUN <76> [Gnode E 338 VM MK]
 weigh *v i* **SWĒRTWEI** <80> [sverti + svērt + osver MK]
 weighing-machine **SWARSTIS** <58> [Swērtwei + Krūmpstis MK]
 weight **SWARS** <32> [Swērtwei + svaras, svars MK], (for weighing, balance)
 ETSWARS <36> [Etswērtun MK]
 weir **TAKKISS** <32> [Takes E 328]
 well *aj* **LABBAI** *av* [labbai 49]
 well *no* **APS** <42> [APUS E 64]
 well-aimed **EBTIKEWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [Ebtiktun *drv*]
 welt **ANZALIS** <40a> [Ansalgis E 506]
 west **WAKKARĀI** <36> [Wakkars + vakarai + zachód MK]
 wester (wind) **ĀULAUKIS** <40> [A ūlaukis DIA]
 western **WAKKARISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Wakarāi *drv*]
 wet **MĀRKIS** *aj* <25> [Markelauke ON VM], (moist) **WILGS** *aj* <25>
 [Welgen E 157 VM]
 wether **SKAPS** <32> [Stabs E 680]
 what **KA** *pn nom/lacc sg n* <9> [ka 17]

what a **KAWĪDS** *nom sg m* <19> [kawīds 87]
 wheat **GĀIDIS** <41> [Gaydis E 259], spring wheat **DAGAGGAIDIS** <40>
 [Dagagaydis E 260]
 wheat bread **SĀLTĒ** <53> [Solthe E 344]
 wheel *no* **KELLIN** *n* <35> [Kelan E 295]
 wheel *v* (to carry) *smb* **WEZTUN** <71> [Kellewesze MBS MK]
 wheels' spring **ZABEKLIS** <40> [Zabeklis + feather/spring MK]
 when **KADDAN** [kadan I 13]
 where **KWĒI** [quei 75], from where **ISKWENDAU** *av* [isquendau 43]
 whet *v* **GLĀSTUN** <87> [Glosto E 373 VM], (to grind) **TAKĪTUN** <136>
 [Tackelis E 530 VM]
 whether **ANGA** [Anga 673]
 whetstone **GLĀSTĀ** <46> [Glosto E 373]
 whey **SURISTI** <50> [Sutristio E 692]
 which **KAWĪDS** *nom sg m* <19> [kawīds 87]
 whiff **ĒNDWISIS** <40> [Endwestun + Nōdwisis MK]
 while *cj* **IKKAI** [ickai 99]
 while *no* (time) **KĪSMUS**, *gen* **kīsmas** <32> [(stan) kīsmān 131 *drv*], (a short
 period of time) **STŪNDIKA** *dm* <45> [stūndicks 57]
 whimperer **ZŪZI** <52> [Suse DIA MK]
 whimsical **KWĀITINGIS** *aj m* <27> [(ni) quāitings 113], to be whimsical
 (capricious) **ĀZAUTUN SI** <143> [Azē *drv* + ožiūtis MK]
 whine *v* **ANKTWEI** <75> [anken DIA + unkšti, unktēt MK]
 whip (lash) **BRŪZGAS** *nom sg m* <32> [Brusgis E 315]
 whirl smth (round) *v* **WELTUN** <80a> [Walis E 252 VM]
 whirlwind **WĪDRA** <45> [widre Gr VM]
 whirlpool **WĒRBULIS** <40> [Wērbtun MK]
 whisk (into) *v* **ENSMITTINTWEI** <85> (*en acc*) [Smit *drv*], *ij* (to convey
 whisking out or in) **SMIT** *ij* [Smicuto E 740 VM]
 whisky **PĪRGALS** <32> [Pirgel DIA MK]
 whisper *v* **ŠIŠŠELITWEI** <133> [schischeln DIA MK]
 white **GAĪLS** *aj* <26> [Gaylis E 459], to show *i* white **GAĪLAUTWEI**
 <143> [gāils *drv*]
 white-dressed **GAILARŪKINS** *aj* <29> [Gāils, Rūkai *drv*]
 whiteness **GAĪLSKU** <49> [Gāils *drv*]
 whitethroat **SĀKIS** <41> [Soakis E 750]

whitish **GĀĻAWINGIS <27>** [GāĻs *drv* Nx]
 who **KAS** *pn nom sg m <9>* [kas 37]
 whole **PASTIPS** *aj <25>* [postippin 45], the whole **WIS** *n subst* [wissa 69₆]
 whore **MANGA <45>** [Manga Gr]
 why **KASSE PAGGAN** [Stesse paggan 39]
 wick **DEGLIS <40>** [(Präg)lis + Degtwei + deglis MK]
 wicket-gate **LAPIWARTA <45>** [Lapiwarto E 212]
 wide **PLATTUS** *aj <31>* [platus + plašs + gr. platús + plaski MK]
 wide-bladed axe **RAMESTUWI <52>** [Romestue E 532]
 widen *v tr smth v* **PLATTINTUN <85>** [Plattus *drv*], *v i* (broaden)
 PLATTINTUN SI <85> [Plattintun *drv*]
 Widewut **WĪDAWUTIS <40>** [Widewut DK VM]
 widow **WIDDAWĀ <46>** [widdewū 9710]
 widower **SĒIRIS <40>** [šeirys JB + sierota MK]
 width **PLATTU** *n <44>* [Plattus *drv* MK]
 wife **GENĀ <46>** [Genno E 188], **SALŪBĀGANA <45>** [Salaūbaigannan
 107], (spouse) **SALŪBA** *no f <45>* [sallūban 33]
 wild **PĀUSTS** *aj <26>* [Pausto (catto) E 665 VM], **PĀUSTISKAS** *aj nom sg*
 m <25> [Pāusts *drv*]
 wildcat **PAUSTĀKATA <45>** [Paustocatto E 665]
 wilderness **PĀUSTRI <52>** [Paustre E 624]
 will (volition) **KWĀITS <32>** [quāits 518]
 willingly **RĒIDE** *av* [reide 29]
 willow **GLŌSIS <40>** [Glossis E 604]
 willow-tree **WĪTWAN** *n <35>* [Witwan E 603]
 wily **WĪNGARS**, *gen wīngras, aj <26>* [Wīngrisku *drv* VM]
 win **EBWARĪSNĀ <46>** [epwarīsnan 117 *drv*]
 win *v* **EBWARĪTUN <134>** [epwarīsnan 117 *drv*]
 wind **WĪTRA <45>** [Wetro E 53]
 wind (round) *v* **WĪTUN SI <108>** (*zūrgi*) [Wītun *drv*], **EBWIJĀTUN <132>**
 (*zurgī acc*) [Wijāton *drv*], wind smth (up, around) completely *v*
 SENWIJĀTUN <132> [Wijāton *drv*]
 windhover (kestrel) **PELĪMAIGIS <40>** [Pelemaygis E 712]
 winding **WĀNGARS**, *gen wāngras, aj <26>* [Wangrapia ON VM]
 window **LANGSTĀ <46>** [Lanxto E 213]
 windpipe **KŪSĪ** *nom sg f <51>* [Cosy E 96]

wine **WĪNS** <32> [Winis E 390], white wine **GAĪLAWINS** <32> [Gails, Wins + Weißwein WE]

wine-cellar **WINEĪNS** <32> [Wins + Suweīns MK]

wineshop **WINEĪNĪKS** <32> [Wineīns *drv*]

wing **SKREĪLIS** <40> [Skrelle DIA, skrielis JB MK]

wink v **MĪRKINTUN SI** <85> [mirkintwei *drv*]

winner **EBWARĪTAJS** <32> [Ebwarītun *drv*]

winnow (fan) v: waste after winnowing (fanning) crops *no* **ĀUKLAKSTIS** *nom pl f* <52> [Auklextes E 280]

winter **ZĒIMĀ** <46> [Semo E 15]

winter crops **ZĒIMIS** <41> [Seamis E 257]

wire (metal) **DRĀTS** <32> [Draht + drāts MK], electric wire **WADS** <32> [Westun + vadas + vads + -wód MK]

wiry (tough) **IZSTALĪWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Izstalītun *drv*]

wisdom **GAŪDRAN** <35> [Gaūdars *drv*], **IZPRETTEWISKU** <49> [Izprettewis *drv* MK]

wise **GAŪDARS**, *gen gaūdras* <26> [gudrus/gudras, gudrs MK]

wish v **ENLAIPINTUN** <85> [enlaipinne 99 *drv*], wish smb smth (to compliment) **KWAITĪTUN** <134> [quoitē 57 + wūnschen GKS]

wishes (compliments) **KWAITĪSNĀ** <46> [Kwaititun *drv*]

wit (understand) v **MUKĪTUN** <136> [wyssen mukis II 9 + mokēti + mēcēt VM]; half-witted *no* **PUSBARIKS** <32> [Bariks *drv* MK]

witchcraft: to practise witchcraft **WAIDILĪTWEI** <134a> [waidleimai 29 *drv*] with **SĒN** *prp acc* [sēn 61]

withdraw v **ETTRĒPTWEI** <85> [Treptwei *drv*]

withdrawal **ETTRĒPSNĀ** <46> [Ettreptwei *drv*]

within **ĒNTRAI** [ētrandrv]

without **ŠLĀIT** *prp acc* [schlāit 519], **ŠLĀITS** *prp acc* [schlāits 61₁₉], **BE** *prp acc* [bhe 49₁₇]

withstand v **ETSPERTWEI SI** <80> [Etspertwei + atsispirti (came) MK], **IZSTALĪTUN** <134a> [isstellit 123]

witness *no* (person) **WĪDIKS** <32> [weydikausnan II 5 VM], of witness(es) *attr* **WĪDIKISKAS** *aj* <25> [Wīdiks *drv*]

witness v **WĪDIKAUTWEI** <143> [weydikausnan II 5 *drv*]

witnessing **WĪDIKAUSNA** <45> [weydikausnan II 5]

wizard **WAĪDILS** <32> [Waidel DK], **MĀGIKS** <40> [Magiker MK]

wizard(ly) **WAĪDILAWĪNGIS** *aj* <27> [Waidilitwei *drv*]
wolf **WĪLKS** <32> [Wilkis E 657]
woman **GENĀ** <46> [Genno E 188]
woman's dress, gown **SUKNI** <50> [suckenie + suknia MK]
womanly **GENNISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Genā *drv*]
womb **MUTISKĒRMENS** <61> [Mūti + Kērmens + Mutterleib MK]
wonder *v* **ĀUSTABAUTWEI** <143> [Āustaban *drv*]
wondrous (surprising) **STEBBULS** *aj* <25> [stebulas JB MK]
wood (forest) **MEDDIN** *n* <37> [median E 586], (material) **GARRINI** <50>
 [Garrin + Stabs, Stabnī MK]
wood-block **TRUPS** <32> [Trupis E 634]
woodcock **SLĀNKI** <52> [Slanke E 754]
woodman **MEDENĪKS** <32> [Medenixtaurw ā E 766 VM]
woodpecker **GENIKS** <32> [Genix E 742], (black woodpecker) **KRAKTĀ**
 <46> [Kracto E 744], (green woodpecker) **MELATTA** <45>
 [Melato E 743], (small woodpecker) **AĪTAGENIS** <39> [Aytegenis
 E 745]
wood-pigeon **KĒUKARS** <32> [Keutaris E 762]
wool **WILNA** <45> [Wilnis E 477 VM]
woolgathering **DWASSINGIS** <27> [Dwassan *drv*]
woollen **WILNIS** *aj* <27> [Wilnis E 477 VM]
woollen cloth **PASTĀWS** <32> [Pastowis E 456]
word **WĪRDS** <36> [wirds 61₁₇]
word-formation **DERIWACIŌNI** <52> [Derivation MK]
work *no* **DĪLIN** *n* <35> [Dīlan 79]
work *v* **DĪLATWEI** <131> [dīlants 87 VM], (hard) **GEWĪNTWEI** <85>
 [gewinna 87 *drv*]
worker **DĪLINIKS** <32> [Dīlnikans 95], (in some special sphere) **DĪLATAJS**
 <32> [Dīlatwei *drv*]
working one **DĪLANTS** *pc ps ac* <29> [dīlants 87]
workman **DĪLINIKS** <32> [Dīliniks + Arbeiter MK]
world **SWĪTĀI** *nom pl* <35> [switai 55], secular world **SWĪTAN** *n* <35>
 [Swetan E 792]
worldly **SWĪTEWISKAS** *aj nom sg m* <25> [Swītewiskan 89]
worm **KĪRMS** *m* <57> [Girmis E 786]
wormwood **BĒRMUTIS** <40> [Wermut + Ebangelion 87 + vērmedes MK]

worsen *v* **GADĪNTUN <85>** [Pagadintun *drv*]
worth *aj* **WĒRTS** *aj* <26> [werts 87₁₈], **WERTĪWINGIS** *aj* <27>
[Wertīwings 77₁₀]
worth *no* **WĒRTĪBI** <52> [Wertē + vertybē MK]
worthy **WERTĪWINGIS** *aj* <27> [Wertīwings 77₁₀]
wound **ĒIZWA** <45> [Eyswo E 159]
wound *v* **ĒIZWINTUN <85>** [ēizwa *drv*], **ENĒIZWINTUN <85>** [ēizwa
+ ievainot MK]
wrap (in) *v* **EBWIJĀTUN <132>** (*en acc*) [Wijātun *drv*], (many objects or
many times) **WIJĀTUN <132>** [Wītun *drv*]
wrapping **EBWIJĀKLI <52>** [Ebwijātun *drv* + peisālei 89 MK]
wreath *no* (crown) **WAINIKS <32>** [vainikas, vainags, wieniec MK]
wreath *v* (with a wreath) **WAINIKKATUN <131>** [wainiks, vainikuoti, vainagot
MK]
wreck (sabotage) *v* **ŠKŪDINTUN <85>** [Škūda *drv*]
wrecker **ŠKŪDINTAJS <32>** [Škūdintun *drv*]
wren **PRESKARS <32>** [Prestors E 707]
wrest (smth, money) *v* **AUŠPĀNSTUN <73>** [auschpāndimai 37]
wriggle *v* **WĪNGTWEI <97>** [wīngriskan 35 VM], wriggle one's way
BREŪTUN SI <111> [brewinnimai 31 VM]
wrinkle (pucker) **SKRĒMPĀ <46>** [senskrempūsnan 103 VM]
write *v* **PEISĀTUN <132>** [peisāi 73], (smth concrete) **PAPEISĀTUN
<132>** [popeisauns 111], (to write off) **AUPEISĀTUN <132>**
[Peisātun + aumūsnan 119 MK]
writer **PEISĀTAJS <32>** [Peisātun *drv*]
writing *attr* **PEISĀIMINS** *aj* <25> [Peisātun + Paklausīmins MK]
writings (all documents of a written language) **PEISĀLISTA <45>** [Peisāli
MK]
written *attr* **PEISĀIMINS** *aj* <25> [Peisātun + Paklausīmins MK]
written copy **ĀUPEISA <45>** [Aupeisātun *drv* MK]
wrong *aj* **REDS <25>** [reddau 69], **REDDISKAS** *nom sg m* <25> [reddisku
33₁₀ MK], to go wrong **GADĪNTUN SI <85>** [pogadint 109 MK]
wrong *no* (falsehood) **REDDAN** *n* <35> [Reds *drv*]
wrongly **REDDAWINGI** *av* [reddewingi 33₂₀], **REDDI** *av* [reddi II 5]

X

Y

yacht **JACHTI** <52> [Jacht MK]

yard **PADWARRIS** <40> [Dwarris + dvaras + podwôrze MK]

yarn: (twisted yarn, thread) **ŠŪTWAN** *n* <35> [Schutuan E 471]

Yatvingia (Sudovia) **JĀTAWA** <45> [VM]

Yatvingian man **JĀTAWIS** <40> [VM]

yawning **DWASSAN** <35> [Dwestwei *drv*, dvasa/dvasas MK], **DWASSAUSNA** <45> [Dwassautwei *drv*]

year **METTAN** *n* <35> [Mettan E 12], last year's, of last year **PĒRNS** *aj* <25> [pėnai + pėrns + faīrns MK], the year before last **PIRZDPERNAI** *av* [Pirzdas +Pėnai, Pirzdlangstan MK]

year-ring of a tree **WĪNS** *f* <58> [Winis E 645]

yeast **DRAGGES** *nom pl f* <51> [Dragios E 386]

yellow **GELTAĪNS** *aj* <25> [Gelatynan E 464 *drv*]

yellowish **GELTAĪNAWINGIS** <27> [Geltaīns *drv*]

yelp *v* **SKENNITWEI** <138> [Stanulonx E 623 VM], (to whine) **ANKTWEI** <75> [anken DIA + unkšti, unkstēt MK]

yes **JĀ** [ia 99]

yesterday **BĪTAN** *av* [Bitai 77]

yet **DABBER** [dabber 41]

yew-tree **IWS** <32> [Iuwis E 599]

yield *v* **DĀTUNSI** <118> [dātunsi 65, dātwei *drv*]

yoke **JUGGAN** *n* <35> [jungas + jūgs + igo MK], (shoulder-litter) **PĪDIS** *nom pl f* <52> [Pede DIA]

you (sg, thou) **TŪ** *pn 2 nom sg* <2> [tū 67₁₃], (*pl*) **JŪS** *pn 2 nom pl* <7> [ioūs 89₅]

young **MĀLDS** *aj* <26> [Maldai 97 *drv*]

younger **MĀLDAISIS** <40> [maldaisimans 75 *drv*]

your (thy) **TWAJS**, *gen twāise, pn po 2 sg nom sg m* <20> [twais 37₁₂]

your(s) **JŪSS** *pn po 2 pl nom sg m* [ioūs 105₂₀]

youth (young man) **MALDŪNS** <32> [Maldūnin 17 MK], (young people)

MALDŪNI <50> [Maldūnin 17 VM]

yowl v **KĀUKTWEI** <75> [kaukti/šaukti + kaupt + kukać/sowa MK]

Z

zander **STĀRKŠ** <32> [Starkis E 564]

Zinten **SĪNTAI** <32> [Sinthen, Szynthen, Zcingten, Zinthen JG Sintautai MK]